

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

432

ROLL

909

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 432

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE
SEVENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1850

Roll 909

TEXAS

Caldwell, Calhoun, Cameron, Starr,
Webb, Cass, and Cherokee Counties



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1964

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Calhoun* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *24th* day of *October* 1850. *Peter K. Nelson* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	1	Sam Hedges	37	M		Waggle Maker	328	Virginia			
2	2	George H. H. H.	30	M		Farmer		Tennessee			
3		Rebecca	17	F				Louisiana			
4		Marion	2	M				Texas			
5		William	2	M				" "			
6		Andrew B. Clark	30	M		Farmer		Tennessee			
7	3	Charles Proctor	13	M		Do	1000	Kentucky			
8		Lucy	2	F				Virginia			
9		Alexander	5	M				Kentucky			
10		Mary L	3	F				Texas			
11		Laura	1	F				" "			
12	4	John Steen	36	M		Farmer	1000	Louisiana			
13		Martha	40	F				" "			
14		Mary C.	25	F				" "			
15		John	18	M		Student		" "			
16		Francis M	15	M				" "			
17		James C	12	F				" "			
18		George M	10	M				" "			
19		Ellen C	8	F				" "			
20		Martha	4	F				" "			
21		John	2	M				Texas			
22	5	Thomas H. H.	33	M		Farmer	3000	Georgia			
23		C. B. Coleman	21	F				Alabama			
24		William D	9	M				Georgia			
25		James	7	M				Alabama			
26		Harsh	4	F				" "			
27		Mary	3	F				Texas			
28		William Johnson	22	M		Farmer		Louisiana			
29	6	Waddy Polk	35	M		Do	2000	N. Carolina			
30		Melby C	23	F				Tennessee			
31		James J	5	M				Texas			
32		Martha C	2	F				" "			
33	7	H. M. Dougherty	26	M		Farmer		Tennessee			
34		Agnie M	21	F				Missouri			
35		Mary C.	12	F				Texas			
36		George H. Dougherty	12	M				Arkansas			
37		Nathaniel Dougherty	24	M		Carpenter		Tennessee			
38	8	Leonard Cristoforo	62	M		Farmer	623	N. Carolina			
39		Mary	32	F				Kentucky			
40		John	24	M		Farmer	320	Missouri			
41		James	23	M		Do	320	" "			
42		Leonard	14	M				" "			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caldwell State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of October 1850. Peter M. Fitchum Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		Ussac N. Smith	31	M		Farmer		N. Carolina	
2	9	Alexander Eastwood	26	M		Farmer		Missouri	
3		Elizabeth	26	F				" "	1
4		Franklin	5	M				Texas	
5		Mary	3	F				" "	
6		William	1	M				" "	
7		Annie	12	F				" "	
8	10	William Eastwood	31	M		Farmer		Missouri	
9		Austin Harris	21	M				Tennessee	1
10	11	William Hardiman	34	M		Farmer	14500	" "	
11		Rebecca	44	F				" "	
12		Clara	1	F				Texas	
13		Susan	2	F				Texas	
14		Levi's Monera	34	M		Carrage Maker		North Carolina	
15		James Glabeau	25	M		Carpenter		N. Carolina	
16		Samuel Bentley	31	M		Ditto		Virginia	
17		Mary Ann Howard	1	F				Texas	
18	12	Davis F. Brown	49	M		Physician	15000	Tennessee	
19		Jane	37	F				" "	
20		Mary et	18	F				" "	
21		Corelia	16	F				" "	1
22		Clara	14	F				" "	1
23		James F.	12	M				" "	1
24		Albert P.	9	M				Texas	1
25		Leiburgas M.	7	M				" "	1
26		Robert E. Stewart	26	M		Carpenter		Virginia	
27		Wm. F. Polk	18	M		Stock Keeper		Arkansas	
28		Edward Hester	19	M		Farmer		Canada	
29		Leonidas Hardiman	24	M		Ditto	46000	Tennessee	
30	13	John E. McKeen	33	M		Ditto	2260	Virginia	
31		Helen	26	F				Tennessee	
32		W. E. McKeen	24	M		Farmer		" "	
33		Andrew J.	19	M		Student		" "	1
34		Clarisa F.	13	F				Texas	1
35		Catherine	6	F				" "	1
36	14	Leslie Harris	23	M		Steamster		Georgia	
37		Everline	16	F				Texas	
38		William	11	M				" "	1
39		Thomas F.	8	M				" "	1
40		Edward Jones	19	M		Steamster		Tennessee	
41		Joseph McKeen	11	M				Texas	
42		William Long	21	M		Steamster		Tennessee	1

State

Marshal

Deaf and
insane,
pauper, or

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Calwell* Stateof *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *26th* day of *October* 1850. *Peter A. Blalock* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiote, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	15	James Fentress	48	M		Farmer	4000	Georgia		
2		Mary D	28	F				"		
3		Thomas	9	M				Texas		
4	16	George Francis	56	M		Farmer	1000	Virginia		
5		Margaret et	46	F				Georgia		
6		John	26	M		Laborer		Alabama		
7		Pendleton	21	M				"		
8		George	19	M		Student		"		
9		Joseph	15	M				"		
10		Edward	13	M				"		
11		Arnold	9	F				"		
12		Wesley	7	M				"		
13		Arabella	3	F				"		
14		Joseph Martin	40	M			470	Rhode Island		
15		Mary Duncan	23	F				Alabama		
16	17	James Hudson	34	M		Farmer		S. Carolina		
17		Amanda	32	F				Georgia		
18		Margaret H.	11	F				Alabama		
19		Warren F.	8	M				"		
20		Thomas	6	M				"		
21		Nicholas	2	M				Texas		
22	18	George W. House	49	M		Farmer	888	Georgia		
23		Adeline	27	F				Vermont		
24		Lafayette	24	M		Laborer		Georgia		
25		William A.	21	M				"		
26		Nancy C.	19	F				"		
27		Mary A.	16	F				"		
28		Charles A.	11	F				"		
29		John	8	M				"		
30	19	James G. Wood	52	M		Farmer	1488	S. Carolina		
31		Elizabeth	48	F				"		
32		William B.	29	M		Farmer		Georgia		
33		Spencer	26	M		Stock Raiser		"		
34		John	24	M		Farmer		"		
35		James H.	20	M		Dist.		"		
36		Henry	18	M				Texas		
37		Warren	12	M				"		
38		George M.	3	M				"		
39		Mary A.	16	F				"		
40		Elizabeth	9	F				"		
41	20	William Butler	55	M		Farmer	6000	Georgia		
42		Olga	20	F				Mississippi		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Tenn*

enumerated by me, on the *28th* day of *October* 1850. *By* *W. H. H. H. H.* Ass't Marshal

in the County of *Caldwell* State

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mixed.)							
1		<i>Lorenzo</i>	21	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Mississippi</i>				
2		<i>William</i>	18	M		<i>Ditto</i>		"				
3		<i>Alexander</i>	14	M				"				
4		<i>Georgiana</i>	12	F				"				
5	21	<i>James H. Reese</i>	45	F				<i>Georgia</i>				
6		<i>Mary A. Finch</i>	24	F				<i>Tennessee</i>				
7		<i>Thomas M. Hensie</i>	22	M		<i>Farmer</i>	470	"				
8		<i>Martha C.</i>	18	F				"				
9		<i>Israh C.</i>	14	F				"				
10		<i>Louisa A.</i>	12	F				"				
11		<i>John M. Finch</i>	3	M				<i>Texas</i>				
12	22	<i>Thomas J. Reese</i>	47	M		<i>Farmer</i>	369	<i>S. Carolina</i>				
13		<i>Olive</i>	25	M		<i>Soldier</i>		<i>Tennessee</i>				
14		<i>James</i>	18	M		<i>Farmer</i>		"				
15		<i>Eliza F.</i>	13	F				"				
16		<i>Thomas H.</i>	10	M				<i>Alabama</i>				
17		<i>Osare Weldon</i>	53	M				<i>Unknown</i>				
18		<i>Thomas Reese</i>	69	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>S. Carolina</i>				
19	23	<i>John Butler</i>	30	M		<i>Ditto</i>		<i>Mississippi</i>				
20		<i>Ann</i>	30	F				<i>Tennessee</i>				
21		<i>Washington</i>	8	M				<i>Mississippi</i>				
22		<i>James P.</i>	7	M				"				
23		<i>Ann Eliza</i>	5	F				"				
24		<i>Margaret C.</i>	4	F				<i>Texas</i>				
25	24	<i>John Duncan</i>	48	M		<i>Farmer</i>	170	<i>S. Carolina</i>				
26		<i>Mary Ann</i>	42	F				"				
27		<i>William P.</i>	24	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Alabama</i>				
28		<i>Robert H.</i>	22	M		<i>Ditto</i>		<i>Mississippi</i>				
29		<i>Louisa</i>	20	F				"				
30		<i>Elizabeth</i>	15	F				"				
31		<i>John F.</i>	12	M				"				
32		<i>Andrew J.</i>	10	M				"				
33		<i>Samuel</i>	6	M				"				
34		<i>Nancy C.</i>	3	F				"				
35		<i>Thomas W.</i>	2	M				"				
36		<i>John M. Duncan</i>	28	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Alabama</i>				
37		<i>Robert M. Duncan</i>	25	M		"		"				
38		<i>William P. Duncan</i>	24	M		"		"				
39	25	<i>Bryant H. H. H. H.</i>	29	M		"	600	"				
40		<i>Martha P.</i>	24	F				<i>Mississippi</i>				
41		<i>John B.</i>	5	M				<i>Texas</i>				
42		<i>Lemuel A.</i>	3	M				"				

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Goldsmith State 457

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of October 1850. Peter N. McArthur Ass't Marshal.

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Daniel G.	1	M	✓			Texas				
26	25	James P. Galbreath	26	M	✓	Farmer	700	N. Carolina				
		Permelia	21	F	✓			Alabama				
		Chizi M	2	F	✓			Texas				
		Edward	6	M	✓			"				
		Thomas Galbreath	24	M	✓	Laborer		N. Carolina				
		James D. Pattison	29	M	✓	"		Alabama				
27	27	David C. Dawson	44	M	✓	Farmer		Virginia				
		Martha	40	F	✓			Tennessee				
		Joshua	5	M	✓			Alabama				
		Sarah F.	6	F	✓			"				
28	28	John Frank	26	M	✓	Farmer		"				
		Nancy	25	F	✓			"				
29	29	John P. Hall	23	M	✓	Farmer	240	Tennessee				
		Mary P	22	F	✓			"				
		William J.	2	M	✓			Texas				
		Levi	1	M	✓			"				
30	30	Joseph Barnett	57	M	✓	Farmer	3000	Georgia				
		Nancy	52	F	✓			"				
		John	28	M	✓	Farmer		Alabama				
		George	25	M	✓	"		"				
		Romana	20	F	✓			"				
		Hannette	18	F	✓			"				
		Martha	16	F	✓			Mississippi				
		Zilpha	12	F	✓			"				
		Eliza	10	F	✓			"				
		Abigail Bennett	82	F	✓			N. Carolina				
31	31	Gerrin Glendon	19	M	✓	Farmer	3200	Kentucky				
		Margaret	39	F	✓			"				
		Louisa Harris	27	F	✓			"				
		William C. Smith	8	M	✓			Texas				
32	32	Thomas D. Stewart	42	M	✓	Farmer		N. Carolina				
		Rebecca B.	25	F	✓			"				
		Dugald J. M. Cox	5	M	✓		75	Texas				
		Mary C.	3	F	✓			"				
		Laura J. Sabilla	1	F	✓			"				
		Hector M. Neal	65	M	✓	Farmer	2300	N. Carolina				
33	33	Jacob Roberts	32	M	✓	"	1000	Alabama				
		Margaret M. N.	19	F	✓			Mississippi				
		William N.	1	M	✓			Texas				
34	34	Peremiah Lecher	19	M	✓	Farmer		Alabama				
		Mary	23	F	✓			Tennessee				

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 30th

in the County of Caldwell State
 ter 1850. Peter R. Ketchum Ass't Marshal

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Jeremiah	2	M	✓			Texas				
35	35	John McCoy	55	M	✓	Farmer		Kentucky			1	
		Elizabeth	50	F	✓			Tennessee			1	
		Kimber	19	M	✓	Farmer		Texas				
		John	12	M	✓			"				
		Green	10	M	✓			"				
36	36	Memmen Hinds	30	M	✓	Farmer	800	Kentucky				
		Catherine	25	F	✓			Texas				
		William	5	M	✓			"				
		James	2	M	✓			"				
37	37	C. H. P. Vabor	25	M	✓	Farmer	400	Alabama				
		Mary C	23	F	✓			"				
38	38	Holaday Ellison	39	M	✓	Farmer		Ala				
		Martha A	26	F	✓			"				
		Susan C	9	F	✓			Mississippi				
		Isaacnah	6	F	✓			"				
		Augustus C	4	M	✓			"				
		Martha A	1	F	✓			"				
39	39	Thomas Ellison	46	M	✓	Farmer	2000	S. Carolina				
		Lucinda	39	F	✓			Alabama				
		Nathaniel	20	M	✓	Farmer		"				
		Ebenezer	15	M	✓			Mississippi				
		Franklin	13	M	✓			"				
		Thomas	5	M	✓			"				
		Augustus	3	M	✓			"				
40	40	Thomas R. Putnam	33	M	✓	Farmer	100	Kentucky				
		Mary A	23	F	✓			Alabama				
		John	4	M	✓			Arkansas				
		Thomas C	2	M	✓			Texas				
41	41	William Fleming	27	M	✓	Farmer	200	Alabama				
		Berlin	18	F	✓			"				
		Julia Ann	3	F	✓			Arkansas				
		Oliver B	7/2	M	✓			Texas				
42	42	Daniel Head	33	M	✓	Farmer	100	Tennessee				
		Margaret	23	F	✓			Alabama				
		James R. P.	4	M	✓			Arkansas				
		Mary C	3	F	✓			"				
		Rebecca	2	F	✓			Texas				
43	43	James Jeffery	47	M	✓	Farmer	2000	Alabama				
		Mary Ann	44	F	✓			"				
		William	20	M	✓	Farmer		"				
		James	16	M	✓			"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Calville State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of October 1850. Peter H. Ketchum Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Harsh		15	F	✓			Alabama			1
		Adeline		12	F	✓			"			2
		Joseph		10	M	✓			"			3
		Jesse		8	M	✓			Arkansas			4
		Perkin		7	M	✓			"			5
		Nathan		6	M	✓			"			6
		Francis		4	M	✓			Texas			7
		William Weaver		28	M	✓	Farmer		Arkansas			8
		Catherine		18	F	✓			Alabama			9
44	44	Albert & May		47	M	✓	Farmer	430	Tennessee			10
		Margaret		44	F	✓			Kentucky			11
		Morris		23	M	✓	Farmer	177	Illinois			12
		William C.		21	M	✓	Farmer	83	"			13
		Albert &		20	M	✓	"		"			14
		Leonard		17	M	✓	"		"			15
		Julia Ann		15	F	✓			"			16
		Elizabeth		13	F	✓			"			17
		Catherine		7	F	✓			Texas			18
		Emeline		7	F	✓			"			19
		Jessie		6	M	✓			"			20
		Margaret		4	F	✓			"			21
45	45	Alexander Morris		28	M	✓	Farmer		Pennsylvania			22
		Margaret		25	F	✓			Arkansas			23
		John Quincy		20	M	✓	Farmer		"			24
		William		17	M	✓	"		"			25
		Amelia		15	M	✓			Texas			26
		Jacob		10	M	✓			"			27
		George McMorris		2	M	✓			"			28
		Abigail		6	F	✓			"			29
46	46	John W. Hurst		27	M	✓	Farmer	500	Germany			30
		Harriet		20	F	✓			Mississippi			31
47	47	John M. Fleming		53	M	✓	Farmer	483	Georgia			32
		Abigail		51	F	✓			Tennessee			33
		John M.		17	M	✓	Farmer		Alabama			34
		Martha C.		15	F	✓			"			35
		Robert		14	M	✓			"			36
		Oliver Bishop		30	M	✓	Farmer		"			37
		Mariah Catherine		18	F	✓			"			38
48	48	Abraham Roberts		44	M	✓	Farmer	230	Tennessee			39
		Cartha		41	F	✓			"			40
		Perline		14	F	✓			Alabama			41
		Martha J.		13	F	✓			Mississippi			42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the *31st* day of *October* 1850.

in the County of *Caldwell* State

John H. McArthur Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			At.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		<i>Mary C.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>Alabama</i>	<i>1</i>		
		<i>James</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M.</i>				<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>		
		<i>William</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M.</i>				<i>" "</i>	<i>1</i>		
		<i>Daniel</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M.</i>				<i>" "</i>	<i>1</i>		
		<i>Thomas</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M.</i>				<i>" "</i>	<i>1</i>		
		<i>Goldie</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M.</i>				<i>" "</i>			
<i>47</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>Benjamin C. Smith</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M.</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>Alabama</i>			
		<i>Lucia C.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>" "</i>			
		<i>Jeremiah H. Thomas</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M.</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>" "</i>			
		<i>Charles F.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>Texas</i>			
<i>50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>John W. Wright</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M.</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>			
		<i>Lane L. C.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>" "</i>			
		<i>Martha L.</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>Alabama</i>	<i>1</i>		
		<i>Mary C.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>" "</i>	<i>1</i>		
		<i>Robert G.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M.</i>				<i>" "</i>	<i>1</i>		
<i>51</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>John W. Thomas</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M.</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	<i>1</i>		
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>Alabama</i>	<i>1</i>		
		<i>William</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M.</i>				<i>" "</i>	<i>1</i>		
		<i>James</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M.</i>				<i>" "</i>	<i>1</i>		
		<i>Thomas</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M.</i>				<i>" "</i>			
		<i>John</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M.</i>				<i>Texas</i>			
		<i>Charles E.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>" "</i>			
<i>52</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>James Williams</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M.</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Alabama</i>	<i>1</i>		
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>Mississippi</i>			
		<i>Thomas</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M.</i>				<i>" "</i>			
<i>53</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>Robert Carr</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M.</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>Virginia</i>			
		<i>Marian</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>Virginia</i>			
		<i>James C.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M.</i>		<i>Soldier</i>		<i>Alabama</i>			
		<i>Robert S.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M.</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>" "</i>			
		<i>Martha</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>		
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>Mississippi</i>	<i>1</i>		
		<i>James C.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M.</i>				<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>		
		<i>John R. Shraggin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M.</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Kentucky</i>			
		<i>James Year</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M.</i>		<i>Soldier</i>		<i>Alabama</i>	<i>1</i>		
<i>54</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>Elizabeth Corbitt</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F.</i>			<i>200</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>			
		<i>Christina P.</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M.</i>			<i>160</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1</i>		
		<i>Peru</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M.</i>		<i>Steamer</i>		<i>" "</i>	<i>1</i>		
		<i>Orin</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M.</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>" "</i>			
		<i>James</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M.</i>		<i>" "</i>		<i>" "</i>			
		<i>Mary C.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>" "</i>			
<i>55</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>C. M. Fuller</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M.</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1600</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>			
		<i>Mary M.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>Alabama</i>			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caldwell State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31st day of October 1850. Peter A. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		Martin V	13	M	✓			Alabama				
2	56 56	A. B. Williams	28	M	✓	Farmer	1200	"				
3		J. Williams	26	M	✓	"	1200	"				
4		Helbert	24	F	✓			"				
5	57 57	Hester H. Wood	41	F	✓		250	Tennessee			1	
6		Robert C	23	M	✓	Soldier	250	"				
7		W. Wood	18	M	✓	Farmer	250	Texas				
8		W. Wood	14	F	✓			"			1	
9		Benjamin F.	7	M	✓			"			1	
10		Samuel H.	12	M	✓			"			1	
11	58 58	Daniel Fuller	19	M	✓	Farmer	2000	S. Carolina				
12		Catherine	24	F	✓			"				
13		James L	21	M	✓	Farmer		Alabama			1	
14		John M	20	M	✓	"		"			1	
15		Louisa	19	F	✓			"				
16		Prima	17	M	✓			"			1	
17		Benjamin F.	16	M	✓	Farmer		Texas			1	
18		William C	15	M	✓			"			1	
19		Eldridge	11	M	✓			"				
20		Richard B.	10	M	✓			"				
21		C. M. Fuller	2	M	✓			"				
22	59 59	John N. Elliott	16	M	✓	Farmer	1500	N. Carolina				
23		Amanda J	20	F	✓			Alabama				
24		Louisa A	14	F	✓			Tennessee			1	
25		Phida C.	12	F	✓			Texas			1	
26		Thomas W. B.	10	M	✓			"			1	
27		John R.	8	M	✓			"			1	
28		William A	6	M	✓			"				
29		Sarah C.	4	F	✓			"				
30		William M.	2	M	✓			"				
31		William M. Elliott	35	M	✓	School Teacher		Tennessee				
32	60 60	Robert L. Elliott	40	M	✓	Farmer		"				
33		Mary C	33	F	✓			"				
34		Henry B.	14	M	✓			Alabama				
35		James C.	12	M	✓			Tennessee				
36		Martha J.	10	F	✓			"				
37		Thomas W.	8	M	✓			"				
38		Mary A	6	F	✓			"				
39		William M.	3	M	✓			"				
40	61 61	Thomas Hastings	45	M	✓	Farmer		Virginia				
41		Elizabeth	45	F	✓		1200	"				
42		Matilda J.	16	F	✓			Texas				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Galveston* State

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the

first day of

November 1850.

***Peter A. McIntosh* Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1		<i>Elizabeth H.</i>	11	F	✓			<i>Texas</i>			
2		<i>Martha Ann H.</i>	1	F	✓			" "			
3		<i>John H.</i>	5	M	✓			" "			
4		<i>Elizabeth Craig</i>	32	F	✓			" "			
5	62	<i>William H. H.</i>	32	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	1717	<i>N. Carolina</i>			
6		<i>Martha A.</i>	23	F	✓			<i>Missouri</i>			
7		<i>Virginia</i>	1	F	✓			<i>Texas</i>			
8	63	<i>John H. H.</i>	66	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	400	<i>N. Carolina</i>			
9		<i>Elizabeth</i>	49	F	✓			" "			
10		<i>Martha H.</i>	23	F	✓			" "			
11		<i>William C.</i>	22	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>		" "			
12		<i>Martha C.</i>	16	F	✓			" "			
13	64	<i>James G. Mabry</i>	31	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	400	<i>Alabama</i>			
14		<i>Theresa B.</i>	28	F	✓			" "			
15		<i>William H.</i>	10	M	✓			<i>Texas</i>			
16		<i>Martha H.</i>	7	F	✓			" "			
17		<i>John H.</i>	3	M	✓			" "			
18		<i>Martha C.</i>	2	F	✓			" "			
19		<i>John H. H.</i>	25	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Alabama</i>			
20	65	<i>Benjamin H. H.</i>	35	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	500	<i>Mississippi</i>			
21		<i>Martha</i>	33	F	✓			<i>Alabama</i>			
22		<i>William</i>	13	M	✓			<i>Mississippi</i>			
23		<i>Charles</i>	12	M	✓			<i>Louisiana</i>			
24		<i>John</i>	8	M	✓			<i>Texas</i>			
25		<i>Mary</i>	5	F	✓			" "			
26	66	<i>Frederick H. H.</i>	41	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	1200	<i>Georgia</i>			
27		<i>Martha</i>	28	F	✓			<i>Missouri</i>			
28		<i>Martha Ann</i>	12	F	✓			<i>Texas</i>			
29		<i>Felix</i>	8	M	✓			" "			
30		<i>Ellen</i>	5	F	✓			" "			
31		<i>Benjamin</i>	3	M	✓			" "			
32		<i>Frederick</i>	1	M	✓			" "			
33	67	<i>William Gordon</i>	29	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	225	<i>Alabama</i>			
34		<i>Martha</i>	33	F	✓			<i>Georgia</i>			
35		<i>Berlina</i>	12	F	✓			<i>Mississippi</i>			
36		<i>Martha Ann</i>	5	F	✓			" "			
37		<i>Mary H.</i>	4	F	✓			" "			
38		<i>James H.</i>	2	M	✓			" "			
39	68	<i>B. B. Sullivan</i>	37	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	2000	<i>Georgia</i>			
40		<i>Elizabeth H.</i>	38	F	✓			" "			
41		<i>Benjamin</i>	20	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>		" "			
42		<i>Martha H.</i>	11	F	✓			" "			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Goldwell State 463

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of November 1850. Peter H. Kitchum Ass't. Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Age.		Sex.	Color.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		John H. Berry	11	M	W			Memphis				
		James	6	M	W			"				
		Lucy	4	F	W			"				
		U. H. Berry	2	F	W			Texas				
67	67	Marshall Berry	27	M	W		100	Ohio		1		
		Henry	4	M	W			Texas				
		Elizabeth	2	F	W			"				
70	70	John H. Berry	45	M	W	Farmer		Germany				
		Myron	10	M	W			"				
		John	16	M	W			"				
		John	20	M	W	Farmer		"				
71	71	Leahen Smith	23	M	W	Farmer		Mississippi		1		
		Lavinia	18	F	W			Illinois				
72	72	Lina H. Berry	36	M	W	Merchant	7000	Georgia				
		David	28	M	W			Alabama				
		William	3	M	W			Texas		1		
		James	6	M	W			"		1		
		Joseph	3	M	W			"				
		Calvin	1	F	W			"				
73	73	John H. Berry	31	M	W	Farmer	1800	Tennessee				
		John	25	M	W			"				
		Calvin	3	F	W			Texas				
		W. H. H. Berry	28	M	W	Merchant		Memphis				
		Elizabeth	24	F	W			"				
		Thomas	22	M	W			Texas				
		William Berry	19	M	W	Robert Smith		Memphis				
74	74	Thomas H. Berry	35	M	W	Farmer	6500	"				
		Susan	25	F	W			Alabama				
		William	4	M	W			Texas				
		Elizabeth	1	F	W			"				
		Clash Berry	35	M	W	Labore		Tennessee				
		William	10	M	W			Texas		1		
75	75	Hugh H. Berry	36	M	W	Farmer	430	N. Carolina		1		
		Susan	37	F	W			"				
		Robert	16	M	W	Carpenter		Memphis				
		Charles	8	F	W			Texas				
		John	5	M	W			"				
		James	5	M	W			"				
		Pleasant	7	M	W			"				
76	76	Francis Berry	88	M	W	Farmer	2000	Virginia				
		Charles	60	F	W			N. Carolina		1		
		James	30	M	W	Farmer	470	Missouri		1		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in
of Neen enumerated by me, on the 4th day of November 1850. Peter R. Kitchum Ass't Marshal
in the County of Caldwell State

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Clarah Ann D.	7	F	✓			Texas			
2		Francis Neal	11	M	✓			"			
3	77 77	Gilman Berry	24	M	✓	Herdman	300	Missouri		1	
4		Caroline	22	F	✓			N. Carolina			
5		Clarah Ann	4	F	✓			Texas			
6		John	2	M	✓			"			
7		Gilman	1	M	✓			"			
8	78 78	Lexi English	33	M	✓	Soldier	200	Arkansas		1	
9		Natilda	23	F	✓			Georgia			
10		John	11	M	✓			Texas			
11		Lucinda	8	F	✓			"			
12		Mirinda	6	F	✓			"			
13		Bernie Ann	4	M	✓			"			
14		Elizabeth	1	F	✓			"			
15		Raf. Byers	35	M	✓	Teacher	3000	S. Carolina			
16	79 79	William H. Kingsley	25	M	✓	Drum Beat	3000	Canada			
17		Josephine L.	19	F	✓			Virginia			
18		James A. Croft	26	M	✓	Deer Hunter		"			
19		William Mills	24	M	✓	Farmer		Illinois			
20		John Thompson	19	M	✓	Ditto		England		1	
21		John Henry	30	M	✓	Ditto		England			
22	80 80	John Bates	50	M	✓	Black Smith	400	England			
23		John	23	M	✓	Well Digger		"			
24		Sarah	19	F	✓			"			
25		Mariah	16	F	✓			"			
26		Charles	13	M	✓			"			
27		James	11	M	✓			"			
28	81 81	Joseph Colbeth	39	M	✓	Black Smith	400	Mississippi			
29		Elizabeth	24	F	✓			Illinois			
30		Martha F.	17	M	✓	Farmer		Arkansas		1	
31		Nancy	17	F	✓			"		1	
32		Delia	16	F	✓			"		1	
33		Louisa	13	F	✓			"		1	
34		Lucretia	11	F	✓			"		1	
35		Shepherd	10	M	✓			"		1	
36		Albert	8	M	✓			"			
37		John	3	M	✓			"			
38	82 82	Emmach Raliff	34	M	✓	Farmer	175	Illinois		1	
39		Elizabeth	33	F	✓			Missouri			
40		Archua	13	M	✓			"		1	
41		James	12	M	✓			"		1	
42		Amadea	11	F	✓			"		1	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of November 1850. John H. Johnston Asst Marshal

Dwellings in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1			9	F	✓			Missouri	1
2			4	F	✓			"	
3			2	M	✓			Texas	
4	83	William Bennett	13	M	✓	Farmer	1000	Shiloh, Mo.	1
5			20	F	✓			"	
6			13	M	✓	Farmer		Texas	1
7			11	M	✓	Farmer	200	Missouri	
8	84		15	M	✓	Farmer	300	Missouri	
9			26	F	✓			"	
10			7	M	✓			Texas	1
11			2	F	✓			"	
12			3	F	✓			"	
13			2	M	✓			"	
14	85		22	M	✓	Farmer		Tennessee	
15			17	F	✓			Alabama	1
16			1	M	✓			"	
17	86	Jesse Blackwell	16	M	✓	Farmer	1000	Virginia	
18			13	F	✓			Georgia	
19			17	M	✓	Farmer		Missouri	
20			11	M	✓			Texas	
21			39	M	✓	Shoe maker		Woodland	
22	87	Samuel Thomas	42	M	✓	Farmer		Tennessee	
23			37	F	✓		200	Missouri	
24			19	M	✓	Farmer		"	
25			14	M	✓			"	1
26			10	F	✓			"	1
27			8	M	✓			"	1
28			6	F	✓			Texas	1
29			2	F	✓			"	
30	88	Joseph De Witt	30	M	✓	Farmer	200	Missouri	
31			29	F	✓			Mississippi	1
32			5	M	✓			Arkansas	
33			2	M	✓			"	
34			70	F	✓			Pennsylvania	
35	89	George Athlin	25	M	✓	Farmer	200	Arkansas	
36			16	F	✓			Alabama	
37			3	M	✓			Arkansas	
38			12	M	✓			Texas	
39			67	F	✓			Georgia	
40	90	John P. McCarley	24	M	✓	Farmer	400	Texas	
41			24	F	✓			Connecticut	
42			7	F	✓			Texas	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the

3rd

day of *November* 1850.

in the County of *Baldwin* State

Peter H. Hethum Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.						
1		<i>Matilda J.</i>	2	F	✓			<i>Texas</i>			
2		<i>John</i>	1	M	✓			"			
3		<i>Rebecca Burison</i>	36	F	✓			<i>Kentucky</i>		1	
4	91 91	<i>Vincent Kocherel</i>	36	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>		"			
5		<i>Edgar</i>	31	F	✓			<i>Missouri</i>		1	
6		<i>Mary Ann</i>	12	F	✓			<i>Texas</i>		1	
7		<i>William M.</i>	11	M	✓			"		1	
8		<i>Francis M.</i>	6	M	✓			"			
9		<i>Obelia C.</i>	3	F	✓			"			
10	92 92	<i>William Brainer</i>	44	M	✓	<i>Carpenter</i>		<i>Georgia</i>		1	
11		<i>Diana</i>	38	F	✓			<i>Virginia</i>		1	
12		<i>Martha Ann</i>	18	F	✓			<i>Illinois</i>			
13		<i>Mary Jane</i>	16	F	✓			"			
14		<i>Martha C.</i>	13	M	✓			"			
15		<i>Dorcia J.</i>	11	M	✓			"			
16		<i>John F.</i>	2	M	✓			<i>Texas</i>			
17		<i>James McCarty</i>	21	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>		"			
18		<i>Burrell</i>	23	M	✓	<i>Woodsman</i>		"			
19		<i>Plasent</i>	35	M	✓	<i>Soldier</i>	1400	"			
20	93 93	<i>Lorinda Wright</i>	47	F	✓			<i>S. Carolina</i>		1	
21		<i>John Spears</i>	25	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Louisiana</i>		1	
22		<i>Dania Hall</i>	23	M	✓	<i>Butcher</i>		<i>Mississippi</i>			
23		<i>Delilah Spears</i>	18	F	✓			<i>Alabama</i>			
24		<i>Lemuel M.</i>	15	M	✓			<i>Mississippi</i>			
25		<i>Bethany N.</i>	13	F	✓			<i>Texas</i>			
26		<i>Elizabeth N.</i>	11	F	✓			"			
27	94 94	<i>Joseph Walker</i>	34	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	300	<i>S. Carolina</i>			
28		<i>Rebecca</i>	48	F	✓			<i>Tennessee</i>		1	
29		<i>Joseph M.</i>	17	M	✓			<i>Louisiana</i>			
30		<i>Jeremiah M.</i>	10	M	✓			<i>Texas</i>			
31		<i>Albert M.</i>	7	M	✓			"			
32		<i>Francis M.</i>	3	F	✓			"			
33	95 95	<i>William Ellison</i>	33	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	250	<i>Alabama</i>			
34		<i>Catherine</i>	33	F	✓			"			
35		<i>Francis L.</i>	13	F	✓			<i>Mississippi</i>		1	
36		<i>Mary Ann</i>	12	F	✓			"			
37		<i>William</i>	9	M	✓			"			
38		<i>Ellen</i>	8	F	✓			"			
39		<i>Helen</i>	7	F	✓			"			
40		<i>Susan</i>	6	F	✓			"			
41		<i>Ann Eliza</i>	4	F	✓			"			
42		<i>Hecana</i>	1/2	F	✓			<i>Texas</i>			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caldwell State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of November 1850. Peter A. McIntosh Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Age.		Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
96	96	William New	25	M	✓	Farmer	300	S. Carolina				
		Melissa	25	F	✓			Alabama				
		Joseph	3	M	✓			Mississippi				
97	97	James Hanson	37	M	✓	Carpenter	2000	Denmark				
		Marguerua	20	F	✓			Texas				
		James A.	2	M	✓			" "				
		Mary A.	1	F	✓			" "				
98	98	Eli Haney	25	M	✓	Farmer	198	Kentucky				
		Elizabeth C.	20	F	✓			S. Carolina				
		Armina	2	F	✓			Texas				
		Jonas Hinds	23	M	✓	Trader		Tennessee				
99	99	Estimona McPerson	33	M	✓	Farmer	1000	N. Carolina				
		Melinda	28	F	✓			Illinois				
		Lexana	11	F	✓			Texas		1		
		Ull	9	M	✓			" "		1		
		Louisa	3	F	✓			" "				
		Hiram H.	12	M	✓			" "				
100	100	James Haggner	34	M	✓	Farmer		Georgia				
		Arabella	42	F	✓			" "				
		James M.	20	M	✓			" "				
		Sarah Ann	12	F	✓			" "				
		Wm. F.	11	F	✓			" "				
101	101	Garrison Greenow	31	M	✓	Farmer	3000	" "				
		Elizabeth	45	F	✓			Kentucky				
		John H.	25	M	✓	Farmer	300	Illinois				
		Wilburn C.	23	M	✓	Ditto	300	" "				
		Garrison C.	21	M	✓	Ditto		" "				
		Joseph A.	17	M	✓	Ditto		" "				
		Thomas J.	15	M	✓			Texas				
		Texana	13	F	✓			" "				
		Blackstone H.	11	M	✓			" "				
		Clarie W.	9	M	✓			" "				
		Murphy B.	7	M	✓			" "				
		John	5	F	✓			" "				
		Beyra C.	1	M	✓			" "				
102	102	William P. Moulden	45	M	✓	Farmer	2200	S. Carolina				
		James H.	19	M	✓	Ditto		Tennessee		1		
		Elizabeth A.	14	F	✓			" "		1		
		Margaret L.	14	F	✓			" "				
		John B.	12	M	✓			" "				
		Sarah L.	9	F	✓			Texas				
		Susan C.	7	F	✓			" "				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the

7th

day of *November* 1850.

in the County of *Caldwell* State

Peter H. Starnes Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1		<i>William W.</i>	3	M	✓			<i>Texas</i>			
103	103	<i>Christopher Trutz</i>	41	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	100	<i>Germany</i>			
		<i>Catherine</i>	25	F	✓			"			
		<i>Mary Ann C</i>	8	F	✓			"			
		<i>Lizzie M</i>	1	F	✓			"			
104	104	<i>James Brown</i>	32	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	1200	<i>Texas</i>			
		<i>Harriet</i>	22	F	✓			<i>Scotland</i>			
		<i>Albin</i>	12	M	✓			<i>Ohio</i>			
		<i>Henry Jones</i>	19	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	2000	<i>Texas</i>			
		<i>James Craig</i>	9	M				"			
		<i>Mary Ann C</i>	4	F				"			
105	105	<i>E. M. Hutton</i>	37	M		<i>Carpenter</i>	1400	<i>Georgia</i>			
		<i>Martha C</i>	28	F				<i>Alabama</i>			
		<i>Clara S</i>	6	M	✓			<i>Texas</i>			
		<i>Charles H</i>	4	M	✓			"			
		<i>James J</i>	3	F	✓			"			
		<i>George H</i>	2	M	✓			"			
		<i>Eliza B. B. B.</i>	22	F	✓			"			
106	106	<i>Joshua H.</i>	44	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>			
		<i>Charles</i>	12	F	✓			<i>ennessee</i>			
		<i>Francis</i>	13	F	✓			"			
		<i>Galveston B</i>	11	M	✓			<i>Alabama</i>			
		<i>Sarah J</i>	9	F	✓			"			
		<i>Claudius</i>	7	M	✓			"			
		<i>Darice W.</i>	4	M	✓			<i>Texas</i>			
		<i>Walter O.</i>	2	M	✓			"			
107	107	<i>John Black</i>	37	M	✓	<i>Carpenter</i>	2000	<i>S. Carolina</i>			
		<i>Phoebe</i>	25	F	✓			<i>Indiana</i>			
		<i>Elizabeth M</i>	12	F	✓			<i>Texas</i>			
108	108	<i>W. C. Bennett</i>	38	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>N. Carolina</i>			
		<i>Amanda C</i>	24	F	✓		500	<i>Tennessee</i>			
		<i>Cynthia M</i>	2	M	✓			<i>Texas</i>			
109	109	<i>Isaac Hutton</i>	62	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	30	<i>N. Carolina</i>			
		<i>Sarah</i>	37	F	✓			"			
		<i>Lemuel</i>	29	M	✓	<i>Soldier</i>		<i>Illinois</i>			
		<i>Nancy</i>	32	F	✓			<i>Kentucky</i>			
		<i>Samuel</i>	24	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Illinois</i>			
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	22	F	✓			"			
		<i>Stephen</i>	19	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>		"			
		<i>John</i>	17	M	✓	<i>Do</i>		"			
		<i>Thomas B.</i>	13	M	✓			"			
		<i>Pleasant J. Farmer</i>	1	M	✓			<i>Texas</i>			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caldwell State 469
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of November 1850. Peter H. Johnson Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Assessed within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	110	Amanda Wood	30	F	✓			Missouri				1
2		John C.	11	M	✓			Arkansas	1			2
3		Ambernet	8	M	✓			"	1			3
4		Leander	6	M	✓			"	1			4
5		Joel	3	M	✓			"				5
6	111	Wiram C. Mome	31	M	✓	Farmer	13	Indiana				6
7		Sarah	26	F	✓			Illinois				7
8		Nancy	5	F	✓			Missouri				8
9		William J.	2	M	✓			Texas				9
10		Sarah	12	F	✓			"				10
11	112	James P. Pettiff	32	M	✓	Teacher	400	Illinois				11
12		Charlotte	29	F	✓			Missouri				12
13		George C. D.	7	M	✓			"	1			13
14		Agnes M.	12	F	✓			Texas				14
15	113	James Pettiff	50	M	✓	Farmer	1500	Virginia		1		15
16		Sarah	64	F	✓			N. Carolina		1		16
17		Jesse B.	24	M	✓	Farmer		Arkansas	1			17
18		Jesse B.	9	M	✓			Missouri	1			18
19	114	Joshua Pettiff	21	M	✓	Farmer	200	Arkansas				19
20		Sarah Ann	18	F	✓			Tennessee				20
21	115	William Johnson	45	M	✓	Grocery keeper	1000	N. Carolina				21
22		Amy	45	F	✓			Pennsylvania				22
23		Rufus W.	20	M	✓		100	Missouri				23
24		Thomas H.	14	M	✓			"	1			24
25		Joseph Williams	1	M	✓			Texas				25
26	116	Henry P. Mues	26	M	✓	Farmer	300	England				26
27		Lavinia	19	F	✓			Illinois				27
28		Matilda H.	3	F	✓			Texas				28
29		Philip H.	1	M	✓			"				29
30	117	James M. Patton	39	M	✓	Farmer	950	Tennessee				30
31		Sarah Ann	21	F	✓		200	Alabama				31
32		Elihu C.	2	M	✓			Texas				32
33	118	Isaac Miller	49	M	✓	Merchant	1500	S. Carolina				33
34		Susan	41	F	✓			"				34
35		James F.	20	M	✓	Student		Tennessee	1			35
36		Robert L.	16	M	✓	Docto.		"	1			36
37		Nicholas F.	14	M	✓			"	1			37
38		Nancy M.	11	F	✓			"	1			38
39		Matilda C.	9	F	✓			"	1			39
40		Lydia B.	7	F	✓			"	1			40
41		Luther St. Paul	4	M	✓			Texas				41
42	119	Jonathan Nic	26	M	✓	Grocery Keeping	150	Tennessee				42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

8th

day of November 1850.

in the County of Baldwin State

Peter N. H. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.		Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			1	2					
1		Mary L	18	F	✓			Tennessee	
2		John B.	12	M	✓			Texas	
120	120	William B. Coffee	35	M	✓	Merchant	1600	Tennessee	
3		Mary C	25	F	✓			Georgia	
4		James Daughtrey	36	M	✓	Grocery Keeper	40	Alabama	
5		Nicholas M. Shinn	75	M	✓	Lawyer		Virginia	
121	121	Asa Pullen	28	M	✓	Black Smith	1200	Tennessee	
6		Naphet	5	M	✓			Missouri	
7		J. D. Pullen	31	M	✓	Black Smith		N. Carolina	
10	122	Samuel B. Gray	35	M	✓	Wagon Maker	800	"	
11		Barth M.	24	F	✓			Alabama	
12		William M.	6	M	✓			Texas	
13		John B.	4	M	✓			"	
14		James H. C.	1	M	✓			"	
15	123	Samuel Wilson	38	M	✓	Trader	7000	Tennessee	
16		Rosa	30	F	✓			"	
17		Thomas D.	14	M	✓			"	
18		Mary J.	10	F	✓			"	
19		John H.	9	F	✓			"	
20		Isaac C.	7	M	✓			Texas	
21		Tennessee	5	F	✓			"	
22	124	Prob. Mauldin	28	M	✓	Merchant	400	Mississippi	
23		J. D.	24	F	✓			"	
24		William	4	M	✓			Texas	
25		Isaac	2	M	✓			"	
26	125	John B. McAnahan	33	M	✓	Farmer	600	Tennessee	
27		Marick	28	F	✓			Alabama	
28		Margaret	9	F	✓			Texas	
29		Ellena	1	F	✓			"	
30		James	1	M	✓			"	
31	126	Marcus Trimble	42	M	✓	Merchant	1600	Massachusetts	
32		Mary	38	F	✓			"	
33		Harriet C. Smith	16	F	✓			New York	
34		Martha Ann	10	F	✓			Louisiana	
35	127	John S. Proctor	39	M	✓	Saddle Maker	1000	Kentucky	
36		Mary Ann	37	F	✓			Virginia	
37		Virginia	9	F	✓			Illinois	
38		Lavinia	6	F	✓			Kentucky	
39	128	Agan Kirk	33	F	✓		450	"	
40		Fredonia P.	10	F	✓			Texas	
41		John M. Brile	28	M	✓	Teamster	200	Missouri	
42		Amanda	16	F	✓			Texas	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Goldfield State

of Yuma

enumerated by me, on the 8th

day of November 1850.

Peter B. H. Johnson Ass't Marshal

491

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Barton L. White	20	M		Student		Missouri			
129	129	Benjamin O. Geel	54	M	✓	Physician	2000	New Jersey			
		Anna G.	44	F	✓			Kentucky			
		Chrochian L.	26	M	✓	Lawyer	6000	Pennsylvania			
		Julia S.	20	F	✓			S. Carolina			
		Robert C.	24	M	✓	Printer		Indiana			
		Mary Ann	10	F	✓		2250	Texas			
130	130	John L. Jones	36	M	✓	School Teacher	25	Kentucky			
		Ellen	40	F	✓			"			
131	131	John H. Jones	36	M	✓	Landlord	2000	Georgia			
		Maria	28	F	✓			S. Carolina			
		John H.	11	M	✓			Texas			
		Martha	7	F	✓			"			
		William	8	M	✓			"			
		Asahel	6	M	✓			"			
		Edw. Bennett	35	M	✓	School Teacher		New York			
132	132	James W. Holmes	20	M	✓	Carpenter	150	Georgia			
		Marah	24	F	✓			Alabama			
		William C.	5	M	✓			Mississippi			
		Benjamin H.	2	M	✓			Texas			
133	133	John Hamilton	45	M	✓	Carpenter		S. Carolina			
		John B.	40	F	✓			Georgia			
		Marah Ann	18	F	✓			"			
		U. L.	16	F	✓			"			
		Elizabeth	12	M	✓			"			
		Bryce	10	M	✓			"			
		John	8	M	✓			"			
		Mary A.	7	F	✓			"			
		Ellen	6	F	✓			"			
		Elizabeth	3	F	✓			"			
		Augusta	1	M	✓			"			
		Martha	14	F	✓			"			
134	134	Jonathan Jones	42	M	✓	Carpenter	3000	Ohio			
		Solomon	16	M	✓	Student		Indiana			
		Isaac	14	M	✓			"			
		Malinda	10	F	✓			Missouri			
		Samuel	7	M	✓			"			
		Henry Thomas	28	M	✓	Carpenter		"			
		Lavinia Pittman	17	F	✓			"			
		Mary	1	F	✓			Texas			
135	135	James Skinner	38	M	✓	Teamster	1800	Virginia			
		Mary	33	F	✓			Missouri			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 9th day of November 1850.

in the County of Goldwell State

Peter H. McArthur Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (black or mulatto.)							
1		Malis J.	14	M	✓	Charles		Missouri				
2		Nancy	14	F	✓			"				
3		Stella M	12	M	✓			"				
4		Mary C	10	F	✓			Texas				
5		Amanda D A	8	F	✓			"				
6	136	John B. Duncan	26	M	✓	Herdsman		"				
7		Benelope	30	F	✓			Alabama				
8		Rebecca C	22	F	✓			Virginia				
9	137	John M. Lutter	34	M	✓	Farmer	260	Alabama				
10		Margaret J	29	F	✓			Youngs				
11		Martina J.	13	F	✓			Arkansas				
12		Lusan J.	11	F	✓			"				
13		Mary H.	9	F	✓			"				
14		James B.	1	M	✓			"				
15		Joseph Sloan	27	M	✓	Farmer		Texas				
16		William Dorin	24	M	✓	Ditto		Unknown				
17	138	John H. Morey	34	M	✓	Farmer	2500	Unknown				
18		Lucy	53	F	✓			Georgia				
19		Kalvin L	29	M	✓	Trader	150	N. Carolina				
20		Edward F.	21	M	✓	Merchant		Georgia				
21		Adeline C	21	F	✓			"				
22		Julia Ann	12	F	✓			"				
23		James G.	19	M	✓	Student		Texas				
24		Leonidas J.	15	M	✓	Ditto		Georgia				
25		Horatio C	13	M	✓			"				
26		Harvey M. Lester	29	M	✓	Lawyer		"				
27		William Hamble	36	M	✓	Trader		"				
28		Thomas Harrison	28	M	✓	Ditto		Yennessee				
29	139	Edwara E. Eano	28	M	✓	Black Smith	200	Virginia				
30		Sarah Ann	18	F	✓			Ohio				
31		Davia	12	M	✓			Louisiana				
32		Joseph Williams	35	M	✓	Farmer	500	Texas				
33	140	Charles Haynes	36	M	✓	Black Smith	1200	Yennessee				
34		Jane	27	F	✓			Vermont				
35		Henry J.	8	M	✓			Ohio				
36		John A.	7	M	✓			Texas				
37		Charles P.	5	M	✓			"				
38		Mariah J.	3	F	✓			"				
39		Sarah Ann	1	F	✓			"				
40		John Swenson	24	M	✓	Black Smith		"				
41		Jesse	21	M	✓	Farmer		Missouri				
42	141	James A. Barth	45	M	✓	Carpenter		"				
								S. Carolina				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Caldwell State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of November 1850. Peter H. McArthur Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Elizabeth	49	F	✓		300	N. Carolina		1	
		Lucinda A.	18	F	✓			"			
		Thomas F.	3	M				Texas			
142	142	William Thordick	38	M	✓	Grocery Keeper	400	N. Carolina			
		Mary	32	F	✓			N. Carolina			
		Reuben	12	M	✓			Mississippi	1		
		Mary Ann	10	F	✓			"	1		
		Lucinda	8	F	✓			"	1		
		Harman M.	6	M	✓			Indiana			
		Perry	4	M	✓			Mississippi			
		Samuel	2	M	✓			Texas			
143	143	P. M. Lane	50	M	✓	Physician	300	Georgia			
		Marcus D. L.	19	M	✓	Farmer		"	1		
		Lucinda	14	F	✓			"	1		
		Thomas L.	12	M	✓			"	1		
		Samuel G.	10	M	✓			"	1		
		Malissa	7	F	✓			"	1		
144	144	William L. Parren	48	M	✓	Merchant	600	Kentucky			
		Susan C.	30	F	✓			"			
		David	18	M	✓			Arkansas			
		William	16	M	✓			"			
		Martina M.	14	F	✓			"	1		
		Mary	12	F	✓			"	1		
		Archibald	7	M	✓			"	1		
		James B.	2	M	✓			"			
		John Durgin	34	M	✓	Laborer		Vermont			
145	145	Thomas C. Mays	42	M	✓	Farmer	800	Kentucky			
		Martina M.	38	F	✓			"			
		Perline J.	20	F	✓			Missouri	1		
		Louisa M.	18	F	✓			"	1		
		Dorilla C.	16	F	✓			"	1		
		William R.	14	M	✓			"	1		
		Permelia A.	13	F	✓			"	1		
		Dorinda M.	11	M	✓			"	1		
		John A.	9	M	✓			"			
146	146	H. D. Brown	47	M	✓	School Teacher	800	N. Carolina			
		Olivia	44	F	✓			"			
		Mary Ann	18	F	✓			Arkansas	1		
		Lucas H.	12	M	✓			"	1		
		Matilda	10	F	✓			"	1		
		Abraham L. J.	7	M	✓			"	1		
147	147	George W. Duncan	36	M	✓	Black Smith		Georgia			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

9th

day of

December, 1850.

in the County of Goldsmith

State

John R. McDaniel Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	RECEPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		Judith	39	F	✓			Missouri	
2		John R.	41	M	✓			Texas	1
3		Mary A.	8	F				" "	1
4		Adminda	6	F	✓			" "	
5		Sarah A.	4	F				" "	
6		William M.	4	M				" "	
7		Rebecca C.	12	F				" "	
148 148		John McDaniel	46	M	✓	Farmer	2000	Texas	
9		Elizabeth	38	F	✓			" "	
10		Rebecca	18	F	✓			Missouri	
11		Mary	12	F	✓			" "	1
12		William	10	F	✓			" "	1
13		William	8	M	✓			" "	1
14		William	1	F	✓			Texas	
147 147		John G. McDaniel	31	M	✓	Farmer		Virginia	
16		Minerva	22	F	✓			Louisiana	
17		John G.	2	M	✓			Texas	
18		Giles M. C.	6	M	✓			" "	
19		Christine L.	8	F	✓			" "	
20		North Virginia	31	F	✓			St. Charles	
21		Lee McDaniel	25	M	✓			Texas	1
150 150		William McDaniel	31	M	✓	Farmer		Arkansas	
22		Martha Ann	25	F	✓			Missouri	
23		Ann Eliza	1	F	✓			Texas	
151 151		William McDaniel	36	M	✓	Farmer	3000	Alabama	
26		Mary Ann	28	F	✓			Tennessee	
27		Harvey A.	8	F	✓			Texas	1
28		William F.	6	M	✓			" "	
29		Francis M.	3	M	✓			" "	
152 152		Garland McDaniel	38	M	✓	Farmer	4000	Georgia	
31		Emeline	35	F	✓			Tennessee	
32		Benjamin	11	F	✓			Mississippi	
33		Fernandell	9	F	✓			" "	
34		Brassas	3	M	✓			" "	1
35		Ridderick	5	M	✓			" "	1
36		Portia	3	F	✓			Texas	
37		Orleans	10	F	✓			" "	
153 153		William Conant	33	M	✓	Farmer		Tennessee	
39		Louisa	28	F	✓			" "	
40		Davis	5	M	✓			Texas	
41		James	3	M	✓			" "	
42		William	12	M	✓			" "	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

11th

day of November 1850.

in the County of Calhoun State

Peter H. Rottum Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		John Graham	21	M	✓	Farmer		Unknown	
2	154	George F. Fulgham	34	M	✓	Landlord		Georgia	
3		Marion P	26	F	✓			"	
4		Ezekial	17	M	✓	Farmer		Mississippi	
5		John P	15	M	✓			"	
6		Benjamin F	11	M	✓			"	
7		Henry N	7	M	✓			Louisiana	
8		George S	12	M	✓			Texas	
9		Francis H. Miller	31	M	✓	Herdman		Tennessee	
10		John Montgomery	35	M	✓	Carrier		Virginia	
11		Edward E. Spingator	35	M	✓	Merchant		England	
12		Francis C. Clegg	35	M	✓	Driller		"	
13		M. Felling	36	M	✓	Lawyer		Maryland	
14	155	Milton Biggs	32	M	✓	Farmer	250	Missouri	
15		Mary	24	F	✓			"	
16		Henry C	5	M	✓			"	
17		Lusan M	2	F	✓			"	
18	156	Alexander Williams	31	M	✓	Dealer in stock	600	"	
19		Amenda M	31	F	✓			"	
20		Charles Moore	19	M	✓	Herdman		Ohio	
21	157	Cuech Williams	36	M	✓	Mill Wright	1000	Kentucky	
22		Emeline	28	F	✓			"	
23		Harriett	12	F	✓			Missouri	
24		Ellen	10	F	✓			"	
25		Stanford	8	M	✓			"	
26		Thomas	6	M	✓			"	
27		Elijah	4	M	✓			"	
28		Benjamin	12	M	✓			Texas	
29		Thomas Howard	23	M	✓	Carpenter		Kentucky	
30	158	Constant Perry	44	M	✓	Farmer	235	New York	
31		Marion	31	F	✓			"	
32		Nathaniel	19	M	✓	Farmer		"	
33	159	Edward Thompson	31	M	✓	Driller	1500	Kentucky	
34		Julia	28	F	✓			"	
35		Ellen	1	F	✓			"	
36	160	Alexander Robert	36	M	✓	Farmer	4000	Tennessee	
37		Laura	36	F	✓			S. Carolina	
38		Daniel M	17	M	✓	Farmer		Alabama	
39		Jacob F	14	M	✓			Mississippi	
40		John C	13	M	✓			"	
41		Daniel W	9	M	✓			"	
42		Ann Eliza	6	F	✓			"	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Caldwell* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *11th* day of *November* 1850. *Peter H. Johnston* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1		<i>Annanda</i>	3	F	✓			<i>Texas</i>	
2		<i>Buck</i>	1	M	✓			"	
161	161	<i>Leyman S. Shights</i>	24	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	500	<i>Mississippi</i>	
4		<i>Sarah</i>	15	F	✓			"	
162	162	<i>Lewis C. Sims</i>	40	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	600	<i>Alabama</i>	
6		<i>Sarah</i>	35	F	✓			"	
7		<i>Mary</i>	13	F	✓			"	
8		<i>W. Taylor</i>	30	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Unknown</i>	1
163	163	<i>Michael Sharp</i>	30	M	✓	<i>Ditto</i>		<i>Illinois</i>	
10		<i>Anna</i>	30	F	✓			"	
11		<i>Thomas</i>	12	M	✓			<i>Arkansas</i>	
12		<i>James</i>	9	M	✓			"	
13		<i>Hiram</i>	7	M	✓			<i>Texas</i>	
14		<i>John</i>	4	M	✓			"	
15		<i>Washington Sharp</i>	17	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Arkansas</i>	
164	164	<i>Colvin McSpencer</i>	44	M	✓	<i>Ditto</i>	1000	<i>Tennessee</i>	
17		<i>Mariah</i>	39	F	✓			"	1
18		<i>Mary Ann</i>	19	F	✓			"	
19		<i>James H.</i>	15	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>		"	
20		<i>Edney</i>	13	F	✓			"	
21		<i>Bernard</i>	12	M	✓			"	
22		<i>Caroline</i>	10	F	✓			"	
23		<i>Daniel</i>	7	M	✓			<i>Texas</i>	
24		<i>Elizabeth</i>	8	F	✓			"	
25		<i>Walden</i>	6	M	✓			"	
26		<i>James Walden</i>	61	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tennessee</i>	1
27		<i>Fanny</i>	65	F	✓			<i>S. Carolina</i>	1
28		<i>Frederick</i>	29	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Alabama</i>	
29		<i>John</i>	22	M	✓	<i>Ditto</i>		"	
30		<i>Rebecca</i>	6	F	✓			<i>Arkansas</i>	
31		<i>Colvin</i>	4	M	✓			"	
32		<i>Jane</i>	2	F	✓			"	
165	165	<i>Elijah Hudson</i>	49	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	500	<i>S. Carolina</i>	
34		<i>Mary</i>	34	F	✓			<i>Kentucky</i>	
35		<i>William N.</i>	44	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Missouri</i>	
36		<i>Sarah Ann</i>	15	F	✓			"	1
37		<i>Marion</i>	10	M	✓			"	1
166	166	<i>Jesse Johnson</i>	35	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	1000	<i>Georgia</i>	
39		<i>Luby</i>	32	F	✓			"	
40		<i>Andrew J.</i>	25	M	✓	<i>Stock Keeper</i>		"	
41		<i>Francis</i>	20	F	✓			"	
42		<i>Elizabeth</i>	17	F	✓			"	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 12th

day of November 1850.

in the County of Caldwell

State

John H. Ketchum Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Lucy Ann	17	F	✓			Georgia				
2		Jesse L.	14	M	✓			"				
3		Samuel C.	12	M	✓			Alabama				
4		John A.	11	M	✓			Georgia				
5		Jesse	13	M	✓			Alabama				
6		Malissa	7	F	✓			Georgia				
7		James W.	6	M	✓			Alabama				
8		Nathaniel J.	3	M	✓			Texas				
9	163	Andrew Petty	21	M	✓	Trades		Arkansas				
10	164	Sarah J.	20	F	✓			Arkansas				
11		Nancy A.	15	F	✓			Missouri				
12		Elizabeth	12	F	✓			Texas				
13	165	Eliza Queen	28	M	✓	Trades in stock		Arkansas				
14		Martha A.	17	F	✓			Arkansas				
15		Samuel	7	M	✓			Arkansas				
16		James	3	M	✓			Missouri				
17		Terena	1/2	F	✓			Texas				
18	169	John West	31	M	✓	Tradesman	275	Virginia				
19		Nancy	36	F	✓			Georgia				
20		Washington	15	M	✓			Mississippi				
21		Mary	12	F	✓			"				
22		Felix H.	10	M	✓			"				
23		Sarah A.	9	F	✓			"				
24		John F. M.	4	M	✓			Texas				
25		Peter	2	M	✓			"				
26		Alexander Moring	45	M	✓	Herdsman		Mexico				
27		Levi Bertsdale	17	M	✓	Ditto		Texas				
28	170	Joseph Covey	36	M	✓	Tradesman		Tennessee				
29		Mariah	17	F	✓			Alabama				
30		Charles A.	3	M	✓			Texas				
31	171	Peter H. Ketchum	50	M	✓	Farmer	400	Virginia				
32		Peter H.	14	M	✓			Missouri				
33		Margaret	12	F	✓			"				
34		Chester A.	10	M	✓			"				
35		John A.	7	M	✓			"				
36	172	J. H. Wells	48	M	✓	Farmer	300	Virginia				
37		Martha C.	34	F	✓			South Carolina				
38		Francis J.	14	F	✓			Alabama				
39		Pacilla C.	6	F	✓			Arkansas				
40		Hester C.	1	F	✓			Texas				
41	173	Thomas Baitz	25	M	✓	Farmer		Missouri				
42	174	Henry J. Blackman	28	M	✓	Ditto	300	Louisiana				

478
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caldwell State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18 day of November 1850. Walter B. Hutchinson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Elizabeth	25	F	✓			Missouri				
		Maria	6	M	✓			Nebraska				
		Milam P.	1	M	✓			" "				
		John	2	M	✓			" "				
		Lavinia	10	F	✓			" "				
			12	F	✓			" "				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Walker State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of August 1850. M. H. Hays Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	1	Elizabeth Jones 19 F						Germany			
2		Am Jones 32 M				Farmer		Texas			
3		William Jones 3 M									
4		Mary Jones 3 F									
5		Martha Benhart 67 F						Common			
6		Fritz Benhart 12 M									
7		Paul Benhart 9 M									
8	2	Paul Benhart 26 M				Farmer					
9		Mary Benhart 64 F									
10		Frank Benhart 22 M									
11	3	Benjamin 42 M				Farmer	500	France			
12		Mercutio Benhart 32 M									
13	4	Benjamin 30 M									
14		Elizabeth 55 F									
15	5	Elizabeth Benhart 63 F				Farmer	650	Ala			
16		Fancy 61 F									
17	6	Philly Benhart 57 M					500	Ala			
18		Delinda 58 F									
19		Martha 14 F						Ala			
20		Joseph 17 F									
21		Thos 16 M				Farmer					
22		Ruthenford P 14 M									
23	7	Don Stephens 53 M				Farmer	500	Texas			
24		Andrew 45 F						Ala			
25		Elizabeth 19 F						Ala			
26		Delinda 15 F									
27		Virginia 11 F									
28		Emily 9 F									
29		Delinda 5 F									
30	8	Stephen 40 M				C. W. Minister	1000	Ky			
31		Ann 35 F									
32		Marret 13 F									
33		Ann A 10 F									
34		William R 8 M									
35		Stephen 16 M									
36	9	Charles Brit 40 M				Farmer		Indiana			
37		Charlotte 35 F						England			
38		Virginia 6 F						Kentucky			
39		Charlotte 4 F									
40	10	John Brown 30 M					1000	Germany			
41		Mary 24 F									
42		Augusta 4 F						Texas			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Galveston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of Aug 1850. M. G. Dick Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.				
11	11	J. Beaumont	49	M		Farmer	3500	Ky	
		Sarah	45	F				Tex	
		Duncan	24	M				Tex	
		R. D.	19	F					
		Edward	16	M					
		David C.	13	M					
		Sarah	10	F					
		Ana E.	7	F					
		Mary M.	5	F					
12	12	John A. Philips	39	M		Carpenter		Eng	
		Lusan	40	F					
		Margaret E.	17	F					
		John	13	M				Isle of France	
		Edward	7	M				Mexico	
		Elizabeth	5	F				Texas	
		William	2	M					
13	13	Christopher Arrow	28	M		Farmer	200	Germany	
		Wilhelmina	28	F					
		Catharine Mary	54	F					
		Peter Arrow	4	M					
		Lazarus Mary	13	M					
14	14	Simon Rose	47	M			See		
		Catharine	35	F					
		Anakani	12	F					
		Lehrstamer	8	F					
		Louisa	3	F				Texas	
15	15	Leht Jordan	45	M				Ill	
		Ruth	35	F					
		Amos	12	M				Ill	
		Lusan	6	F				Tex	
		Laura	3	F					
		Thos	3 1/2	M					
16	16	Wm Jordan	27	M				Ill	
		Ninety	24	M					
		Julia Ann	15	F				M	
		Benj J. Richardson	25	M				Mass	
17	17	Augustus Burns	56	M			3000	Germany	
		Caroline	28	F					
18	18	Charles Markland	43	M				Germany	
		Leaser	18	F					
		Henry	16	M					
		John	14	M					

SCHEDULE
of Texas

Dwellings
numbered in the
order of visitation.

Families
numbered in the
order of visitation.

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

1 2

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in the County of Calhoun State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Sept 1850. Am. Hines Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1		Calhoun Harkins	9	M				Germany		
2		Margaret	7	F				"		
3		John Roush	48	M		Farmer		"		
4		John Smalley	38	M		"		"		
19	19	Rafael Venable	32	M		"		"		
6		Calhoun	28	M				"		
7	20	George Nelson	42	M		"		"		
8		Mary	27	F				"		
9		Christian	10	M				"		
10		John	5	M				"		
11		William	5	M				"		
12		Mary	7	F				"		
13	21	John Decker	35	M		"		"		
14		Christian	33	M				"		
15		Margaret	16	F				"		
16		John	7	M				"		
17		Christoph	5	M				"		
18		William	3	M				"		
19	22	Isaac Poyus	35	M		Farmer		Eng		
20		Elizabeth	30	F				"		
21		Sarah	3	F				Texas		
22		Jane	1	F				"		
23		John	30	M		"		Eng		
24	23	Isaac A. Mitchell	41	M		"	2000	IL		
25		Mary A.	28	F				M		
26		Angeline A.	5	F				Texas		
27		Isaac A.	3	M				"		
28		Dante	1	M				"		

484

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Island of Motuagorda* in the County of *Orleans* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *26th* day of *August* 1850. *Wm. H. Hays* Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	24	Isaac Lewis	52	M		Carpenter	200	Ny	
2		Larkin Lewis	45	F				Ill	
3		William Hester	27	M		Lab. Maker			
4		Thos Lewis	5	M				Texas	
5		Saml A Lewis	4	M					
6		Barbara Dougherty	3	F				Germany	
7	25	R. B. Walker	32	M		Threshing	100	Ohio	
8		James "	18	F				Pa	
9		James "	2	F				Texas	
10	26	William Walker	48	M		Shoemaker		England	
11	27	John Baker	41	M		Farmer	200	Texas	
12		John "	20	F				Ohio	
13		Harriet J.	1	F				Texas	
14		Christian "	18	F				Germany	
15	28	Wm. Paul	34	M		Blacksmith	200	Pa	
16		Martha "	24	F				Pa	
17		Ann "	9	M				Texas	
18		Annanda Lewis	8	F					
19	29	Henry Pringer	50	M		Blacksmith		Germany	
20	30	James R. McGary	39	M		Idler	200	Tennessee	
21		Elyzabeth J.	26	F				Pa	
22		Mary "	6	F				Texas	
23		Ann "	5	M					
24		John "	3	M					
25		Agnes "	1	M					
26		Laura "	11	F				Pa	
27		Elizabeth "	9	F				Texas	
28	31	Abner Turner	42	M		Co. of Customs	1000	Pa	
29		Agnes Turner	42	F				Pa	
30		Ann R.	24	F					
31	32	John Hays	16	F				Germany	
32	33	Thos M. Hays	55	M		Farmer	1000	Ny	
33		Charlotte J.	18	F				Texas	
34		Thos M.	9	M					
35		Stephen J.	7	M					
36		John H.	7	M					
37		Alfred J.	5	F					

4853

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *On Matford Island* **in the County of** *Calhoun* **State,**
of *enumerated by me, on the 24th day of* *Sept* **1850.** *Amos* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwell-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Born within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto.)							
1	23 33	Philip Rebel	66 m			Farmer		Ireland				
2		John "	26 m			"		"				
3		Patrick "	22 m			"		"				
4		Mary "	17 f			"		"				
5	34 34	William Warner	40 m			"	2500	Ala				
6		Piccola "	30 f					"				
7		Paralus "	11 m					"				
8		Berry "	9 m					"				
9		Mary J. "	5 f					"				
10		James "	2 m					"				
11	35 35	William Hunt	26 m			"	500	Ala				
12	36 36	John McKinley	45 m			"		Ky				
13		Maryann "	40 f					Kentucky				
14		George "	18 m			"		"				
15		Wesley "	16 m			"		"				
16		Robert "	7 m			"		"				
17		Sally "	5 f			"		"				
18	37 37	Jacob Robertson	39 m			"	500	Ala				
19	38 38	Paul England	10 m			"	300	Eng				
20		Philly "	35 f					"				
21		Edward "	2 m					Texas				
22	39 39	Ind. Brown	50 m			Wm. Clergy		Ala				
23		Mary "	40 f					"				
24		Wesley "	10 m					"				
25		Mary "	12 f					"				
26	40 40	John Whelby	35 m			Wm. Clergy		Ala				
27		Harriet "	18 f					Ala				
28	41 41	Samuel McBride	26 m			Com. painter	200	Ky				
29		Theresa "	22 f					Ala				
30		Samuel "	6 m					"				
31		Margaret Hittell	6 f					Ala				
32	42 42	Jos. A. Sanchez	40 m			Farmer	500	Ala				
33	43 43	James Cummings	50 m			Farmer	2000	Ala				
34		Wesley "	25 m			"		Mexico				
35		Mary "	3 f					Texas				
36		James "	2 m					"				
37	44 44	Jacob Hull	40 m			W.D.		Ala				
38		William Little	40 m			Farmer	5000	England				
39		William Johnson	30 m			Ship Carpenter		"				
40	45 45	George Morgan	25 m			Farmer		Ala				
41		Mary "	20 f					"				
42		James "	2 m					"				

6 486

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Matagorda Island in the County of Cuthbert State
of Alabama enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of Aug 1850. W. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.					
1	44	Thos Harrison	35 M			Factor		NY		
2		Margaret "	18 F					Germany		
3		Thomas "	31 M					Texas		
4		James Stables	40 M			Farmer		NY		
5	47	William Hill	35 M			Factor		Germany		
6		Elizabeth "	24 F					Germany		
7		William "	1 M					Texas		
8	48	William Michael	30 M			Factor	500	Canada		
9		John B. Huffman	40 M					Germany		
10	49	John O. Oliver	45 M			Merchant		Mass		
11		Allan "	20 F					"		
12	50	John B. Tucker	32 M			Factor	2000	"		
13		Mary A "	21 F					"		
14		Daniel Brisco	35 M			Farmer		Ill		
15		Polly "	30 F					Eng		
16		Thos "	1 M					Texas		
17	51	John W. Rose	30 M			Lawyer	10,000	Mass		
18		Margaret "	23 F					"		
19		Ada "	9 F					Texas		
20		Victor "	7 M					"		
21		Velma "	5 M					"		
22		Verlan "	3 M					"		
23		Helia "	1 F					"		
24	52	L. L. Lewis	40 M			Merchant	3000	NY		
25		Jane "	30 F					"		
26		George "	17 M			Clk		"		
27		Sarah Ann "	14 F					"		
28		Frank "	12 M					"		
29		William "	10 M					"		
30		Ann M. "	8 F					"		
31		Anthony "	6 F					"		
32		Elen "	4 F					"		
33	53	James Whelley	35 M			Carpenter		Ala		
34		Mary "	30 F					"		
35		Ada "	5 F					Texas		
36		William "	1 M					"		
37	54	Wm Schmidt	45 M			Blacksmith		Germany		
38	55	Wm Vanhook	24 M			Farmer		Ga		
39		John James "	13 M					Texas		
40		Charles L. "	11 M					"		
41		John Lewis	16 M			Clk		NY		

Sched
ofDwelling-house
numbered in the
order of visitation.56
5758
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

58

59

60

61

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The State of Michigan in the County of Calhoun State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Sept 1850. Amos Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
5656	Merry Taylor	28 m			Carpenter	140	England							
5757	G. B. Chandler	38 m			Habit Keeper	1200	Mass							
	Annie M "	43 f												
	Julia "	17 f												
	William "	8 m												
	James C. Turner	44 m			Lib. Serv		Vt							
	Mary "	30 f					Iowa							
	Frank Bernard	44 m			Merchant		N.H.							
	Elinor V "	20 f					Iowa							
	L. Mainard	25 m			Clk		Ind							
	Lester Lloyd	27 f					Map							
	W. L. Bluff	28 m			Teacher		Iowa							
	William Oglesby	30 m			Merchant		N.Y.							
	Augustus Proomey	35 m					Iowa							
	William M. Cooke	40 m			Breeder		Iowa							
	Saphron Melch	36 f					Iowa							
	Caroline "	13 f												
	Edward "	11 m												
	Mary "	5 f												
5858	William Martin	35 m			Farmen	1000	Map							
	Geo Martin	4 m												
5959	William Sturn	43 m			Embower		Iowa							
	Rebecca "	36 f												
	Louisa "	15 f												
	Ema "	13 f												
	Angeline "	11 f												
	Augusta "	9 f												
	Johanna "	7 f												
	Mena "	4 f												
6060	Mary Sier	45 m				150	Iowa							
	Ana "	4 f												
	Mary "	8 f												
6161	Charles Meitz	36 m				150								
	Ana Maria "	38 f												
	James "	13 f												
	George "	7 m												
	Eliza "	11 f												
	Kelley "	7 m												
	William Oglesby	30 m			Teacher		N.Y.							

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Indianola in the County of Calhoun State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Aug 1850. AMHARR Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black, or Mulatto.							
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.												
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.												
Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.												
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.												
62	62	C F Horduski	33	M		Graver		Poland				
		Elizabeth	30	F				"				
		Harriet	2	F				Ten				
		Julius	4	M				"				
63	63	C Vilamora	35	M		Graver		France				
		Malinda	21	F				Ky				
		F Brown	22	M		Graver		Calif				
		Charles	12	M				Texas				
		Calhoun	10	F				"				
64	64	J L Albers	35	M		Labourer	1000	Ky				
		Frederick	19	F				"				
		Mary Louisa	2	F				Texas				
		Corra	1	F				"				
		John Walker	52	M		Saddler	1500	Ky				
		D Lewis	26	M		Port Master		Miss				
		John Bruce	30	M		Labourer		"				
		Jacob Williams	17	M		"		"				
65	65	Christoph Sander	10	M				"				
		Maryanna	36	F				"				
		Josephine	16	F				"				
		John	14	M				"				
		Christoph	17	M				"				
		Conrad	8	M				"				
		Theodore Johnson	23	M				"				
		M Coronado	46	M				"				
66	66	John Hall	32	M				"				
		Christian	28	F				"				
		Julia	60	F				"				
		Theop	5	M				"				
		Charles	4	M				"				
		Martha	8	F				"				
		Calhoun	6	F				"				
		Joseph	2	F				Texas				
67	67	J M Leamp	32	M		Carpenter	500	Calif				
		B M	18	F				"				
		M E Harrison	1	F				Texas				
68	68	R A Martin	36	M		Carpenter	500	Ohio				
		Jane	36	F				Miss				
		Rebecca	13	F				Ill.				
		Emily	11	F				Ark				
		Maryann	9	F				Texas				
		Martha	7	F				"				
		Elizabeth	2	F				"				

State

Marshal

Other deaf and
blind, insane,
pauper, or
det.

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Indianola in the County of Calhoun State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of August 1850. M. J. Dick Ass't Marshal.

489

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	1	7272 A. B. Every	46	M		Ironing	3000	Tennessee				
2	2	6. G. Cunningham	25	M		Merchant		Va				
3	3	James Jackson	35	M		"		Lin				
4	4	Wm. T. Eaton	20	M		Clk		Florida				
5	5	Wm. H. Remond	22	M		Shoe maker		Ohio				
6	6	John	20	M		"		"				
7	7	Margaret Parks	30	F				Eng				
8	8	L. L. Leburn	39	M		Shoemaker		Pa				
9	9	Mary J. Abino	25	F			3000	Pa				
10	10	Agatha	28	F			3000	Florida				
11	11	John	9	M				Pa				
12	12	Anna	5	F				"				
13	13	Mary	19	F				Texas				
14	14	Blanche Sago	28	F				Florida				
15	15	John	25	M		None		"				
16	16	John H. Baldwin	35	M		M. D.	1500	Massy				
17	17	Martha E.	30	F				Pa				
18	18	Sarah E.	4	F				"				
19	19	Maryann	44	F				Tex				
20	20	Margaret Orr	11	F				Tex				
21	21	James Schurath	29	M		Merchant		Indiana				
22	22	Maryann	20	F				Pa				
23	23	Elizabeth	1	F				Tex				
24	24	Elizabeth	20	F				Pa				
25	25	Christoph Wender	16	M		Labourer		Ger				
26	26	Dan Bonhart	14	M				"				
27	27	George Francis	43	M				"				
28	28	Regina	43	F				"				
29	29	Amelia	12	M				"				
30	30	Mathew	14	M				"				
31	31	Samuel M. M. M.	29	M				"				
32	32	Louisa	30	F				"				
33	33	And. Nalshoff	9	M				"				
34	34	Charles M. M.	2	M				Tex				
35	35	Martha	3	F				"				
36	36	Frome Fair	35	M		Carpenter		Germany				
37	37	Saphie	34	F				"				
38	38	A. Salzer	24	M		"		"				
39	39	Augusta	23	F				"				
40	40	William	1	M				Texas				
41	41	Mary Diamond	25	M		Labourer	300	Pa				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Indianola* in the County of *Leitchman* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *36th* day of *April* 1850. *Ames* Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	78	Bonhat, Alguis	40	m		Labourer	150	Germany				
2	78	Adeline "	30	f				"				
3		Bonhat "	3	m				Tex				
4		Ann J "	1	f				"				
5		Grace Mullman	19	f				Germany				
6		Francis Alfus	42	m				Texas				
7	79	Geoketur Vacke	42	m				"				
8		Martha J "	40	f				"				
9		Catharine "	7	f				"				
10		Theracy "	5	f				"				
11		Frank "	2	m				Texas				
12	80	Adolphus Hillius	40	m		M.D.	200	Germany				
13		Amos "	11	m				"				
14		Anna "	9	f				"				
15	81	Albert "	6	m				"				
16	82	Christoph Mail	36	m		Labourer		"				
17		Nemmel "	22	f				"				
18		Emaline "	2	f				"				
19		Rosanna Shetty	53	f				"				
20		Galepi "	20	m				"				
21	83	Benj Beckwith	34	m		Blacksmith	100	M.D.				
22		John "	25	f				N.Y.				
23		Catharine L "	11	f				Ohio				
24	84	Mar L "	10	f				"				
25	85	Peter Liganor	31	m		Labourer		Germany				
26		Morgant "	28	f				"				
27		Mary "	4	f				Tex				
28		Mary Smith	27	m				Germany				
29		Christoph Metzger	28	m				"				
30		Catharine Fikes	55	f				"				
31	86	Charles Scott	23	m				"				
32		Catharine "	19	f				"				
33	87	David Knapp	49	m		Labourer	300	"				
34		Christian "	47	f				"				
35		Charlotte "	23	f				"				
36	88	Joseph Miller	22	m				"				
37		Christian "	18	f				"				
38		August "	2	m				Tex				
39	89	Henry A Fry	32	m				Germany				
40		Rosanna "	28	f				"				
41		Josephine "	1	f				Tex				

State

Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Indianola in the County of Leath State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Sept 1850. Amos Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	88	Nancy Nelson	26	M		Boatsman		Germany		
2		Emeline	18	F				"		
3		Jacob Funk	39	M		Labourer		"		
4		Marion "	38	F				"		
5		Martin "	10	M				"		
6		Mary "	9	F				"		
7		Perkins "	6	F				"		
8		Christie "	40	M		Labourer		"		
9		George	11	M				"		
10	89	Louise Lefor	40	M				"		
11		Katharine "	36	F				"		
12	90	George W. Palmer	41	M		Grocer		New York		
13		Anna R. "	34	F				Ohio		
14		Martha "	13	F				Indiana		
15		Mary E. "	11	F				"		
16		Victoria "	7	F				Texas		
17		Charles M. Baker	22	M		clerk		N.Y.		
18		Amey Givens	15	F				Pa		
19	91	Chambers Ethel	32	M		Merchant	300	"		
20		Judith C. "	24	F				Texas		
21		Bob D. "	3	M				Texas		
22		Gran Orr	60	M		With Chiselman	600	Mo		
23		Joseph L. Moore	18	M		clerk		N.Y.		
24		Josephine L. Moore	16	F				Germany		
25	92	Antonio Taylor	35	M		Baker	150	"		
26		Antonio "	14	M				"		
27		Mary "	12	F				"		
28		Emy "	10	F				"		
29		Gally "	8	F				"		
30	93	J. M. Rupp	26	M		Apothecary	50	"		
31		W. Rupp	23	F				"		
32		Bernard "	6 1/2	M				Texas		
33		Emu Styrim	10	F				Germany		
34	94	Paul Humbolt	60	M		Labourer		"		
35		Melior	6	F				"		
36	95	Conrad Richards	13	M				"		
37		Barbary "	43	F				"		
38		Jacob "	10	M				"		
39		Esther "	12	F				"		
40		Mary "	11	F				"		

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Indianola* **in the County of Galveston State**
of Texas enumerated by me, on the *27* day of *Aug* 1850. *Amos Marshall* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	9696	William E. Carr	47	M		Carpenter	150	Germany			
2		Catharine	41	F				"			
3		Billy	11	M				"			
4	9797	Edith Milder	35	M		Labourer	200	"			
5		Josephine	30	F				"			
6		Lotty	1	F				Texas			
7	9898	Carl Haupter	35	M				Germany			
8		Luther	33	F				"			
9		Julia	6 1/2	F				Texas			
10	9999	George C. C. C.	35	M				Germany			
11		John	38	F				"			
12	100100	Edward Wit	28	M		Butcher		"			
13		Ana	26	F				"			
14	101101	John Robin	37	M		Merchant		"			
15		Edward	27	M				"			
16	102102	Henry Lohm	30	M		Grocer		"			
17		Hydrik	28	M				"			
18		Dorothy	24	F				"			
19		Federick	2	M				Texas			
20		Henry	1	M				"			
21		Henry Baker	36	M		Labourer		Germany			
22		Hans Godray	30	M				"			
23	103103	Michael Johnson	27	M				"			
24		Henrietta	28	F				"			
25		Henrietta	12	F				"			
26	104104	Henry J. J.	28	M				"			
27		Ana	22	F				"			
28	105105	Philip Honafal	33	M			300	"			
29		Elizabeth	33	F				"			
30	106106	Johna Calmon	22	M			400	"	1		
31		Mackoline	21	F				"	1		
32	107107	Saml January	25	M				Ky			
33		Mary E	19	F				Texas			
34		James	1	M				"			
35		Christian French	14	M				Germany			
36	108108	Adrian Bonhart	26	M		Tailor		"	1		
37		Mary D	22	F				"	1		
38	109109	Frederick Columbus	32	M		Labourer		"			
39		Augusta	25	F				"			
40		Mary	8	F				"			
41		John	1	F				"			
42		W. T. F. F.	17	M		Labourer		"			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in town of Indianola in the County of Calhoun State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of August 1850. A. W. Miller Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
110	110	Christian Kolchman	37	M				Germany	
		Wendel	13	M					
		Christoph	3	F					
		Henry	17	M		Labourer			
		Friedrich	7	M					
111	111	Joseph McElroy	35	M					
		Barbara	33	F					
		Joseph	8	M					
		Catharine	13	F					
		Christian	18	M					
112	112	Geo. Castlip	40	M			250		
		Esa	30	F					
		Laura	2	F					
		Catrina	12	F				Texas	
		Allen Childs	35	M				Gen	
113	113	Catharine Mesner	31	F					
114	114	Colina Mesner	30	F					
		Colina	1	F					
		David Miller	36	M					
		Philip Luscher	22	M					
115	115	Stephen Veint	40	M					
		Catharine	11	F					
		Henry	9	M					
		Philip	7	M					
116	116	Samuel Stacey	45	M		Blacksmith	150		
		Louisa	35	M					
		Lecture	16	F					
		Sally	7	F					
		Edgar	2	F				Texas	
117	117	William Bondis	36	M		Shoe Maker	100		
		Elizabeth	30	F					
118	118	Robert Pomon	35	M		Labourer	200		
		Caroline	33	F					
		George	9	M					
		Mary	8	F					
		Margaret	6	F					
		And	4	F				Texas	
		Theresa	1/2	F					

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Indianola in the County of Galveston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of August 1850. W. H. Allen Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
119	119	Charles Mitty	36	M		Labourer	300	Germany				
		Mary	38	F								
		Infant	14	F								
		George	13	M								
		Elizabeth	9	F								
		Henry	7	M								
120	120	John W. Hill	44	M		Farmer	300	Germany				
		Elizabeth	47	F								
		Thermon	22	M				Ala				
		Clackson	20	M								
		Stalmon	18	M								
		Joseph	17	M								
		John	14	M								
		Polly Ann	14	F								
		William	10	M								
		James	6	M								
		Elizabeth	16	F								
121	121	Christian Thome	32	M		Labourer	2200	Prussia				
		Gerace	50	F								
122	122	Johannes Pearson	53	M								
		Martin	26	M								
123	123	John Pearce	39	M								
		Anspick	33	F								
		Eustina	13	F								
		Jacob	10	M								
		Peter	6	M								
		Philip	4	M								
		George Rader	13	M				Prussia				
		John Frank	32	M								
		Eustina	34	F								
		Johannes Frank	6	M								
124	124	Friedrich Matting	35	M								
		Dorothea	36	F								
		Henry C	14	M								
		Louisa	9	F								
		Henry	3 1/2	M				Prussia				
125	125	M. A. Newton	32	M				Prussia				
		Harriet J	33	F				Prussia				
		L. A. S.	17	F				Prussia				
		M. A. S.	3	M								
		Mary Oliver	32	F				Prussia				
		B. J. Woodcock	13	M				Prussia				

495

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The County of Indianola* **in the County of** *Galveston* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *27* **day of** *Sept* **1850.** *A. H. H. H.* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Prescribed in any of the laws who cannot read & write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	126	Mrs. Y. Marshall	35	M		Sealer		Mo				
2		Mary	25	F				Mo				
3		M. H.	8	M				Texas				
4		Charles J. H.	2	M								
5	127	Thos. Keene	38	M		Carpenter	500	Mo				
6		Emma C.	27	F				Mo				
7		John C.	6	M				Mo				
8		Joseph	2	M				Texas				
9	128	Henry J. March	28	M		Merchant	1000	Germany				
10		Thomas	26	F				Mo				
11		Francis	24	M		Labourer		Germany				
12		Charles Hance	36	M								
13		Emma	21	F								
14	129	John H. Brown	30	M		Merchant	3000	Mo				
15		Maryann	29	F				Cent				
16		Julius R.	5	M				Texas				
17		Pearce	7	M								
18		Frederick Taylor	17	F				Germany				
19		C. B. Mearns	25	M		Merchant		Mo				
20	130	Samuel H. Harding	55	M		Headman	1000	Ireland				
21		Maryann	50	F								
22	131	George Thelapapa	40	M		Farmer		Germany				
23		H. Thelapapa	35	F								
24		J. Thelapapa	8	F								
25		B. Thelapapa	6	F								
26	132	C. Thelapapa	43	M		Farmer						
27		B. Thelapapa	34	F								
28		E. Thelapapa	13	F								
29	133	Charles Thelapapa	63	M				Mo				
30		Mary	54	F				Mo				
31		Christian	25	F				Indiana				
32		Sarah	18	F								
33		Charles	21	M								
34		Charles	19	M								
35		Sam	12	M								
36		George H. McKord	9	M								
37		Adeline	5	F								
38		Adeline Werc	5	F				Texas				
39		Amanda	3	F								
40	134	Geo. Thelapapa	39	M		Farmer	500	Germany				
41		Sam	23	F								
42		Mary	12	F								

496

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Indianola in the County of San Saba State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of Sept 1850. A. H. Jones Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
135	135	J. G. Burdick	32	M		Farmer	125	Germany				
		August	28	M								
		August Elbert	24	M								
136	136	Wm. G. Burdick	35	M								
		Christian	33	F								
137	137	And. Wagner	53	M								
		Amelia	38	F								
		Albert	17	M								
		Louisa	13	F								
		Matilda	11	F								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The City of Galveston in the County of Galveston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1850. W. H. Jones Asst Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Presence of 5 year age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
138	138	J. J. Benedict	35	m		Merchant		NY				
		Francis	30	f								
		Geo B	8	m				Texas		1		
		Elegabeth	5	f						1		
		Samuel	3	f								
		John	1/2	m								
		Wm. Sellers	18	m		clerk		NY				
139	139	M. E. Harrison	48	m		Farmer		NY				
		J. R. Threlkeld	40	m		Merchant		NY				
		Jared A.	35	f				Ind				
		Angeline D.	16	f								
		Irvin A.	9	m				Texas		1		
		Mary M.	6	f						1		
		Alfred	3	m								
		Ann E.	1	f								
140	140	Sam. Baughman	35	m		Carpenter	1000	Pa				
		Robertson	30	f								
		Virginia	9	f								
		Benj. F.	5	m								
		Arabella	4	f				Texas				
		Julia	1	f								
141	141	John A. Royal	60	m		Teacher	2500	Pa				
		E. Geo. Robertson	39	f								
		John R. Robertson	50	m		Farmer	5000					
		John	20	m								
		Ann	13	f				NY		1		
		Louisa Hancock	16	f				Pa		1		
		Samuel Harris	18	m						1		
		John A.	16	m								
142	142	Walter A. Vandover	25	m		Carpenter	500	NY				
		Maria	54	f								
143	143	James Allison	30	m			500					
		Elizabeth	27	f								
		Albert F.	7	m								
		Carul B.	2	m				Texas				
144	144	David Montier	44	m		Baker	2000	France				
		Mary	30	f				Pa				
		Constant Blanch	30	m		Labourer		France				
		Mary J. Montier	10	f				Texas				
		David A.	7	m								
		Elizabeth	2	f								
		Judy Smith	72	f				England				
		Charles E. Allison	9	m				NY				

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in The City of Laredo **in the County of** San Antonio **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** Aug **1850.** A. H. Smith Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto).						
1	145	Julius C. Stanton	33	M	White	Noted Teacher	2000	Ireland			
2		William	6	M				Texas			
3		Robt J. Colon	37	M		Black	800	Virginia			
4		Elizabeth	54	F				Mo			
5		Katharine	1	F				Texas			
6		James P. Lili	26	M		Lawyer		Mo			
7		Margaret	23	F				Virginia			
8		James M. Lili	36	M		Merchant		Mo			
9		Clara	34	F							
10		Udora	9	F				Ky			
11		James P.	2	M				Texas			
12		Capt Brown	40	M		Sea man		Mass			
13		W. H. Callum	27	M		Black		Mo			
14		J. C. Laver	58	M		Merchant		Mo			
15		Goodie	17	M		Black		Germany			
16		B. H. Humer	26	M		Black		Ohio			
17	146	S. M. Forbes	36	M		Merchant	10000	Pa			
18		Mary	31	F				Mo			
19		Mary Kay	10	F				Ky			
20		Caroline	14	F				Mo			
21		Charles	6	M							
22	147	Eldritchell McLean	28	M		Sailor		Kap			
23		Phygyann	27	F							
24		Phygyann	1	F				Texas			
25	148	Mrs. P. Hensley	41	F			8000	Virginia			
26		Elizabeth	26	M		Merchant		Indiana			
27		Amis M.	24	F				Mo			
28		Albert C.	21	M		Black		Indiana			
29		Travis	14	M		Black		Texas			
30		William	1	M							
31		John A.	18	F				Indiana			
32		Mary	3	F				Texas			
33	149	J. P. Fulkerson	43	M		Black	2000	Pa			
34		Louise	35	M				Mo			
35		Mary A.	14	F							
36		Francis C.	12	F							
37		James P.	10	M							
38		Manah	5	F							
39	150	Nathan A. Rob	28	F			5000	Ohio			
40		Eliza B. Holace	8	F				Texas			
41		Mary	6	F							

Ames 30 m
 217

499

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The City of Lavaca* **in the County of** *Calhoun* **State of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *28th* **day of** *Aug* **1850.** *Amos* **Asst Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married, single, &c. year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
151	151	J Mclocke	47	m		Merchant		Conn				
		Mary	28	f				Ohio				
		Vianna	9	f				"				
		Will H	6	m				Ill				
		Mary	19	f				Ill				
		Elizabeth	10	f				Germany				
152	152	Jamies Jamies	28	m		Laborer		Eng				
		Barth	28	f				"				
		Jamies	6	m				"				
		Bartham	4 1/2	f				Texas				
153	153	Alfred Coffin	29	m		Laborer		Illap				
		Lilias	29	f				Eng				
		Rebecca	8	f				Illap				
		Arthur	6	m				Ill				
		William	6	m				"				
		Manan	4	f				"				
		Merry M	4 1/2	m				Texas				
		Bridget McElroy	20	f				Ill				
154	154	J B Herain	40	m		Blacksmith		Ohio				
		Susan	26	f				Ill				
		James	8	m				Ill				
		Freiman	6	m				Texas				
		Ann	4	f				"				
		Jasen	1	m				"				
		J Mcabbes	30	m		Carpenter		Ill				
		Attomant Under	33	m		Blacksmith		France				
155	155	Thos W Price	32	m		Hayter		England				
156	156	Abraham Mast	26	m		Carpenter	400	Germany				
		Mary	25	f				"				
		Laurie	1	f				Texas				
157	157	W H West	33	m		Merchant		Pa				
		Ann	33	f				Ill				
		Ellen	16	f				Pa				
		Edmund	13	m				"				
		David C	3	m				Texas				
158	158	Wiler George	32	m		Merchant	6000	Mo				
		Ana	37	f				Ohio				
		Virginia A McFarland	15	f				Texas				
		William H George	4	m				"				
		Mary E George	4	f				"				
		Elizabeth McFarland	8	f				"				
		Harison Ceram	10	m				"				

22 m
31 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The City of Lovaca* **in the County of** *Adair* **State**
of Texas enumerated by me, on the *28th* day of *Aug.* 1850. *Amos* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.						
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11	159	John Huff	49	M		Blk Smith	2000	Pa			
12		Sarah " "	35	F				La			
13		Adeline " "	15	F				Texas			
14		Catharine " "	14	F				"			
15		Ransom " "	12	M				"			
16		Ann " "	9	F				"			
17		Ellen " "	8	F				"			
18		John " "	6	M				"			
19		Gerome " "	4	M				"			
20		John Bay	36	M		Wagon Maker		Pa			
21	160	Nancy Dean	33	F			800	Texas			
22		John " "	32	M		Carpenter	1000	"			
23		Ann Dean	18	F		Laundry		"			
24		Eden " "	16	F				"			
25		Abey " "	13	M				"			
26	161	John Creal	35	M				Ireland			
27		Mary " "	35	F				"			
28		James " "	13	M				"			
29		Bartholomew " "	11	F				"			
30		Susanna " "	8	F				"			
31		John " "	3	M				"			
32		John " "	3	M				"			
33		Mary " "	1	F				"			
34		Michael Madick	13	M				"			
35		Benny Barthel	13	M				Germany			
36	162	John Pendleton	35	M		Carpenter	1000	Mo			
37		Leahy Ho	32	F				Pa			
38		Misty Leone	12	M				"			
39		Ellen " "	9	M				Texas			
40		Sarah " "	7	F				"			
41		George Pendleton	1	M				"			
42		J H Kneland	35	M		Apothecary		Pa			
43		Charles Grace	18	M				Germany			
44		Stewart	31	M		Printer		Irishman			
45		J H Davis	30	M		Clk		Pa			
46		Thomas	35	M		Blk Smith		Pa			
47		Benj Pendleton	14	M		Carpenter		Mo			
48	163	H Peden	32	M		Lawyer		Pa			
49		James " "	31	F				"			
50		Thos " "	4	M				"			
51		Mary " "	2	M				"			

501

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The City of Laredo **in the County of** Guthrie **State** of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** Sept **1850.** A. M. Quinn **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1		<u>Marion Johnson</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>None</u>	<u>La</u>			
2		<u>Olivia</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>La</u>			
3		<u>Sam</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>La</u>			
4		<u>Jim Oliver</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>La</u>			
5		<u>Stephen</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>La</u>			
6		<u>Sam Little</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>U.S.</u>		<u>La</u>			
7	<u>165/165</u>	<u>Matthew H. Nicholas</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>La</u>			
8		<u>Harriet E.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>La</u>			
9		<u>Laurence</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>La</u>			
10		<u>Nathan</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>La</u>			
11		<u>Preston</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>La</u>			
12		<u>Mathew</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>La</u>			
13	<u>166/166</u>	<u>W. O. Lavery</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>None</u>	<u>La</u>			
14		<u>Pollyann</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>La</u>			
15		<u>Lidia Ward</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>La</u>			
16	<u>167/167</u>	<u>John McLaughlin</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>None</u>	<u>La</u>			
17		<u>Selia J.</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>La</u>			
18		<u>Selia</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>La</u>			
19		<u>Evaline</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>La</u>			
20		<u>Edwinn</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>La</u>			
21		<u>M. McHandley</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Merchant</u>		<u>La</u>			
22		<u>Geo. McHandley</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>La</u>			
23		<u>John Pinner</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Printer</u>		<u>La</u>			
24		<u>John Schmidt</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>La</u>			
25		<u>M. B. Thompson</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Blacksmith</u>		<u>La</u>			
26		<u>Mariah Mogg</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>		<u>3000</u>	<u>Ireland</u>			
27		<u>Quentin</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>La</u>			
28		<u>Edwinn</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>La</u>			
29		<u>John Brown</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Laborer</u>		<u>La</u>			
30	<u>168/168</u>	<u>W. K. Huston</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>None</u>	<u>Ohio</u>			
31	<u>169/169</u>	<u>Heber M. Miller</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Shoe Maker</u>		<u>Swiss</u>			
32		<u>Eliza</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>La</u>			
33		<u>Amelia B.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Florida</u>			
34		<u>Charles B.</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>La</u>			
35	<u>170/170</u>	<u>Edwinn Belding</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Carpenter</u>	<u>5000</u>	<u>Pa</u>			
36		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>La</u>			
37		<u>Joseph McCallum</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Texas</u>			
38	<u>171/171</u>	<u>W. P. Lavery</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>U.S.</u>		<u>Mo</u>			
39		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>La</u>			
40		<u>Fredricka Buffington</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Germany</u>			

502

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The City of Dallas in the County of Cocke State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Aug 1850. Wm. H. Hays Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
		Age.	Sex.	Color.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
173/173	J Randal	48	m		Merchant	500	Mo					
	Mary "	48	f				Mo					
	William "	29	m				Ohio					
	J Randal	22	m									
	Chapman	15	m		Chk		Indiana					
	Mary "	10	f				Mo					
	Larkin "	8	f				Texas					
	Thomas "	4	m				Mo					
173/173	Wm P. Melby	44	m		Merchant	2000	Mo					
	Mary "	33	f				Mo					
	Emma "	15	f				Mo					
	Mary "	12	f						1			
	William "	10	m				Texas		1			
	Emma "	8	f				Texas		1			
	Edward "	3	m									
	Abel "	1	f									
	William Green	33	m		Lawyer		Ohio					
	Henry Beaumont	24	m				Mo					
	Isaac Brown	30	m		Sailor		Texas					
	John Green	24	m		Merchant		Ohio					
	John Martin	24	m				Mo					
	John Evans	10	m		Sailor		Mo					
174/174	Mary B. Mitchell	44	m		Boatman		Mo					
	James B. Collier	30	m									

Hotel

SCHEDULE of Texas

1	2
175/175	
176/176	
177/177	
178/178	
179/179	
180/180	
181/181	
182/182	

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Waltham State

of Mass enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Sept 1850. W. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.					
175 176	Conrad McNamee	30	M	White	Farmer		Germany		
2	Isabelle	12	F						
3	Daniel	17	M						
4	Eliza	14	F						
5	Catharine	12	F						
176 177	Carlota Benoit	31	F	White	Farmer	1000	France		
7	Joseph	27	M						
8	Mary	14	F						
177 178	William Little	41	M	White		1100	Germany		
10	Stephen	22	M						
11	Anna	4	F						
178 179	William Hatch	62	M	White	Farmer	1000	Mass		
13	Clara	26	F			2000			
14	John	21	M			1000	Mass		
15	Sarah	16	F						
16	Ann	22	F						
17	Joseph	57	M			200			Blind
18	William William	24	M	White	Farmer		Mass		
19	Mary Ann Edmunds	31	F	White			Mass		
20	William Shealy	23	M	White	Farmer				
21	John	17	M						
22	Edward Shealy	9	M						
23	Barren	7	M						
24	John & Peter	33	M			1000	Mass		
180 181	James Allason	23	M	White		1000	Mass		
26	Hubby	16	F						
27	Charles	9	M						
28	Albert	7	M						
29	Samuel	10	M						
181 182	Man Collins	30	M	White	Farmer		Mass		
31	Gertrude	27	F						
182 183	Julius Carabida	55	M	White					
33	Augustine	17	F						
182	Epiphany Morris	7	M	White					
35	Pedro	5	M						

number 2 18 W H 4

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Frederick County in the County of Frederick State of Texas enumerated by me, on the Eight day of October 1850. C. H. Winfield Ass't Marshal.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1- <u>Wm. S. Ringler</u>	30	m	W	<u>U.S. Army Officer</u>	2500	<u>New York</u>	
2	<u>Margaret</u>	25	f	W			<u>Florida</u>	
3	<u>John</u>	10	m	W				
4	<u>John</u>	10	f	W				
5	2- <u>John Dyer</u>	38	m	W	<u>Merchant</u>	2500	<u>Virginia</u>	
6	<u>John</u>	30	f	W				
7	<u>Virginia</u>	20	f	W				
8	<u>John</u>	10	f	W				
9	<u>John</u>	25	m	W	<u>Blacksmith</u>		<u>Mass. State</u>	
10	<u>J. H. Smith</u>	25	m	W	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Denmark</u>	
11	<u>John</u>	34	m	W	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Iowa</u>	
12	3- <u>John W. Tibbitts</u>	30	m	W	<u>Farmer</u>	700	<u>England</u>	
13	<u>John</u>	18	f	W			<u>Iowa</u>	
14	4- <u>John A. Finn</u>	30	m	W	<u>Blacksmith</u>	1500	<u>Iowa</u>	
15	<u>John</u>	24	m	W	<u>Blacksmith</u>		<u>Iowa</u>	
16	5- <u>John C. Smith</u>	20	m	W	<u>Farmer</u>	1500	<u>Denmark</u>	
17	<u>George</u>	15	m	W				
18	<u>Caroline</u>	10	f	W				
19	<u>Isabella</u>	11	f	W				
20	6- <u>Robert Finley</u>	30	m	W	<u>Farmer</u>	1000	<u>Holland</u>	
21	<u>Elizabeth</u>	20	f	W			<u>New York</u>	
22	<u>Richard</u>	14	m	W			<u>Texas</u>	
23	<u>John</u>	33	m	W	<u>Miner</u>		<u>Tennessee</u>	
24	7- <u>John W. Dumas</u>	30	m	W	<u>Lawyer</u>	2000		
25	8- <u>John M. Carter</u>	44	m	W	<u>Doctor</u>	10000	<u>Virginia</u>	
26	<u>Mary</u>	20	f	W			<u>Ohio</u>	
27	<u>J. W. Crockett</u>	40	m	W			<u>Texas</u>	
28	9- <u>Michael McMahon</u>	30	m	W	<u>Merchant</u>	4500	<u>Ireland</u>	
29	10- <u>John P. Branch</u>	46	m	W	<u>Merchant</u>	6000	<u>France</u>	
30	<u>Delonette</u>	14	f	W				
31	<u>Francis</u>	21	m	W	<u>Clerk</u>		<u>France</u>	
32	11- <u>Marcus Chaskey</u>	33	m	W	<u>Merchant</u>	1200	<u>Louisiana</u>	
33	12- <u>A. Valentine</u>	44	m	W	<u>Merchant</u>	1700	<u>France</u>	
34	13- <u>Louis Riva</u>	31	m	W	<u>Merchant</u>	1200	<u>France</u>	
35	14- <u>J. Natus</u>	40	m	W	<u>Merchant</u>	1300	<u>France</u>	
36	<u>Henry F. Ringe</u>	29	m	W	<u>Saturner</u>		<u>Germany</u>	
37	<u>Louis Riva</u>	34	m	W	<u>Cigar Maker</u>		<u>Prussia</u>	
38	15- <u>Daniel Wolf</u>	34	m	W	<u>Merchant</u>	17000	<u>Germany</u>	
39	<u>Caroline Wolf</u>	30	f	W			<u>Germany</u>	
40	16- <u>Bridge Muller</u>	40	f	W		2000	<u>Ireland</u>	
41	<u>John Muller</u>	15	m	W				
42	<u>John Muller</u>	10	f	W				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Harris* **State of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *Eight* **day of** *October* **1850.** *C. H. Munford* **Asst Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Facilities numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	SEXES.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	17	John W. L.	28	m	White	Merchant	1,700	Italy			
2		John	28	f	White			Italy			
3		John	28	m	White			Texas			
4		John	1	f	White						
5	18	John W. L.	28	m	White		1,000	Ireland			
6	10	Mary W. L.	24	f	White		600	Ireland			
7	21	John W. L.	26	m	White	Merchant	1,800	Italy			
8		John W. L.	21	m	White	Merchant		Italy			
9	21	John W. L.	26	m	White	Merchant	7,000	Ireland			
10		John W. L.	1	f	White			Ireland			
11		John W. L.	11	m	White			Ireland			
12		John W. L.	26	m	White	Merchant		Ireland			
13	22	John W. L.	22	m	White	Merchant	2,000	Ireland			
14		John W. L.	24	f	White			Ireland			
15	23	John W. L.	28	m	White	Merchant	10,000	France			
16		John W. L.	19	f	White			France			
17		John W. L.	1	m	White			France			
18		John W. L.	1	f	White			France			
19		John W. L.	17	m	White	Merchant		France			
20	24	John W. L.	28	m	White	Merchant	2,000	Ireland			
21	25	John W. L.	27	m	White	Merchant	700	Germany			
22		John W. L.	24	f	White			Germany			
23		John W. L.	2	m	White			Texas			
24	26	John W. L.	28	m	White	Merchant	5,000	France			
25		John W. L.	26	m	White	Merchant		France			
26	27	John W. L.	27	m	White	Merchant	600	France			
27		John W. L.	29	f	White			France			
28		John W. L.	19	m	White			France			
29		John W. L.	14	f	White			France			
30	28	John W. L.	26	m	White	Merchant	25,000	France			
31		John W. L.	22	f	White			France			
32		John W. L.	27	m	White			Texas			
33		John W. L.	26	m	White	Merchant		France			
34		John W. L.	21	m	White	Merchant		France			
35		John W. L.	24	m	White	Merchant	2,000	New York			
36		John W. L.	22	m	White	Merchant	800	France			
37	29	John W. L.	27	m	White	Merchant	24,000	New York			
38		John W. L.	27	f	White			France			
39		John W. L.	1	m	White			France			
40		John W. L.	3	f	White			France			
41		John W. L.	1	m	White			New York			
42		John W. L.	25	m	White	Merchant		New York			

529

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *San Juan County* **in the County of** *San Juan* **State of** *N.M.* **enumerated by me, on the** *Eight* **day of** *October* **1850.** *E. H. Mangum* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		Robert & family	24 m						
2		Isabel & family	24 m						
3		John & family	24 m						
4		John & family	24 m						
5		Francis	24 m						
6		David	24 m						
7		Robert & family	24 m						
8		John & family	24 m						
9		Robert	24 m						
10		Isabel	24 m						
11		Isabel	24 m						
12		Isabel	24 m						
13		Isabel	24 m						
14		Isabel	24 m						
15		Isabel	24 m						
16		Isabel	24 m						
17		Isabel	24 m						
18		Isabel	24 m						
19		Isabel	24 m						
20		Isabel	24 m						
21		Isabel	24 m						
22		Isabel	24 m						
23		Isabel	24 m						
24		Isabel	24 m						
25		Isabel	24 m						
26		Isabel	24 m						
27		Isabel	24 m						
28		Isabel	24 m						
29		Isabel	24 m						
30		Isabel	24 m						
31		Isabel	24 m						
32		Isabel	24 m						
33		Isabel	24 m						
34		Isabel	24 m						
35		Isabel	24 m						
36		Isabel	24 m						
37		Isabel	24 m						
38		Isabel	24 m						
39		Isabel	24 m						
40		Isabel	24 m						
41		Isabel	24 m						
42		Isabel	24 m						

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Harris* **State of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *Eight* **day of** *October* **1850.** *E. N. W. J. W.* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who could read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	40	C. B. Leman	24	M		Merchant	5000	South Carolina				
2		and family	24	F				South Carolina				
3	41	Henry Wladiker	45	M		Merchant	25000	Germany				
4	42	Thomas Winklerburg	35	M		Merchant	10000	do				
5		Joseph Winklerburg	19	M		Merchant		do				
6		J. Winklerburg	22	M		Merchant		do				
7	43	Conrad Leman	35	M		Merchant	7000	do				
8		Catherine	25	F				do				
9		Catherine	2	F				Texas				
10	44	J. V. Leman	35	M		Merchant	2000	Mass.				
11	45	Francisco Gonzalez	25	M		Merchant	10000	Mexico				
12		Martha Lema	14	F				Spain				
13		George Strutt	35	M		Labourer		England				
14	46	P. J. McCluskey	27	M		Merchant	2000	Ireland				
15		Robert H. McKinnon	14	M		Labourer		do				
16		J. H. Connolly	28	M		Merchant		Ireland				
17		W. Wallace	28	M		Painter		Ireland				
18		John Leman	25	M		Brickmaker		Ireland				
19	47	Geo. C. J. Lanning	30	M		Labourer		do				
20		Widgit	23	F				do				
21	48	Stephen Powers	32	M		Labourer	3000	Maine				
22		J. F. Garson	22	M		Law-Student		New York				
23	49	Claudia Talco	24	F			4000	France				
24		L. Delital	26	M		Brickmaker		Spain				
25	50	Ann Burn	25	F				Ireland				
26		Charles	8	M				Texas				
27		Mary Ann	5	F				do				
28	51	G. Garnier	41	M		Merchant	15000	France				
29		A. Garnier	46	M		do		do				
30		H. Artot	45	M		Confectioner		do				
31		H. Laval	35	M		Labourer		do				
32	52	J. Winklerburg	31	M		Seaman	10000	Penn.				
33		Fane	32	F				New York				
34		Wm.	14	M				Penn.				
35		Mary Fane	8	F				do				
36	53	Joseph R. Ruggles	30	M		Merchant	15000	Mass.				
37		Frank Cameron	23	M		Labourer		Louisiana				
38		Leipin S. Holman	22	M		Clerk		Tennessee				
39		Herman Schulze	31	M		Clerk		Germany				
40		Vincent Laakenan	24	M		Clerk		Germany				
41		J. Leman	23	M		Gunsmith		France				
42		Leon Bernards	25	M		Brickmaker		Louisiana				

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	54
2	55
3	56
4	57
5	58
6	59
7	60
8	61
9	62
10	63
11	64
12	65
13	66
14	67
15	68
16	69
17	70
18	71
19	72
20	73
21	74
22	75
23	76
24	77
25	78
26	79
27	80
28	81
29	82
30	83
31	84
32	85
33	86
34	87
35	88
36	89
37	90
38	91
39	92
40	93
41	94
42	95

501

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Antonio* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *ninth* **day of** *October* **1850.** *E. H. Hoffman* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwellings numbered to be order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Within the year, Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or other.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1	54 54 Jos. Mianta	22	m		Tailor					
2	2	55 55 Russell D. Denton	36	m		Merchant	9000	Texas			
3	3	Louisa Fane	25	f							
4	4	Wm. M. Robinson	28	m		Clerk					
5	5	56 56 C. D. Cottman	32	m		Justice of the Peace	3000	Georgia			
6	6	57 57 J. Bush	32	m		Merchant	2000	Denmark			
7	7	58 58 George Krause	29	m		Music Teacher		Germany			
8	8	Augusta	18	f				do			
9	9	59 59 Adolphus Uhde	28	m		Merchant	7000	do			
10	10	Belar	28	m		Clerk		England			
11	11	William Brink	54	m		Labourer		Germany			
12	12	Peter M. Kinner	25	m		Labourer		New York			
13	13	John K. Leman	27	m		Clerk		North Carolina			
14	14	Jos. Kluber	18	m		Clerk		France			
15	15	10 10 J. A. Donahay	53	m		Printer		N. York			
16	16	Grady	28	f				Kentucky			
17	17	A. B. Edwards	22	m		Clerk		Canada			
18	18	11 11 Richd. J. Deller	31	m		Merchant	800	England			
19	19	Isiah M. Stokes	22	m		Clerk		do			
20	20	J. M. Latham	32	m		Teacher		Conn.			
21	21	John Lockett	50	m		Farmer		Canada			
22	22	12 12 H. J. Kumbard	32	m		Lawyer	4000	Ky.			
23	23	13 13 Lewis Adams	28	m		Doctor		North Carolina			
24	24	Edw. Andrews	30	m		Labourer		Mass.			
25	25	14 14 John Vanduser	25	m		Carpenter	500	New York			
26	26	15 15 Catharine Broghan	26	f			600	Germany			
27	27	66 66 Mina Klinga	17	f				Germany			
28	28	17 17 Mary Carpenter	32	f				Mass.			
29	29	18 18 James B. Brown	29	m		Carpenter	2000	Ireland			
30	30	Ellen	22	f				do			
31	31	James Brown	29	m		Coach Maker		do			
32	32	69 69 Matthew Kline	29	m		Labourer	500	do			
33	33	70 70 Malcolm A. Schuster	55	m		Farmer	1000	Virginia			
34	34	Peter Miller	59	m		Carpenter		Denmark			
35	35	Charles Richter	25	m		Labourer		Pruss.			
36	36	71 71 Sarah Howlett	27	f				Virginia			
37	37	Louisa	15	f				Ohio			
38	38	Francisco Lera	36	m		Brickmaker		Mexico			
39	39	72 72 Edward Chaney	31	m		Carpenter		Vermont			
40	40	Julia	18	f				Miss.			
41	41	William McDonald	47	m		Carpenter		Conn.			
42	42	Sabine Chira	1	m		Labourer		Mexico			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Antonio* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *twelfth* **day of** *October* **1850.** *E. H. Wigglesworth* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1		Emil Frenzel	29	M		Clerk		Germany				
2	75	Jos. D. Howell	27	M		Lawyer	15000	Ireland				
3		John Ryan	25	M		Engineer		Ky.				
4		L. M. Bowman	27	M		Carpenter		Mo.				
5		Leol. Filkins	22	M		Cooper		N. York				
6		John A. Diamond	18	M		Baker	500	Ireland				
7	74	Maiz	18	F				do				
8		Anna	12	F				do				
9		William Postwick	45	M		Tailor		England				
10	75	Antonio Arza	40	M		Labourer		Mexico				
11		Antonia	15	F				do				
12		Encarnacion	11	F				do				
13		Simen	13	M				do				
14		Isabella	11	F				do				
15	76	Patricio	26	F				do				
16		Simon	10	M				do				
17		Isidore	9	M				do				
18		Isabella	8	F				do				
19		Louisa	6	F				do				
20		Rosa	5	F				do				
21		Amalia	3	F				do				
22		Benjamin	1	M				do				
23		Francisco Garcia	28	M		Painter		Mexico				
24	77	Rafael Lacans	25	M		Labourer		do				
25		Maria K.	20	F				do				
26		Jose	2	M				Texas				
27	78	Carlos Balboa	26	M		Labourer		Mo.				
28		J. H. Reynolds	46	M		Lawyer	16000	New York				
29		Matthe Nicholas	21	M		Labourer		France				
30		Leopold Bonnard	35	M		Labourer		do				
31		Antonio Rosales	30	M		Labourer		Spain				
32	79	John Vincent	45	M		Labourer		France				
33		Margaret	35	F				do				
34	80	F. L. Parker	30	M		Blacksmith	10000	Mass.				
35	81	Joseph Moss	26	M		Merchant	10000	N. York				
36		L. E. Mease	31	M		Clerk		do				
37		Walter Ginnough	31	M		Clerk		Mass.				
38	82	Saml. Matthews	41	M		Merchant	5000	Cal.				
39		L. M. DuMont	43	M		Clerk		Germany				
40		Chas. C. Caswell	22	M		Clerk		N. Carolina				
41		Whitely J. Hunt	37	M		Labourer		Mo.				
42	83	Barak Joseph	20	F				Germany				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of Brewster State of Texas enumerated by me, on the twelfth day of October 1850. E. H. Maffey Asst. Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto.)				
1	1	84 & 4 J. J. Weidmann	26	m		Merchant	1500	Germany	
2	2	Eliza	23	f				do	
3	3	Louis Weidmann	17	m		Clerk		do	
4	4	85 & 5 James Miller	41	m		Merchant	500	Penn.	
5	5	Marriet	20	f				do	
6	6	Joe Franklin	4	m		orphan		do	
7	7	E. B. Dwyer	32	m		Merchant	1000	France	
8	8	86 & 6 Thos. C. Delmas	28	m		Merchant	4000	do	
9	9	Thos. C. Delmas	29	m		do		do	
10	10	Thos. C. Delmas	30	m		Clerk		do	
11	11	Abraham Joseph	15	m		Clerk		Germany	
12	12	Thos. A. Ward	24	m		do		do	
13	13	87 & 7 Henry Miller	30	m		Merchant	8000	Germany	
14	14	88 & 8 John Webb	37	m		do	8000	England	
15	15	Marrietta	20	f				do	
16	16	John	14	m				do	
17	17	Angela	12	f				do	
18	18	Margaret	11	f				do	
19	19	Juliana	5	f				do	
20	20	Valentina	3	f				do	
21	21	Frank	2	m				do	
22	22	James Gillespie	36	m		Carpenter	2000	N. York	
23	23	John Davis	30	m		Carpenter		Mass.	
24	24	John Barry	44	m		Seaman		N. York	
25	25	L. C. Ferguson	32	m		Engineer		Eng.	
26	26	89 & 9 E. R. Palmer	36	m		Printer	1000	Conn.	
27	27	90 & 0 C. B. Cartwright	27	m		Printer		do	
28	28	Sam. P. Giddens	35	m		Clerk		Conn.	
29	29	91 & 1 Alfred P. Bennett	31	m		Printer		Penn.	
30	30	92 & 2 Norman Chamberlain	47	m		Minister P. O.	2000	Vermont	
31	31	Anna A.	34	f				Conn.	
32	32	Marrietta M.	17	f		School Teacher		Vermont	
33	33	Caroline	15	f				do	
34	34	Norman	6	m				do	
35	35	Bland	2	m				do	
36	36	Christopher David	14	m		Printer		Mexico	
37	37	93 & 3 J. F. Power	33	m		Clerk		Mass.	
38	38	Norman C.	31	f				Habana	
39	39	94 & 4 W. C. Green	40	m		Carpenter	1000	Virginia	
40	40	Leona	19	f				do	
41	41	William Chader	36	m		Seaman		Germany	
42	42	Caroline Meyer	28	f				do	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State of Texas
of Texas enumerated by me, on the ninth day of October 1850. E. H. Winkler Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
94	94	Clanforth Kieder Jr	16	M		Carpenter		Mexico	
		Nazana	16	F					
		Eliza	10	F					
95	95	Felix Marian	50	M		Real Estate Broker	200,000	at the Spanish Bay	
		Margaret	29	F					
		Lodicka	14	F					
		Nestor	12	M					
		Nasario Longo	40	M		Labourer		Mexico	
		Francisco Sanchez	34	M		Labourer			
96	96	Franklin Cummings	26	M		Lawyer	1000	Mexico	
		Ann M.	24	F				Maryland	
97	97	John E. Butler	50	M		Planter	2400	Texas	
		Pardine L.	48	F				France	
		Josephine	14	F					
		John P.	18	M		Clock			
		Mary	14	F					
		Emma	12	F					
		Charles A. Weston	29	M		Farmer		N. York	
		Mary Prunty	29	F					
		John	17	M				Texas	
98	98	Bong J. Hinkley	26	M		Farmer		Texas	
		Geo. E. Hinkley	21	M					
99	99	Henry S. Hinkley	24	M		Cabinet-maker			
		B. C. Hinkley	27	M		Farmer		Ala.	
		B. F. Heickman	28	M		Carpenter		Virginia	
		Grace Wilson	20	M		Labourer		England	
		Wm. Priest	18	M		Apprentice to Farmer		Cal.	
100	100	Abraham B. Mank	26	M		Carpenter	500	Virginia	
		Mrs. Mary West	19	F				England	
101	101	Darius Bacon	36	M		Black Art. Ch. & Co.		Canada	
		Najah L.	11	F					
		Sarah H.	7	F				Florida	
102	102	John Richards	26	M		Teacher		England	
		Mary Ann	25	F					
		Reuben	6	M					
		Mary P.	4	F					
		Edwards	3	M					
103	103	Catherine Kelley Mrs.	35	F				Germany	
		Louisa	6	F					
104	104	Facot Nelson	58	M		Farmer	1000	N. York	
		Louisa	50	F				Texas	
		Rosa A. C.	11	F					

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of Lamar New Mexico State of N.M. enumerated by me, on the tenth day of October 1850. E. N. H. Jones Asst. Marshal.

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12					
114	114	Edward Dougherty	22	m		6th and 10th Sts. N.M.	1000	N. York								
		Maria M.	21	f				Mexico								
		1 child no name	2	m				Texas								
		James C. Santa	22	m		blacksmith	500	Mexico								
		John M. Jay	26	m		carpenter		N. York								
		John M. Jay	27	m		carpenter		Mexico								
118	118	John M. Jay	40	m		laborer	1000	Spain								
		James Sanchez	16	m		do		do								
		John Sanchez	16	m		laborer		Mexico								
		John Sanchez	15	m		laborer		do								
		John Sanchez	21	m		cook		do								
		John Sanchez	21	m		laborer		Mexico								
119	119	James Sanchez	27	m		laborer		Mexico								
		Elizabeth	21	f				N. York								
		Salicy	1	f				Mexico								
120	120	Alexander Craig	25	m		laborer		N. York								
		Mary M.	21	f				Florida								
		Archibald	16	m				do								
		Samuel	14	m				do								
		James	12	m				do								
		Alfred W.	2	m				Texas								
121	121	Alfred Allen	33	m		carpenter		Vermont								
		Ann	19	f				Ireland								
122	122	John C. Hart	30	m		laborer		Massachusetts								
		Abigail	24	f				England								
		George J.	21	m				Texas								
123	123	Mary Thompson	38	f				England								
		John	9	m				do								
		Eliza	6	f				do								
124	124	William Martin	16	m		Painter		Texas								
		Ann	12	f				do								
		Thos. Buchanan	25	m		Wagon Maker	500	La. A.								
		Mary	18	f				do								
125	125	Ellen Mitchell	40	f				Ireland								
		Ann	15	f				do								
		Patricia	13	f				do								
		Margaret	9	f				do								
		David	11	m				do								
		H. L. Rivera	38	m		carpenter		Virginia								
126	126	James McKee	28	m		clerk		Ireland								
		Rebecca	28	f				Ohio								
		Louis Hunter	29	m		carriage maker	700	Mexico								

27
15

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Cameron* **State of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *Eleventh* **day of** *October* **1850.** *E. H. Murphy* **Asst Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
124	117	Chas. A. McGowan	50	M	W	Viney. Cult	1500	Ireland	
		Ann	26	F				do	
		Mary A.	7	F				Texas	
		Charles A.	4	M				do	
		John T.	1	M				do	
		Lucy	1	F				do	
		Thos. G. Bloom	44	M				Texas	
		John McGowan	35	M		Blacksmith		do	
		John McGowan	37	M		Laborn		do	
125	118	James Lewis	47	M		Printer	500	Texas	
		Emma	40	F				Mexico	
		Martha	16	F				do	
		John	16	F				do	
		Edward	12	M				do	
		Joseph	10	F				do	
		Anna	1	F				Texas	
		James Lopez	34	M		Laborn		Mexico	
126	119	Antonio Cortez	35	M		Printer		Texas	
		Luise	24	F				do	
		John	6	M				Texas	
		Martha	1	F				do	
127	120	John Southard	43	M		Printer		England	
		Maria C.	41	F				Georgia	
		William	18	M				do	
		Mary C.	14	F				do	
		James	11	M				do	
128	121	George Sage	30	M		Clerk		England	
		Mary	23	F				do	
129	122	John D. Gray	50	M		Tobaccoist		Mainland	
		Caroline	33	F				do	
		Maria	16	F				Indiana	
		William	13	M				do	
		Mary	10	F				Texas	
		Armelia	5	F				do	
		John H.	20	M				do	
130	123	Charles McLean	29	M		Laborn	1000	Germany	
		Catharine	29	F				do	
		Peter P. Joseph	8	M				Texas	
		Charles Wagner	26	M		Clerk		England	
		William	15	F				Mexico	
		Leonard	10	F				do	
		John Cannon	18	M		Confectioner		Texas	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Free Grange Valley in the County of Carson Nevada State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of October 1850. E. A. M. Lewis Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	1	1114	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
2	2	Anna	2	F						
3	3	1115	1	M		Labourer		New York		
4	4	Elizabeth	12	F				Germany		
5	5	1116	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
6	6	1117	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
7	7	1118	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
8	8	1119	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
9	9	1120	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
10	10	1121	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
11	11	1122	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
12	12	1123	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
13	13	1124	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
14	14	1125	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
15	15	1126	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
16	16	1127	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
17	17	1128	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
18	18	1129	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
19	19	1130	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
20	20	1131	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
21	21	1132	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
22	22	1133	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
23	23	1134	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
24	24	1135	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
25	25	1136	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
26	26	1137	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
27	27	1138	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
28	28	1139	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
29	29	1140	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
30	30	1141	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
31	31	1142	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
32	32	1143	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
33	33	1144	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
34	34	1145	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
35	35	1146	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
36	36	1147	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
37	37	1148	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
38	38	1149	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
39	39	1150	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
40	40	1151	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
41	41	1152	1	M		Labourer		Germany		
42	42	1153	1	M		Labourer		Germany		

11-33
19m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley **in the County of** San Antonio **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** tenth **day of** October **1850.** E. M. Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION:			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	105	Alexander Leo	45	M		Trader	2000	Germany			
2		Catharine	21	F				do			
3	106	John Brown	50	M		Carpenter		England			
4		Cornelia	25	F				do			
5		Cornelia	4	F				Texas			
6		Frances	2	F				do			
7		Rebecca Brown Mrs.	30	F				Massachusetts			
8	107	Charles Lang	51	M		Baker	1000	Germany			
9		Mary	21	F				do			
10	108	Domingo Padegra	57	M		Doctor		Spain			
11		Catharine Ann	17	F				do			
12	109	Alonso Allen	34	M		Baker		Vermont			
13		Agnes	19	F				Ireland			
14	110	Wm. J. Norton	40	M		Painter		South Carolina			
15		Amanda	11	F				do			
16		William W.	10	M				do			
17		Virginia	7	F				do			
18		Georgiana	4	F				do			
19		Alcandao L.	1	M				Texas			
20		Septimus J. Sims	1	M				do			
21	111	J. C. Volk	26	M		Carpenter	2000	Georgia			
22		Charlotte	26	F				do			
23		John Goodin	15	M		Carpenter	1000	N. York			
24		Oliver B. Williams	25	M		Printer		Virginia			
25	112	A. T. W. Mitchell	41	M		Blacksmith		N. York			
26		James M.	9	M			9000	Indiana			
27		Joseph W.	6	M				do			
28		William W.	3	M				do			
29	113	Genoveva Carr Mrs.	19	F				Mexico			
30		Adeline K.	3	F				Texas			
31		Juliana Gonzales	40	F				Mexico			
32		Isela de la Paña	70	F				do			
33	114	Edward A. Mygman	35	M		Farmer	25000	N. York			
34		Barbara Mygman	16	F				do			
35		Norah Mygman	14	F				Texas			
36		Israel	10	F				do			
37		Edw. B. Mygman	2	M				do			
38	115	W. Neale	40	M		Painter	2500	England			
39		Anna	40	F				do			
40		William P.	17	M				N. York			
41		Isabel	13	F				Texas			
42		Carina Sanchez Mrs.	18	F				Mexico			

105 22
106 22
107 22

519

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Cameron* **State of** *Texas*
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *Eleventh* **day of** *October* **1850.** *E. H. Hargrave* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color. White, Black, or Mixed.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Number of children born within the year.	Number of children under 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	18	Maria Garcia		F				Mexico			1	
2		Guadalupe	20	F				"			1	
3		Antonio	19	M				"				
4		Isidoro	10	M				"				
5		Pablo	10	M				"				
6		Maria	8	F				"				
7		Maria	7	F				"				
8		Isidoro	10	M				Texas				
9		Manuel	1	M				"				
10		Isidoro	1	M				"			1	
11		Isidoro	22	M				"			1	
12		William Garcia	36	M				England				
13	19	Isidoro & Isabella	28	M				Spain				
14		Isidoro	2	M				"				
15	40	Isidoro Hernandez	10	M				Mexico			1	
16		Isidoro	10	M				"			1	
17		Isidoro	1	M				"				
18		Isidoro	1	M				"				
19	20	Isidoro	28	M				"				
20		Antonio	10	M				"				
21		Isidoro	10	M				"			1	
22		Isidoro	10	M				"				
23	10	Isidoro & Isabella	28	M				"				
24		Isidoro	1	M				Texas				
25	14	Isidoro	10	M				Spain				
26		Isidoro	10	M				"				
27		Isidoro	10	M				"				
28		Isidoro	10	M				"				
29		Isidoro	10	M				"				
30		Isidoro	10	M				"				
31	14	Isidoro	10	M				"				
32		Isidoro	10	M				"				
33		Isidoro	10	M				"				
34		Isidoro	10	M				"				
35		Isidoro	10	M				"				
36		Isidoro	10	M				"				
37		Isidoro	10	M				"				
38		Isidoro	10	M				"				
39		Isidoro	10	M				"				
40		Isidoro	10	M				"				
41		Isidoro	10	M				"				
42		Isidoro	10	M				"				

30
12

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rice Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Juan* **State of** *Nevada* **enumerated by me, on the** *10th* **day of** *October* **1880,** *E. H. Hargis* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color (White, black, or mulatto.)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1	14	110	Amos P. ...	26	M	White	100	England	
2		111	William ...	27	M	White		England	
3		112	David ...	28	M	White		England	
4	106	113	David ...	40	M	White		England	
5		114	John ...	18	M	White		England	
6		115	John ...	19	M	White		England	
7		116	John ...	20	M	White		England	
8		117	John ...	21	M	White		England	
9		118	John ...	22	M	White		England	
10		119	John ...	23	M	White		England	
11	107	120	John ...	24	M	White		England	
12		121	John ...	25	M	White		England	
13		122	John ...	26	M	White		England	
14	148	123	John ...	27	M	White		England	
15		124	John ...	28	M	White		England	
16		125	John ...	29	M	White		England	
17	149	126	John ...	30	M	White		England	
18		127	John ...	31	M	White		England	
19		128	John ...	32	M	White		England	
20		129	John ...	33	M	White		England	
21	150	130	John ...	34	M	White		England	
22	151	131	John ...	35	M	White		England	
23		132	John ...	36	M	White		England	
24		133	John ...	37	M	White		England	
25		134	John ...	38	M	White		England	
26		135	John ...	39	M	White		England	
27		136	John ...	40	M	White		England	
28	152	137	John ...	41	M	White		England	
29		138	John ...	42	M	White		England	
30		139	John ...	43	M	White		England	
31	153	140	John ...	44	M	White		England	
32		141	John ...	45	M	White		England	
33		142	John ...	46	M	White		England	
34		143	John ...	47	M	White		England	
35		144	John ...	48	M	White		England	
36		145	John ...	49	M	White		England	
37		146	John ...	50	M	White		England	
38	160	147	John ...	51	M	White		England	
39		148	John ...	52	M	White		England	
40		149	John ...	53	M	White		England	
41		150	John ...	54	M	White		England	
42		151	John ...	55	M	White		England	

527

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Cameron* **State of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *Eleventh* **day of** *October* **1850.** *E. H. Winfield* **Ass't Marshal.**

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			<i>John M. Moore</i>	<i>55 m</i>		<i>County Officer</i>		<i>Marine</i>				
			<i>Christopher Wolf</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>Waspenter</i>		<i>Ireland</i>				
150	141		<i>Bridget Taylor</i>	<i>20 F</i>				<i>do</i>				
			<i>Mary F.</i>	<i>14 F</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
			<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>8 F</i>				<i>do</i>				
			<i>John</i>	<i>6 m</i>				<i>do</i>				
			<i>Theresa</i>	<i>2 F</i>				<i>do</i>				
			<i>Isabella Lee</i>	<i>28 m</i>		<i>Wash</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>France</i>				
			<i>John Williams</i>	<i>4 m</i>		<i>Wash</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>do</i>				
			<i>John</i>	<i>16 m</i>		<i>Wash</i>		<i>do</i>				
151	142		<i>P. P. Sigler</i>	<i>29 m</i>		<i>Lawyer</i>	<i>6000</i>	<i>Coun</i>				
			<i>Mary F.</i>	<i>16 F</i>				<i>do</i>				
152	143		<i>J. T. Vitheland</i>	<i>2 m</i>		<i>Doctor</i>		<i>Virginia</i>				
			<i>Conelia</i>	<i>12 F</i>				<i>Florida</i>				
			<i>William K.</i>	<i>6 m</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
			<i>Peter Nichols</i>	<i>26 m</i>		<i>Sheriff of County</i>		<i>Maryland</i>				
			<i>Jose Maria Lopez</i>	<i>22 m</i>		<i>laborer</i>		<i>Mexico</i>				
153	144		<i>Bartolo</i>	<i>28 m</i>		<i>laborer</i>		<i>do</i>				
			<i>Vicente</i>	<i>18 F</i>				<i>do</i>				
			<i>Mamuel</i>	<i>3 m</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
			<i>Pantilia Texera</i>	<i>16 m</i>		<i>laborer</i>		<i>Mexico</i>				
			<i>Roger Baldana</i>	<i>19 m</i>				<i>do</i>				
			<i>Howard Blungher</i>	<i>27 m</i>		<i>Blacksmith</i>		<i>Virginia</i>				
154	145		<i>Francisco Garcia</i>	<i>26 m</i>		<i>laborer</i>		<i>Mexico</i>				
			<i>Martha P.</i>	<i>20 F</i>				<i>do</i>				
			<i>Panfila</i>	<i>11 F</i>				<i>do</i>				
			<i>Louisa</i>	<i>12 F</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
			<i>Jose</i>	<i>1 F</i>				<i>do</i>				
			<i>Jesus Arguilla</i>	<i>24 m</i>		<i>Shaker</i>		<i>Mexico</i>				
155	146		<i>Valentini Palas</i>	<i>35 m</i>		<i>laborer</i>		<i>do</i>				
			<i>Louisa</i>	<i>24 F</i>				<i>do</i>				
			<i>Man</i>	<i>11 m</i>				<i>do</i>				
			<i>Perfida</i>	<i>7 F</i>				<i>do</i>				
			<i>Crispin</i>	<i>3 F</i>				<i>do</i>				
			<i>Feliciana</i>	<i>1 F</i>				<i>do</i>				
156	147		<i>Bartolo Chauron</i>	<i>22 m</i>		<i>laborer</i>		<i>Mexico</i>				
			<i>Felicia</i>	<i>18 F</i>				<i>do</i>				
			<i>John Brady</i>	<i>28 m</i>		<i>laborer</i>		<i>Ireland</i>				
			<i>Edward Quinn</i>	<i>23 m</i>		<i>cook</i>		<i>New York</i>				
			<i>Jesús Gonzales</i>	<i>21 m</i>		<i>Whitten</i>		<i>Mexico</i>				
157	148		<i>Jose M. Campos</i>	<i>26 m</i>		<i>Miner</i>		<i>do</i>				
			<i>Maria</i>	<i>24 F</i>				<i>do</i>				

1125

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Harris* **State of** *Texas*
enumerated by me, on the *Eleventh* **day of** *October* **1850.** *E. H. Hargrave* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	SEX AND AGE.		Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		<i>Wm. H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
2	<i>157 169</i>	<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	
3		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>10 f</i>					<i>do</i>	
4		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>1 f</i>					<i>Texas</i>	
5		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
6		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
7		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
8		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
9	<i>166 170</i>	<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	
10		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
11	<i>171</i>	<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
12		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
13		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
14		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
15		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
16	<i>161</i>	<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
17		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
18	<i>171 172</i>	<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
19		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
20		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
21	<i>171 172</i>	<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
22		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
23		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
24	<i>174 175</i>	<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
25		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
26		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
27		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
28		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
29		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
30	<i>171 172</i>	<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
31		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
32		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
33	<i>176</i>	<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
34		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
35	<i>177</i>	<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
36		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
37		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
38		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
39	<i>178 179</i>	<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
40		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
41		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	
42		<i>John H. Hargrave</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Georgia</i>	

26

323

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of Cameron State
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** Eleventh **day of** October **1850.** E. H. King **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.					
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32										
33										
34										
35										
36										
37										
38										
39										
40										
41										
42										
43										
44										
45										
46										
47										
48										
49										
50										
51										
52										
53										
54										
55										
56										
57										
58										
59										
60										
61										
62										
63										
64										
65										
66										
67										
68										
69										
70										
71										
72										
73										
74										
75										
76										
77										
78										
79										
80										
81										
82										
83										
84										
85										
86										
87										
88										
89										
90										
91										
92										
93										
94										
95										
96										
97										
98										
99										
100										

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rio Grande Valley in the County of Brewster State of Texas enumerated by me, on the Twelfth day of October 1850. E. N. Waring Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Francisco Rey	26	M		laborer		Spain				
2		Pachia Herrera	20	M		black		do				
3	180	Barbara Herrera	18	F				Spain				
4		Diego	2	M				Spain				
5		Josefa Vasquez	40	F				Spain				
6	181	Martha Stanley	15	F	M			Spain				
7		Elizabeth	8	F	M			Spain				
8		Mary	6	F	M			do				
9		Encarnacion Garcia	24	M		laborer		Spain				
10		Francisco Canales	17	M		laborer		do				
11		Josef Sederna	28	M		do		do				
12		Vicente Calmas	21	M		do		do				
13		Pompeo Reyes	20	M		do		do				
14		Isabel Jimenez	20	F				do				
15		Estanislao Garcia	20	M		laborer		do				
16		Francisco Martinez	20	M		do		do				
17	182	Samuel Abige	24	F				do				
18		Jose	21	F				do				
19		Jose Garcia	20	M		laborer		do				
20	183	Josea Ramirez	10	F				do				
21		Jose	10	F				do				
22		Jose	11	F				do				
23		Jose	11	F				do				
24	184	Encarnacion Herrera	24	F				do				
25		Jose	1	F				do				
26		Richard	1	M				do				
27	185	Francisco Lopez	10	F				do				
28		Andres	6	M				do				
29		Polina Calmas	16	M		laborer		do				
30	186	Isabel Lopez	40	M		laborer		do				
31		Jose	10	F				do				
32		Jose	15	M		laborer		do				
33		Jose	11	M				do				
34		Antonio	1	F				do				
35	187	Jose J. Gonzalez	26	M		laborer		New York				
36		Jose	25	F				Spain				
37	188	Francisco Rodriguez	30	M		laborer		do				
38		Jose	25	F				do				
39		Jose	7	F				do				
40		Juliana	4	F				do				
41		Jose	1	M				do				
42		Jose Garcia	25	M		laborer		do				

525

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Harris* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *Tenth* **day of** *October* **1850.** *C. H. Hingray* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Indian.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1		Agapito Garcia	25 m			laborer		Mexico		1
2		Pedro Garcia	15 m			do				1
3	180 190	Rafaela Sana	30 F							1
4		Antonia	8 F							
5		Juan	7 m							
6	190	Francisco Garcia	30 m			laborer				1
7		Francisco	28 F							1
8	190	Francisco Zamora	30 m			laborer				1
9		Isabel	30 F							1
10		Juliana	6 F							1
11		Ant. Torres	30 m			laborer				1
12		Isabel Salas	15 m			do				1
13		Refugio Ramirez	10 m			do				1
14	191 196	Antonio Lopez	30 m			do				1
15		Isabel	28 F					Texas		1
16	197	Isabel Morales	25 m			laborer		Mexico		1
17		Trinidad	30 F							1
18		Isabel	10 m							
19		Eusebio	1 m					Texas		1
20		Salomon Rubio	20 m			laborer				1
21		Isabel Sadell	20 m			do				1
22		Isabel Gonzalez	28 m			do				1
23		Charles T. Ribler	38 m			Book		England		1
24		Godfrey Chapman	42 m			Book & Stationer		Virginia		1
25	192 198	Macedonio Garcia	35 m			Seaman		Mexico		1
26		Lamona	35 F							1
27		Lamona	6 m							1
28		Macedonio	5 m							1
29		Edward Webster	40 m			Barber		England		1
30		Louis Roudie	34 m			Farmer		Ala. Bayou		1
31	193 199	Elizabeth Weston	40 m			Book		Indo. do		1
32		Martha Ann	34 F					do do		1
33		Augustine	30 m					Texas		1
34	194 200	Pablo Mendez	21 F					Mexico		1
35		Francisco	12 m					do		1
36		Alfonso	10 m					do		1
37		Feliciana	5 F					do		1
38		Salustio Gomez	20 m			clerk		do		1
39	201	Nicente Paris	30 m			carpenter		do		1
40		Gertrude	30 F					do		1
41		Alisa	6 m					Texas		1
42		Isabel Flores	25 F					Mexico		1

W 26 3m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *Hidalgo* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *Tenth* day of *October* 1850 *E. H. Thompson* Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
185	202	Lucia Gonzalez	35	F				Mexico	
		Theresa Ancosa	40	F					
		Martina	16	F					
		Toribia	15	M		Laborer			
		Pedro Garcia	55	M		Shoemaker		New Mexico	
		Concepcion	30	F				do	
		Florencia	15	F				Mexico	
186	203	Kitty Devision	30	F	M	Washer & Ironer		Md. before 1840	
		Mahala Allen	32	F	M	do do		Pa. Free by act 1840	
187	204	Francisca Garza	55	F				Mexico	
		Louis	17	M		Laborer			
		Eugenia	15	F					
		Cristiano	8	M					
		Siara Lapata	22	F					
188	204	Guadalupe	1	F				Texas	
	205	Leonida Gonzalez	36	F				Mexico	
		Fernando	12	M				Texas	
	206	Rosi Megard	27	M		Black		do	
		Isabella	40	F				do	
		Rafael Martinez	19	M		Laborer		Mexico	
189	207	Fanny W. Fairland	46	F	M			Va. before 1840	
		Martha	20	F	M			Texas 1849	
190	208	Juan Luna	22	M		Saddler		Mexico	
		Taburcia	18	F				do	
	209	Juan Garza	20	F				do	
		Juliana	2	F				Texas	
		Juan Lopez	24	M		Baker		Mexico	
		Gaspar Lopez	25	M		Laborer			
		Felipe Lopez	21	M		Sigar Maker			
		Mariana Lopez	22	F					
191	210	Santiago Repasa	30	M		Laborer			
		Refeta	30	F					
		Albino	11	M					
		Juana	8	F					
		Bonifacio	6	M					
		Modesto	3	M					
		Benaldina Lopez	24	F				Texas	
		Rafaela	8	F					
		Victor	6	M					
		Josue Garza	20	M		Laborer		Mexico	
		Ricardo Garza	40	M		do		do	
		Eugenio Garza	20	M		do		do	

19
40

SCHEDULE I- Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State of Texas enumerated by me, on the thirtieth day of October 1850. E. H. McFarland Ass't Marshal.

527

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Whether over 21 years of age.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	1	192 211 Francisco Hernandez	30	M		Laborer		Mexico			
2		Dolores	30	F							
3		Jesús	8	M							
4	1	212 Baranda Garcia	20	F							
5		Manuel	3	M				Texas			
6		Encarnacion Hernandez	20	F				do			
7	1	193 213 Francisco Hernandez	40	M		Laborer		Mexico			
8		Refugio	19	M		Laborer					
9		Angela	6	F							
10		Andria	2	F				Texas			
11		Alfonso Hernandez	16	M		Laborer		Mexico			
12		Francisco Hernandez	30	M		do					
13		Leobardo Hernandez	40	M		do					
14		Feliciana Alvarez	24	M		do					
15		Agui M. Fuentes	4	M		do					
16		Antonia Flores	18	F		do					
17	1	194 214 Ant. Andrade	30	M		Shoemaker					
18		Refugio	30	F							
19		Victor	7	M							
20		Soquima	5	F							
21		Aditis	1	M				Texas			
22	1	195 215 Francisco Gonzalez	40	M		Laborer		Mexico			
23		Feliciana	30	F							
24		Feliciana	12	F							
25		Leobardo Pizarro	15	F							
26	1	196 216 Dolores Mancho	15	M		Laborer					
27		Miguel	15	M		do					
28		Carlos	10	M							
29		Manuel	8	M							
30		Louisa	4	F				Texas			
31		Antonio	3	M				do			
32		Ramon	6	M				do			
33		William Hernandez	20	M		Laborer		Mexico			
34		Miguelino Liranga	21	M		do					
35		Louis Hernandez	18	M		do					
36		Pablo Monte Mayor	22	M		Tailor					
37		Roman Pizarro	20	M		Tailor					
38	1	197 217 José Pizarro	40	M		Laborer		Texas			
39		Garina	35	F				do			
40		Maria Luna	13	F				do			
41		Maria Luna	28	M		Laborer		Mexico			
42		Pablo	20	M				do			

793

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State of Texas enumerated by me, on the thirtieth day of October 1850. J. H. W. P. Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode in the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto).				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1	198 218	Robert Hernandez	26	M		Labourer		Mexico	1
2		Peara Ramirez	40	M		do			1
3		Teodora "	27	F					1
4		Domings	7 1/2	M				Texas	
5	199 219	Inocencio Suarez	40	M		Labourer		Mexico	1
6		Maria	34	F				do	1
7		Cecilia	7	F					1
8		Casimira Tobas	30	M		Labourer			1
9		Catarino Cuellar	36	M		do			1
10		Teofila Villos	46	M		do			1
11		Antonio Cheval	48	M		Farmer		Louisiana	
12		Jose M. Ramirez	22	M		Labourer		Mexico	1
13		Francisco "	24	M		do			1
14		Agustino "	26	M		do			1
15		Francisco Mexia	27	M		do			1
16	200 220	Jose M. Garza	35	M		do			1
17		Maria P.	5	F					
18		Mariana "	5	F				Texas	
19		Jose M. "	7 1/2	M				do	
20	201 221	Richard Flores	30	M		Labourer		Mexico	1
21		Petia "	20	F					1
22		Indelma "	5	M				Texas	
23		Manito "	5	M				do	
24	222	Juan Santos	30	M		Labourer		Mexico	1
25		Manito "	16	F				do	1
26		Victor "	6 1/2	M				Texas	
27	223	Guillermo Balli	35	M		Labourer		Mexico	1
28		Cecilia "	30	F					1
29		Jorge Aguirre	16	M		Labourer			
30		Agustino Garza	16	M		Labourer			
31	202 224	Jose Guerra	30	M		do			1
32		Mariana "	29	F					1
33		Teresa "	15	F					1
34		Mariana "	10	F					1
35		Fernando "	9	M					1
36		Jose M. "	1	M				Texas	
37	225	Antonio Balli	30	M		Labourer		Mexico	1
38		Guipin "	18	M		do			
39		Debucio Gonzalez	36	M		do			1
40		Francis Lopez	30	M		do			1
41		Tomás Olvera	31	M		do			1
42		Concepcion Llanos	33	M		do			1

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

Thirtieth day of October 1850.

E. H. Hargis

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of such Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			1	2	3							
203	226	Navarro Alonzo	22	M		Labourer		Mexico				
		Teresa	20	F								
		Pablo	5	F				Texas				
		José Gomez	40	M		Labourer		Mexico				
204	227	Francisco Gomez	24	M		do						
		Margarita	30	F								
		Triguera Peña	17	M		Labourer						
		José M. Brugo	29	M		Labourer						
		Rene Rocindes	19	M		Brick Mason						
		José M. Fuentes	25	M		Labourer						
		Faustino Galla	18	M		do						
		Guas Balensuela	50	M		do						
205	228	Dolores	45	F								
		Pedro	20	M								
		Mariana	5	F				Texas				
		Ignacio Peña	26	M		Labourer		Mexico				
		Peter Flores	30	M		Labourer						
		Maria J.	26	F								
		Merced	7	F				Texas				
		Francisco	4	M				do				
206	229	Fernando Herrera	30	M		Carpenter		Mexico				
		Guadalupe	25	F								
		Refugio	1	M				Texas				
		José Lopez	40	M		Labourer		Mexico				
207	230	Louisa	30	F								
		Leonas	12	F								
		Prudencia	20	F								
		Adamo	4	F				Texas				
		Maria M. Rivas	22	M		Labourer		Mexico				
251		Rafael Balli	15	M		do						
		Laura	9	F								
		Manuel	7	M								
252		Guana Monet	26	F								
		Adel	11	F								
		Amelia	8	F								
		Carlos	7	M								
		Louisa	1	F				Texas				
		Oliver Gomez	68	M		Labourer		Mexico				
		Augustus Monet	40	M		do		Switzerland				
		Guana Gass	20	M		do		Mexico				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of Brewster State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the thirtieth day of October 1850. E. H. Thompson Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
208	233	Victor Saco	40	M		Carpenter		Texas				
		Victor	5	M				Texas				
	234	Pedro Rodriguez	40	M		Laborer		Mexico				
		Josefa	20	F								
		Rafaela	1	F				Texas				
209	235	Dolores Biggs	15	F				Mexico				
		Rafael	8	M								
		Puana	6	F								
210	236	James R. Smith	40	M		Seaman		N. York				
		Caroline P.	30	F				Texas				
		Clara Foster Smith adpt	8	F								
211	237	Elizabeth Wilcox	40	F		Teacher	9000	Penn				
		Esther Ann	16	F				Ohio				
212	238	Dionicio Olasa	32	M		Laborer		Mexico				
		Pablo	10	F								
		Lila	14	M								
		Carmel	16	M								
		Domitila	8	F								
	239	Garrito Gomez	30	M		Laborer		Mexico				
		Juliana	17	F								
213	240	Louisa Lopez	30	F								
		Miguel	10	M								
		Dominga	8	F								
		Martin	5	M				Texas				
		Amanda	11	F								
		Maximo Salazar	50	M		Laborer		Mexico				
214	241	Juan Eagle	30	M		do						
		Maria	25	F								
		Masolino	10	M								
		Puana	9	F								
215	242	Antonio Gomez	42	M								
		Barbara	32	F								
		Virginia	10	F								
		Andrea	7	F								
	243	Miguel Garcia	40	F								
		Jesus	12	M								
		Congenia Gomez	18	M		Black						
216	244	Polonia Gomez	38	F								
		Seprana	14	F								
		Edicadato	12	M								
		Felipe	9	M								
		Florentino	7	M								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *Cameron*, *Texas* State
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *fourteenth* day of *October* 1850. *E. H. Wainwright* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or Indian.						
1	245	Martina Monter	20	F				Mexico			1
2		Barbara	1	F				Texas			
3	246	Felix Garcia	40	M		V Farmer		Mexico			1
4		Barbara	34	F							
5		Edobida	17	F							
6		Felix	15	F							
7		Fulciana	14	F							
8		Nestora	9	F							
9		Isidoro	8	F							
10		Refugia J. Torres	8	F				Mexico			
11		Fernando	1	M				Texas			
12	247	Lucas Garza	25	M		V Laborer		Mexico			1
13		Felipe	18	F							
14		Francisco	8	M				Texas			
15		Rose M. Flour	25	M		V Laborer		Mexico			1
16		Bernardo Barbera	30	M		V do					
17		Pedro	18	M		V do					
18	248	Ag. los Cabanas	40	F							1
19		Man	18	M		V Laborer					
20		Francis	16	M		V do					
21		Carlos	10	M		V do					
22		Luis	9	M							
23		Concepcion	6	M							
24	249	Juana Pares	20	F							1
25	250	Raima Escobal	30	M		V Laborer					1
26		Angel	20	F							
27		Angelita	2	F				Texas			
28		Refugia	5	F							
29	251	José M. Rodriguez	30	M		V Laborer		Mexico			1
30		Juana	40	F							1
31	252	Juan Chapar	39	M		V Laborer					1
32		Juana	27	F							
33		Eugenio Pares	25	M		V Laborer					1
34		Miguel de la Cruz	25	M		V do					1
35		Antonio Ramos	27	M		V do					1
36	253	Isidoro Morano	40	M		V do					1
37		Gregoria	26	F							1
38		Barbara	14	F							
39		Blanca	13	F							
40		Romaldo	1	M				Texas			
41		Refugia Morales	18	M		V Laborer		Mexico			
42		Juan Garza	25	M		V do					1

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the first day of October 1850.

The Rio Grande Valley, in the County of San Antonio State of Texas

Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
224	254	Juan Lopez	25	M		Labourer		Mexico			1
		Isolina	20	F							1
	255	Antonio Martinez	31	M		Labourer					1
		Felicia	10	F							1
		Soenen de Pares	20	M		Labourer					1
	256	Mario Gomez	25	M		Labourer					1
		Rosa	20	F							1
225	256	Nicholas Sanchez	63	M		Labourer					1
		Narcissa	57	F							1
		Maria Pansa	14	F							1
226	257	Maria de la Cruz	50	F							1
		Isolina	8	M							1
		Isolina	6	F							1
		Julian	4	M							
		Andres	1	M				Texas			
		Isolina	2	F							
227	258	Jose Laniara	50	M		Labourer		Mexico			1
		Isolina	10	F							
		Isolina	8	F							
		Marcella	6	F							
		Guillermo Aradado	22	M		Labourer					1
		Isolina	21	M		do					1
		Pedro	19	M		do					
		Martinez Sanchez	22	M		do					1
228	259	Isolina	19	F							
		Narcissa	2	F				Texas			
	260	Manuela Sanchez	55	F				Mexico			1
		Isolina	11	F							
		Marcella	7	F							
		Isolina	3	M				Texas			
261	261	Jose Escamea	27	M		Labourer		Mexico			1
		Isolina	25	M		do					1
		Isolina	21	M		do					1
		Isolina	19	F							
229	262	Vicente Pares	30	M		Labourer					1
		Gertrudes	30	M							1
		Isolina	6	M				Texas			
		Isolina Rodriguez	18	M		Labourer		Mexico			
		Andrew Chiswell	25	M		Brick mason		New York			
		Maria Miranda	30	F				Mexico			1
		Isolina	27	M		Labourer		Spain			
		Isolina	30	F		do		Mexico			1

23
10

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *Brewster* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *fourteenth* day of *October* 1850. *E. H. Wingfield* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	1	265 Jose M. Ramirez	40	M		Labour		Mexico			1
2	2	Refugio	5	F							1
3	3	Levito	17	M		Labour					
4	4	Antonio	15	M		Labour					
5	5	Wallas	10	M							
6	6	266 Juan Jimenez	22	M		Saddler					1
7	7	Melodia	18	F							
8	8	267 Maria Hernandez	38	F							1
9	9	Francisco	20	M		Labour					1
10	10	Isidoro	10	F							
11	11	Felix	15	M							
12	12	Felix	10	M							
13	13	268 Guidon Ramon	30	M		Labour					1
14	14	Maria	30	F							1
15	15	Dolores	20	F				Texas			
16	16	269 Jose M. Rio	38	M		Labour		Mexico			1
17	17	Leocadia	30	F							1
18	18	Leona	10	M							
19	19	Abelino	10	M							
20	20	268 Leocadia Adelle	40	M		Labour					1
21	21	Juan Castillo	25	M							1
22	22	Pablo	20	F							1
23	23	Demingo	20	M				Texas			
24	24	269 Dolores Rodriguez	40	M		Labour		Mexico			1
25	25	Josefa	30	F				Texas			
26	26	270 Juan Gonzalez	30	M		Labour		Mexico			1
27	27	Maria	20	F							1
28	28	Maria	11	F							
29	29	Roberto	9	M							
30	30	Demetrio	6	M							
31	31	Carmel	3	M				Texas			
32	32	271 Guadalupe Sant	26	F							
33	33	Augusta	13	M							
34	34	Ramon	7	M							
35	35	272 Gregorio de Andar	47	M		Labour		Mexico			1
36	36	Concepcion	40	F							1
37	37	Pablo	13	M							
38	38	Antonio	4	M				Texas			
39	39	273 Manuel San Miguel	40	M		Labour		Mexico			1
40	40	Tomás Reyes	32	M		do					1
41	41	Martinez	25	F							1
42	42	Gila	11	F							

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley*, in the County of *Harris*, *State* of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *fourteenth* day of *October* 1850. *E. W. Jones* Asst. Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13			
237	274	Juan N. Villanar	50	m		✓ Farmer	1500	Mexico				
		Maria	26	F						✓		
		Dolores	11	m						✓		
		Francisca	7	F						✓		
	275	José Villanar	25	F						✓		
		Maria J.	14	m		✓ Laborer				✓		
		Juan	11	m						✓		
		José Ant. Gonzalez	40	m		✓ Laborer				✓		
238	276	José Ant. Infante	49	m						✓		
		Manuela m	50	F						✓		
		José m	7	m								
		Tomás J.	6	m								
	277	José m. Minors	25	m		✓ Laborer				✓		
		Francisca	50	F						✓		
239		Peter Sharkey	21	m		✓ Grocer	500	Ireland				
240		Ant. Lolide	46	m		✓ Laborer		Mexico		✓		
		Quana	40	F						✓		
	279	Carlos Vasquez	26	m		✓ Tailor						
		Manuela	22	F						✓		
	280	Isabel Paraza	20	F						✓		
		Juan	2	m				Texas				
241	281	Guadalupe Montator	50	m		✓ Laborer		Mexico		✓		
		Joséfa	20	F						✓		
		Nicolas	1	m				Texas				
242	282	Manuel Gonzalez	35	m		✓ Laborer		Mexico		✓		
		Blanca	24	F						✓		
		Juan	15	m		✓ Laborer						
		Agustin	15	m								
		Isa	11	m								
		Nepomocano	8	m								
		Felipe	6	m								
		Pasta	3	m				Texas				
243	283	Gerito Guojosa	45	m		✓ Laborer		Mexico		✓		
		Ismael	39	F						✓		
		Isabel	16	m		✓ Laborer						
		José m	14	m								
244	284	Pedro Quintaro	45	m		✓ Farmer				✓		
		Maria m.	40	F						✓		
		Gabriel	14	m								
		Isidoro	13	m								
		Maria	12	F								
		Fabian	7	m				Texas				

✓ 29
13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *Campan* *State of Texas* enumerated by me, on the *first* day of *October* 1850. *C. H. King* Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	Pedro Quintana	20 m			Labourer		Mexico			1
2	285 Jacinto Tamora	26 m			Shoemaker		"			2
3	Solomon	16 F					"			3
4	Maria	712 m					Texas			4
5	Francisco Mexia	25 m			Labourer		Mexico			5
6	286 Sebastian Oliala	43 m			Farmer		"			6
7	Polina	4 F					"			7
8	Vicente	15 m			Labourer		"			8
9	Manuela	14 F					"			9
10	Abraham	9 m					"			10
11	Isolina	8 F					"			11
12	Isabel	m					Texas			12
13	Adelina	5 F					"			13
14	287 Juan Hernandez	2 m			Labourer		Mexico			14
15	Polencia	25 F					"			15
16	Polisuspa	11 F					"			16
17	Juan	3 m					Texas			17
18	Julian	1 F					"			18
19	Thomas Escobar	41 m			Labourer		Mexico			19
20	Miguel	38 m			d.		"			20
21	288 Francisco Bastille	50 m			d.		"			21
22	Maria	40 F					"			22
23	Mariana	16 m			Labourer		"			23
24	Bruno	8 m					"			24
25	Santiago	5 m					"			25
26	José	4 m					Texas			26
27	289 Clara Rodriguez	50 F					Mexico			27
28	Leonardo	2 m					Texas			28
29	Petrona Reyes	26 m			Labourer		Mexico			29
30	290 José A. Bazar	50 m			d.		"			30
31	Maria	48 F					"			31
32	291 Matias Bazar	25 m			Labourer		"			32
33	Tabla	18 F					"			33
34	Ramona Morales	30 F					"			34
35	Genetia	3 F					Texas			35
36	292 Gertrudes Garcia	32 F					Mexico			36
37	Elanama	15 m					"			37
38	Rafaela	13 F					"			38
39	Manuela	11 F					"			39
40	Guadalupe	9 F					"			40
41	Guana	6 F					"			41
42	Prieta	5 F					Texas			42

22
20

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Harris* **in the State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *fourth* **day of** *October* **1850.** *E. H. Wiley* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	251 293	Agapito Barrera	26	m		labore		Mexico			
2		Peter	22	m							
3		John	4	m				Texas			
4		Polycarpus	2	f							
5	252 294	Manana Barrera	30	m		labore		Mexico			
6		Amalia	18	f							
7		Dolores	2	f				Texas			
8	253 295	Isagui Alcaraz	18	m		farmer	1000	Texas			
9		Candelaria	16	f							
10		Encarnacion	18	f							
11		Antonio	14	m							
12		Isabel	12	f							
13		Catalina	1	f							
14		Juliana	1	f				Texas			
15		Agnes	2	f							
16		Man. Garcia	6	m		Taylor		Texas			
17		Francis	6	m							
18	254 296	Isabel Pater	26	m		Shoemaker					
19		Narciso	25	f							
20		Juliana	2	f				Texas			
21		Isabel	2	f							
22	297	Vicente Gonzalez	28	m				Mexico			
23		Marcella	26	f							
24	255 298	Antonio Ramirez	28	m		Shoemaker					
25		Alexandra	26	f							
26		Louisa	5	f				Texas			
27		Polycarpus	2	m							
28		Dorotea	1	m							
29	299	Pablo Ramirez	25	m		labore		Mexico			
30		Alexandra Aleman	25	m		Taylor					
31		Louisa	24	f							
32		Isabel	4	m				Texas			
33		Pablo	2	f							
34		Dolores	1	f							
35		Narciso Lolis	21	m		labore		Mexico			
36		Pabla Torres	45	f							
37	256 300	Filomeo Farnaz	40	m		Farmer	1500				
38		Marion	36	f							
39		Filipe	17	m		labore					
40		Isabel	15	f							
41		Isabel	13	m							
42		Isabel	22	m							

222
20

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley in the County of Cameron State of Texas* **enumerated by me, on the first day of** *October* **1850.** *E. H. Whipple* **Ass't Marshal.**

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Victoria	21	m		Shoemaker		Mexico			
57	301	Jose M. Rosales	25	m		Tailor					
		Maria L.	19	f							
		Leonora	5	f				Texas			
58	302	Sanctiago Garza	40	m		Labourer		Mexico			
		Pesusa H.	30	f							
		Maria	11	m							
		Engela	8	m							
		Severiano	2	m				Texas			
59	303	Felipe Calvano	25	m		Labourer		Mexico			
		Refugia	19	f							
		Ana	5	f							
		Pablo	2	f				Texas			
	304	Antonio Rodriguez	40	m		Labourer		Mexico			
		Beatriz	40	f							
60	305	Francisco Guerrero	25	m		Labourer					
		Benita	26	f							
		Angel Sanchez	22	m		Labourer					
	306	Monica Pires	50	m		do					
		Beatriz	35	f							
		Lucia	18	f							
		Matilda	9	f							
	307	Carmel Martinez	40	m		Labourer					
		Merced	20	f							
		Marcos Moreno	20	m		Labourer					
61	308	Antonio Molina	40	m		do					
		Simona	28	f							
		Blas	6	f							
		Roberto	4	m				Texas			
		Tomasa	1	f							
	309	Antonia Garcia	36	f				Mexico			
		Maximiana	8	f							
		Francisco	5	m				Texas			
62	310	Francisco Balli	40	m		Farmer		Mexico			
		Silvestra	14	f							
		Romana	16	f							
		Optimiana	8	f							
		Gertrudis	6	m							
		Paola	5	f				Texas			
		Jose Villegas	25	m		Labourer		Mexico			
		Josefa	24	f							
		Guadalupe Barrios	48	m		Labourer					

20
22

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of Brown State of Texas enumerated by me, on the fourteenth day of October 1850. E. H. Thompson Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	265 511	Justina Padden	28	M		Farmer		Mexico				
2		Justa	25	F								
3		Silvicio	8	M								
4		Adelina	6	F								
5		Puana	4	F								
6	165 512	Bernardo Parra	40	M		Black		Spain				
7		Dolores	40	F								
8		Francisca	12	F								
9		Posi	11	M								
10		Mary K.	5	F				Texas				
11	513	Coligio Parra	25	M		Labourer		Spain				
12		Benta	20	F				Mexico				
13	265 514	Nicolas Mangos	45	M		Labourer						
14		Simona	25	F								
15	266 515	Limas Parra	40	M		Farmer						
16		Josefa	30	F								
17		Manuela	10	F								
18		Leticia	4	F				Texas				
19		Pedro	2	M								
20		Dolores	1	F								
21	267 516	James Muller	25	M		Carpenter		Connecticut				
22		Adria	22	F				Mexico				
23	268 517	Francisco Garza	26	M		Labourer						
24		Josefa	25	F								
25		Ramon	5	M								
26		Francisca	4	M				Texas				
27		Arizanta	2	F								
28		Josefa	1	F								
29		Antonia San Miguel	60	M		Shoemaker						
30	269 518	Juan Morales	30	M		Labourer		Mexico				
31		Desadora	20	F								
32		Lutario	1	M				Texas				
33		Rafael Garcia	27	M		Labourer		Mexico				
34		Posi Reynosa	25	M		do.						
35	270 519	Guadalupe Santa	18	M		do.						
36		Leticia	27	F								
37		Francisca	11	M								
38		Calistano Arroyo	28	M		Labourer						
39		Victoria	18	F								
40		Francisca	2	M				Texas				
41	271 520	Gregorio Ruiz	34	M		Labourer		Mexico				
42		Matia Ruiz	32	F								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Antonio* **of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *fourth* **day of** *October* **1850.** *E. H. Mearns* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Alcohol within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		<i>Timothy Garcia</i>	<i>32 m</i>			<i>laborer</i>		<i>Mexico</i>			
2	<i>271-272</i>	<i>Maria Lopez</i>	<i>29 m</i>			<i>do</i>					
3		<i>Bernarda</i>	<i>20 f</i>								
4		<i>Francisco</i>	<i>2 m</i>								
5	<i>322</i>	<i>Felipe Garcia</i>	<i>63 m</i>			<i>Master</i>					
6		<i>Josefa</i>	<i>21 f</i>								
7	<i>323</i>	<i>Jose Luis</i>	<i>5 m</i>			<i>laborer</i>					
8		<i>Leonora</i>	<i>22 f</i>								
9	<i>324</i>	<i>Patricio Gonzalez</i>	<i>25 m</i>			<i>laborer</i>					
10		<i>Olinda</i>	<i>20 f</i>								
11		<i>Prigoda</i>	<i>1 f</i>					<i>Texas</i>			
12	<i>325</i>	<i>Miguel Flores</i>	<i>22 m</i>			<i>laborer</i>		<i>Mexico</i>			
13		<i>Francisca</i>	<i>30 f</i>								
14	<i>326</i>	<i>Louise Burgos</i>	<i>26 m</i>			<i>Master</i>					
15		<i>Francisca</i>	<i>20 f</i>								
16		<i>Isabel Brantille</i>	<i>14 m</i>			<i>laborer</i>					
17	<i>327</i>	<i>Guillermo Flores</i>	<i>24 m</i>			<i>do</i>					
18		<i>Carmina</i>	<i>20 f</i>								
19		<i>Thomasa Robles</i>	<i>10 m</i>			<i>laborer</i>					
20	<i>328</i>	<i>Anastasio Garcia</i>	<i>43 m</i>			<i>Farmer</i>					
21		<i>Gertruda</i>	<i>38 m</i>								
22		<i>Paulina</i>	<i>19 f</i>								
23		<i>Maria</i>	<i>16 f</i>								
24		<i>Santiago</i>	<i>14 m</i>								
25		<i>Lucas</i>	<i>9 m</i>								
26		<i>Julia</i>	<i>5 m</i>					<i>Texas</i>			
27		<i>Manuela</i>	<i>3 f</i>								
28		<i>Gertruda</i>	<i>1 f</i>								
29	<i>329</i>	<i>Pedro Gastano</i>	<i>30 m</i>			<i>laborer</i>		<i>Mexico</i>			
30		<i>Ancista</i>	<i>21 f</i>								
31		<i>Francisco</i>	<i>5 m</i>					<i>Texas</i>			
32		<i>Felipe</i>	<i>3 m</i>								
33		<i>Alcario</i>	<i>1 m</i>								
34		<i>Benigno Balla</i>	<i>45 f</i>					<i>Mexico</i>			
35		<i>Ramirez Lopez</i>	<i>33 m</i>								
36	<i>330</i>	<i>Pedro de la Cruz</i>	<i>50 m</i>								
37		<i>Maria</i>	<i>40 f</i>								
38		<i>Rafael</i>	<i>16 m</i>								
39		<i>Maria</i>	<i>6 f</i>					<i>Texas</i>			
40	<i>331</i>	<i>Andres Castaneda</i>	<i>25 m</i>			<i>laborer</i>		<i>Mexico</i>			
41		<i>Juan</i>	<i>1 m</i>					<i>Texas</i>			
42		<i>Jose</i>	<i>1 m</i>					<i>do</i>			

26
16

SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *Camden* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *fourteenth* day of *October* 1850. *E. H. W. H. H.* Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
278	332	Miguel Laramie	35	M		✓ Laborer		Mexico	1
		Rosa	22	F				"	1
		Felipe	7	M				"	
		Adeline	4	F				Texas	
		Una	1	F				"	
	333	Francisco Rodriguez	22	M		✓ Laborer		Mexico	1
		Brigida	19	F				"	
		Fuliana	7	F				Texas	
		Felipe Macana	25	M		✓ Laborer		Mexico	1
	334	Pantileon Lopez	34	M		✓ do.		"	1
		Ramona	18	F				"	
	335	Sebastian Sanchez	40	M		✓ Shoemaker		"	1
		Francisco	15	F				"	1
		Felipe	10	M				"	
		Puana	6	F				"	
279	336	Jose M. Garcia	30	M		✓ Laborer		"	1
		Benita M.	30	F				"	1
		Gregorio Suello	22	M		✓ Baker		"	1
280	337	Mauricio	19	F				"	
		Lucas Suello	25	M		✓ Baker		"	1
		Victoriano	20	F				"	1
		Rodriguez Yagoza	45	M		✓ Farmer		"	
		Barbara	40	F				"	
		Puan	19	M		✓ Laborer		"	
		Lucas	16	M		✓ do.		"	
		Lenobia	14	F				"	1
		Guadalupe	10	F				"	1
		Felipe	7	M				"	1
		Felipa	5	F				Texas	
		Alucin	4	M				"	
281	338	Manuel Ortega	30	M		✓ Farmer		Mexico	1
		Maria F.	40	F				"	1
		Antonio	18	M		✓ Laborer		"	
		Francisco	13	M				"	
		Lucas	9	F				"	
		Ricardo	7	M				"	
		Clara	4	F				Texas	
		Nicolas	2	M				"	
		Marcel	1	M				"	
282	339	Saliza Rubio	31	F				Mexico	1
		Caroline	8	F				"	
		Dolores	3	F				Texas	

21
21

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *San Antonio* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *fourteenth* day of *October* 1850. *C. H. McJannet* Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.						
1	283	240	Nicola Decatur	25	M	Labourer		Mexico				
2			Tedora	24	F							
3			Refugia	4	F			Texas				
4			Perfidia	2	F							
5	284	241	Elman Gonzalez	40	M	Labourer		Mexico				
6			Maria	18	F							
7			Juan	18	M	Labourer						
8			Miguel	11	M							
9			Jose	5	M			Texas				
10	285	242	Rafael Gonzalez	40	M	Labourer		Mexico				
11			Prudencia	20	F							
12			Tomás	16	M							
13			Udria	15	M							
14			Maria J.	9	M							
15			Bernaldo	1	M			Texas				
16			Maria de la So.	1	F							
17	286	243	Jose Villanar	48	M	Labourer		Mexico				
18			Carmela	40	F							
19			Maria	1	F							
20			Enrique	2	M							
21	287	244	Macedonio Rodriguez	40	M	Labourer						
22			Agustín	15	M							
23			Ursula	16	F							
24			Luis	12	M							
25			Agustín	7	M							
26			Juan	5	M			Texas				
27			Vautage	1	M							
28			Stephen Castaneda	30	M	Labourer		Mexico				
29			Jose Basaria	32	M							
30	288	245	Miguel Ochoa	29	M							
31			Guadalupe	25	F							
32	289	246	Peter Collins	29	M	Labourer	500	Ireland				
33			Juan	21	F			Mexico				
34			Margaret	1	F			Texas				
35	290	247	Francisco Delacruz	55	F			Mexico				
36			Genoveva	18	F							
37			Donna Chari	26	M	Labourer						
38			R. D. McDonald	45	M	Carpenter		Phil.				
39	290	248	Calencina Lora	17	F			Mexico				
40			Maria de la Puma	25	F							
41			Andres Valdivia	31	M	Heatter						
42			Antonio Benaza	28	M	Clerk	1000	Spain				

25
17

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Cameron* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *fourteenth* **day of** *October* **1850.** *C. M. Smith* **Asst. Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, palsy, or convulsed.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, palsy, or convulsed.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
291	249	Bonifacio de la Sausa	39	M	W	Green		Mexico		
		Assencia	24	F	W			Mexico		
		Bonifacio	4	M	W			Texas		
		Angelina	1	F	W					
292	250	Juan Vela	33	M	W	Barber		Mexico		
		Augustine	25	F	W					
		Juan	17	M	W			Texas		
		Josefa	3	F	W					
		Prudencia	1	F	W					
		Pedro Escobar	25	M	W	Labourer		Mexico		
293	251	Simone Parente	43	M	W					
		Paulina	8	F	W					
		Andres Luna	40	M	W	Blacksmith				
		Pilar	35	F	W					
		Margaret	18	F	W					
		Santiago	16	M	W					
		Ramon	11	M	W					
		Juan	11	M	W					
		Josefa	9	F	W					
		Gila	7	F	W					
		Felix	6	M	W					
294	252	Juan Gonzalez	50	M	W	Farmer				
		Maria	40	F	W					
		Santiago	19	M	W	Labourer				
		Maria	8	F	W					
295	253	Francisco Flores	26	M	W	Labourer				
		Salvina	20	F	W					
		Simone	1	M	W			Texas		
		Perfecto Mender	52	M	W	Farmer		Mexico		
		Luciana	32	F	W					
		Carmela	14	F	W					
		Pilar	10	F	W					
		Andres	6	M	W			Texas		
		Feliciana	2	F	W					
296	254	Francisco Orlando	30	M	W	Labourer		Mexico		
		Jesusa M.	26	F	W					
		Adelina	7	F	W					
		Maria	5	F	W					
		Juan	3	M	W			Texas		
		Jose	2	M	W					
		Santiago	16	M	W					
		Catarino Guillen	30	M	W	Labourer		Mexico		

21
21

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of Brewster State of Texas enumerated by me, on the fifteenth day of October 1850. C. H. Hays Asst Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	97355	Manuel Delgado	40	M		Labour	500	Mexico			1	
2		Josefa	40	F							1	
3		Maria	18	M		Labour						
4		Guacima	16	F								
5		Fuente	14	M								
6		Jose Maria	11	M								
7		Andres	9	M								
8		Juliano	7	F								
9		Polisario	3	F				Texas				
10		Jelfina	1	F								
11	98356	Abraham Gust.	24	M		Labour		Mexico			1	
12		Encarnacion	20	F							1	
13		Ferdinando Pena	37	M		Heater					1	
14		Victoriana	30	F							1	
15		Jesus	15	M		Heater						
16		Aniseto	12	M								
17		Ramon	10	M								
18	99357	Ricard. Garza	40	M		Labour					1	
19		Gerardo	34	F							1	
20		Vicente	17	M		Labour						
21	100358	Antonio Gonzalez	22	M							1	
22		Coraz	20	F							1	
23		Caterina Sandora	22	M		Labour					1	
24		Bertrudes	28	F							1	
25		Ramon	12	M								
26	100359	Francisco Ramirez	37	M		Labour					1	
27		Calletana	30	F							1	
28		Ramona	12	F								
29	100360	Juan A. Valdez	32	M							1	
30		Barbara	28	F							1	
31		Juan	9	M								
32		Isabel	6	F								
33		Santiago	4	M				Texas				
34	101361	Antetela Castaneda	28	M		Labour		Mexico			1	
35	102362	Josefa	20	F							1	
36		Ramon Rodriguez	42	M		Labour					1	
37		Rafaela	30	F							1	
38		Juan	10	M								
39		Antonio	8	M								
40		Isabel	6	F								
41		Isabel	4	F				Texas				
42		Felipe	2	M								

24
18

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Hidalgo* **State of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *fifteenth* **day of** *October* **1850.** *E. A. H. L. L.* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or Complexion.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	305	365 Dolores Valenzuela	48	M		Labourer		Mexico			1	
2		Guadalupe	19	F								
3		Poco	2	M				Texas				
4	102	366 Santiago Valenzuela	30	M		Labourer		Mexico			1	
5		Louisa	20	M							1	
6		Louisa	1	M				Texas				
7		Poco	1	M								
8		Trinidad de la Parra	15	M		Labourer		Mexico				
9	305	367 Santiago Valenzuela	25	M							1	
10		Louisa	20	F							1	
11		Louisa	1	M				Texas				
12		Louisa	1	M								
13		Mariano Villanar	40	M		Farmer	500	Mexico				
14		Francisco Quintana	2	M							1	
15	306	368 Pedro Garcia	25	M		Labourer						
16		Louisa	22	F								
17		Elasio P. P.	37	M		Labourer						
18		Mariana	18	F								
19	307	369 Encarnacion Garcia	22	M		Labourer						
20		Louisa	17	F								
21		Petra	11	F				Texas				
22	369	Juan Garcia	1	M		Labourer		Mexico			1	
23		Louisa M.	20	F							1	
24		Silvestre	6	F								
25		Maria	2	F				Texas				
26	308	370 Rafael Hernandez	30	M		Labourer		Mexico			1	
27		Dolores	15	F								
28	371	Mariano Albino	30	M		Labourer					1	
29		Isidora	15	F								
30	309	372 Jose M. Valenzuela	45	M		Labourer					1	
31		Genoveva	42	F								
32		Maria	20	F								
33		Puana	18	F								
34		Petra	12	F								
35		Angela	6	F								
36		Poco	6	M				Texas				
37		Genoveva	2	F								
38	310	373 Rafael Hernandez	30	M				Mexico			N	
39		Maria	30	F							1	
40	374	Ramon Plaza	30	M				Texas				
41		Genoveva	25	F								
42		Puana	4	M								

22
20

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *Guadalupe* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *fifteenth* day of *October* 1850. *C. N. King* Asst Marshal.

Dwellings—houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				
1	111	Francisca Nava	45	F				Texas	
2		Polycarpia	19	F					
3		Alexander	16	M					
4		Ismael	10	F					
5		Martina	6	F					
6		Pedro	2	M					
7	112	Thos. Charles	25	M		Blacksmith		Ohio	
8		Maurice	19	F				Mexico	
9		Viviana	4	F				Texas	
10	113	Martin Minos	35	M		Labourer		Mexico	
11		Maria	36	F					
12		Jose	16	M					
13		Francisco	1	F					
14		Francisco	1	M					
15	114	Fran Flores	4	M		Labourer			
16	115	Maria	25	F					
17	116	Nasario Parza	25	M		Labourer			
18		Filomena	2	F					
19		Santa	5	F					
20		Francisco	3	M				Texas	
21		Antonio	1	M					
22		Julian Reyes	20	M		Labourer		Mexico	
23		Maria	16	F					
24	115	Reyes Ismael	35	M		Labourer			
25		Juliana	14	F					
26		Christina	16	F					
27		Juliana	14	F					
28		Brigida	12	F					
29		Maria	10	F					
30		Antonio	8	M					
31		Mauricio	6	F					
32		Felipe	4	F					
33		Juan	3	M				Texas	
34		Beito Lazaro	18	M		Butcher		Mexico	
35		Pablo Parales	35	M		Labourer			
36		Martian Obana	34	M		do			
37		Julian Molina	40	M		do			
38	116	Gregorio Morales	28	M		do			
39		Martin	12	M					
40		Tomas	8	M					
41		Maria	6	M					
42		Antonio	4	M				Texas	

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Brewster* **State of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *fifteenth* **day of** *October* **1850.** *E. H. Wingfield* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	17	185	Juan Gonzalez	31	M	Header		Mexico			
2			Tomasa	30	F						
3			Guadalupe	10	M						
4			Nicolas Salas	11	M	2 above					
5	118	184	Leolita Flores	25	M						
6			Rafaela	25	F						
7			Concepcion	14	F						
8			Victoriana	12	F						
9			Pedro	6	M						
10			Marcelo	1	M			Mexico			
11	119	185	Estevan Valle	16	M	Header		Mexico			
12			Concepcion	20	F						
13			Mariana	4	F			Texas			
14			Marijilda	2	F						
15			Alexander Salas	18	M	2 above		Mexico			
16	120	186	Miguel Dominguez	21	M	Header					
17			Maria	16	F						
18			Luisa	1	F			Texas			
19			Alta Dominguez	0	F			Mexico			
20			Eliseo	14	M						
21			Ante	1	M						
22	121	187	Manuel Dominguez	35	M	Header		Mexico			
23			Maria	15	F						
24			Agustina	14	F						
25			Manuela	1	F						
26			Trinidad	7	F						
27			Agustin	1	M			Texas			
28	122	188	Louisa Garcia	41	F			Mexico			
29			Antonio	20	M	2 above					
30	189		Miguel Monte	49	M	do					
31			Teresa	26	F						
32			Martin	6	M						
33			Gabriela	3	F						
34			Juan	2	M			Texas			
35			Polonia Gonzalez	30	M	2 above		Mexico			
36			Eliseo Valdez	38	M	do					
37			Juan Gonzalez	15	M	do					
38	123	190	M. Hernandez	35	M	do					
39			Doctores	30	F						
40			Leone	13	M						
41			Josefa	9	F						
42			Manitago	5	M			Texas			

23

547

SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Harris* **State of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *fifteenth* **day of** *October* **1850.** *E. H. Nims* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	124-36	Juan Cortez	30 m			2 laborer		Mexico		
2		Leonarda	23 f							
3		Concepcion	1 m					Texas		
4	125-39	Antonio Gonzalez	40 m			2 laborer		Mexico		
5		Isabel	1 f							
6		Rita	1 f							
7	126-39	Charles Eagle	36 m			Merchant	1500	Germany		
8		Candelario Valdez	18 m			Painter		Mexico		
9	127-39	Vicente Gonzalez	30 m			2 laborer				
10		Azapita	16 f							
11		Francisco	1 m					Texas		
12	128-39	Narciso Tago	34 m			2 laborer		Mexico		
13		Catalina	20 f							
14	129-39	Pedro Delazo	40 m			2 laborer				
15		Ignacio Torres	48 m			do				
16		José M. Castaneda	35 m			do				
17	129-39	Francisco de Leon	25 m			do				
18		Maria	20 f							
19		Manuel	5 m					Texas		
20		Genoveva Gonzalez	29 m			2 laborer		Mexico		
21		Isabel Mattaga	20 f							
22		José M. Sanchez	27 m			2 laborer				
23	129-39	Juan Cantu	69 m			Shoemaker				
24		Maria	50 f							
25		Flores	20 f							
26		Luana	11 f							
27		Angela	8 f							
28		Hept	4 m					Texas		
29	129-39	Rita	25 m			2 laborer				
30		Angela	19 f							
31	130-39	Jesus Gonzalez	30 m			2 laborer		Mexico		
32		Genoveva	29 f							
33		Martin	7 m							
34		Petra	5 m					Texas		
35	131-40	Maris Gonzalez	22 m			2 laborer		Mexico		
36		Leitao Ortiz	19 f							
37		Ontario Valdez	30 m			2 laborer				
38		Pedro Ramirez	40 m			do				
39		José M.	30 m			do				
40		Seixen Quintan	28 m			do				
41		José M. Lopez	35 m			do				
42		José M. Silva	21 m			do				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Antonio* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *fifteenth* **day of** *October* **1850.** *Chas. W. Hughes* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Antonio Martinez	30	M		Laborer		Mexico				
2	332 401	Vicente Ramos	30	M		do						
3		Louisa	30	F								
4		Eugenio	11	M								
5		Bernie	8	M				Texas				
6	333 402	Manuel de la Garza	26	M		Laborer		Mexico				
7		Beccilia	26	F								
8	403	Marcelina Rocio	25	F								
9		Beccilia	8	F								
10		Felipe	3	M				Texas				
11		Pablo	7	F				Mexico				
12		Rafael Munoz	30	M		Laborer						
13		Macedonio Rocio	28	M		do						
14		Benigno Garcia	19	M		do						
15	334 404	Pedro Garza	23	M		do						
16		Lorena	20	F								
17		Lutena	3	F				Texas				
18		Elizabeth Santos	22	M		Laborer						
19		Leonardo Reyes	26	M		do		Mexico				
20		Francisco Chapa	25	M		do						
21		Blas Hernandez	30	M		do						
22		Louisa Hernandez	26	M		do						
23		Anastasio Hernandez	22	M		do						
24	335 405	Nathl White	29	M		Farmer		Ohio				
25		Lorente	18	F				Mexico				
26		John F. Schwartz	31	M		do						
27		William Nava	25	M		do						
28		W. H. Adams	40	M		Wholesale		England				
29		Sam'l Norton	45	M		Clerk	11000	Virginia				
30	336 406	David S. Williams	39	M		Carpenter	9000	do				
31		Agnes	30	F				do				
32		Eliza	10	F				do				
33		James D.	5	M				Texas				
34		Albert J.	7	M								
35		Phoebe J. Sims	7	F								
36		James Davis	24	M		Laborer		Denmark				
37		Benj' Moses	42	M		Merchant	2000	England				
38		Nelson Anderson	19	M		Clerk		Tennessee				
39		James Selkirk	32	M		Pilot	1000	Scotland				
40		Charles Smith	27	M		Mariner		Denmark				
41		George Pomeroy	28	M		do		N. York				
42		James Jackson	24	M		do		do				

✓ 31

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *Campana* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *fifteenth* day of *October* 1850. *Edw. M. Smith* Ass't Marshal.

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
17407	Ann Gallagher	32	F					Ireland				
	Mary A.	8	F					do				
18408	Wm H. Clark	46	M			Mariner		Maine				
	Mary	32	F					Tennessee				
	Elizabeth	12	F					do				
	Mary J.	7	F									
	Cornelia	4	F					Texas				
	Martha	1	F									
19409	Wm. H. Woodward	38	M			Miller	1000	Maine				
	Emeline	8	F					Texas				
20410	Angelo Barnes	29	M			Seaman		Italy				
	Ellen	21	F					Texas				
	Andrew	5	M									
	Ellen	1	F									
	Raman	1	M									
	James Brown	24	M			Seaman		Germany				
	John Foley	27	M			do		Ireland				
	Alexander Smith	31	M			do		Georgia				
	John Harris	34	M			Carpenter		England				
	William Williams	15	M			Labourer		Alabama				
	Lucas Monroe	45	M			Carpenter		England				
21411	Ann Russell	45	F					Denmark				
	Mary	15	F					do				
	Marretta	10	F					Conn.				
	Louisa	7	F									
	William Scham	40	M			Engineer		Penn.				
	Alison Covert	21	M			do		Ohio				
22412	Wm H. Hawthorn	41	M			Carpenter		Maine				
	Sarah F.	40	F									
	Mahala H.	18	F									
	Sarah H.	15	F									
	Malley	10	M									
	William J.	8	M									
	Mary	7	F									
	John Grayham	44	M			Carpenter		Scotland				
	William Cartwright	32	M			do		Ireland				
	Benz Whitlock	39	M			do		N. York				
	Wm H. Simms	50	M			Seaman	2000	Virginia				
	John	16	M					Texas				
	Mary	15	F									
	Agapito Alonzo	40	M			Labourer		Mexico				
	Amolais Oueda	20	M			do						

49
SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Cameron* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *fifteenth* **day of** *October* **1850.** *E. H. Springer* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH: Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Jose Maria Fuentes	50	M		✓ Laborer		Mexico			
2		John Hall	40	M		Stage Driver		Mass			
3		John Bass	21	M		✓ Laborer		N.Y.			
4		Gas. Fitzpatrick	19	M		✓ do		N. York			
5	145 415	Rosa	15	F				Mexico			
6	144 414	Jose de La Rosa	20	M		✓ Laborer					
7		Maria	20	F							
8	415	Domingo Castillo	26	M		✓ Laborer					
9		Cruz	15	F							
10		Concepcion	1	F				Texas			
11	145 416	Torreos Bustamante	25	M		✓ Laborer		Mexico			
12		Trinidad Ciles	41	M		✓ do					
13		Francisco	31	F							
14		Isaaca	15	F							
15		Brian	9	M							
16		Alejandro	6	M				Texas			
17		Lucinda	5	F							
18		William Brown	48	M		Seaman	5000	Maine			
19	146 417	James Perry	55	M		do		R. Island			
20		Sarah B.	54	F							
21		Cornelia	18	F				N. York			
22		Elton	15	F							
23	147 418	Rafael Linds	26	M		✓ Laborer		Texas			
24		Cornelia	16	F							
25		James de Barin	56	M		Com. Merchant		Mass			
26		Theo. Flotard	24	M		✓ Clerk		Florida			
27	148 419	John S. Phea	44	M		U.S. Revenue Officer		Tennessee			
28		William	19	M		✓ Clerk		Ala			
29		Edwin	17	M							
30		Eliza Maria	11	F							
31		Robert L. Trinkle	50	M		Surveyor	8000	Tennessee			
32	149 420	A. F. Horvick	26	M		Com. Merchant	7000	Maryland			
33		E. Canale	18	F				Florida			
34		E. Kate	1	F				Texas			
35		B. M. Moore	23	M		✓ Clerk		Cal.			
36		J. C. Gards	23	M		✓ do		Tenn			
37		James F. Homer	18	M		✓ do					
38		Henry Thompson	49	M		Boatman		Denmark			
39		Margaret Butler	52	F				Ireland			
40		Jose M. Munis	35	M		✓ Laborer		Mexico			
41	150 421	Trinidad Garcia	25	F				Texas			
42		Isaac	8	M							

26

State
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the fortieth day of October 1850. E. H. Mangum Ass't Marshal.

Whether deaf and
dumb, blind, insane,
idiotic, pauper, or
convict.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.					
13	1	51 422 Concepcion Chapa 18 F						Mexico		
	2	Josefa 2 F						Texas		
	3	Jose Ant. Bonifacio 18 M				Labourer		Mexico		
	4	Maria 10 F								
	5	Francisca 20 F								
	6	Jose D. 11 M								
	7	Rosalie Asunacion 27 M								
	8	William Remick 26 M				Carpenter		Maine		
	9	Michael Cahill 35 M				do	1800	Ireland		
	10	Agapito Chapa 56 M				Labourer		Mexico		
	11	Leonice 6 F								
	12	Francisco 16 M				Labourer				
	13	Pablo 12 F								
	14	Ucario 6 F								
	15	Santos 2 M						Texas		
	16	Marquilda Monter 30 M				Labourer		Mexico		
	17	Ramon Garcia 30 M				do				
	18	51 424 Peter Champion 30 M				Grocer	1500	Italy		
	19	Nicolas 27 M				do	1000			
	20	Felicitas 18 F						Mexico		
	21	J. B. Soria 57 M				Seaman		France		
	22	51 425 D. H. Lawrence 40 M				Doctor	2000	N. York		
	23	Thos. 18 M				Printer		Ohio		
	24	Wm. 16 M								
	25	David H. 14 M								
	26	Josephine 7 F						Texas		
	27	Elbert 6 M								
	28	51 426 Ramon Casares 40 M				Soapmaker		Mexico		
	29	Jesus 12 M								
	30	Pedro 11 M								
	31	Felicitas 10 M								
	32	Francisco 9 M								
	33	John Dwyer 28 M				Carpenter		England		
	34	51 427 Jose Ochoa 38 M				Labourer		Mexico		
	35	Refugio 25 F								
	36	51 428 As. M. Bell 45 M				Clerk		Virginia		
	37	May Ann 42 F						Dist. Columbia		
	38	George A. B. 8 M						Florida		
	39	Atinacio Ratis 22 M				Labourer		Texas		
	40	Jamiano 20 F								
	41	Manuel 4 M								
	42	Fernando Gonzalez 25 M				Labourer		Mexico		

30
12

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Cameron* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *sixteenth* **day of** *October* **1850.** *E. H. Wingfield* **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	158 419	William Hestchfeld	24	M		Carpenter		Germany				
2		Emeline	24	F								
3		Caroline	3	F				Texas				
4		Fredk	1	M								
5	159 420	John H. Schaffer	29	M		Carpenter	1000	Germany				
6		Adelina	26	F								
7		John H.	1	M				Texas				
8	160 431	John J. Woods	45	M		Carpenter	1000	Holland				
9		Sophia	4	F								
10		John	19	F								
11		Margaret	2	F				Texas				
12	161 432	Rafaela Trevino	24	F				Mexico				
13		Juan	6	M				Texas				
14		Francisco Guerra	30	M		laborer		Mexico				
15	162 433	Miguel Morales	25	M		do						
16		Isabelita	25	F								
17		Maria	2	F								
18	163 434	Albino Lopez	3	M		laborer						
19		Victoria	21	F								
20	164 435	Maria J. Barza	17	M		laborer						
21		Nepomoceno	16	M								
22		Antonio	14	M								
23		Clemente	12	M								
24		Rita	10	F				Texas				
25		Borge	8	M								
26	165 436	Rafael Garza	25	M		laborer		Mexico				
27		Santiago	2	M				Texas				
28		Louis Palenquero	45	M		laborer		Mexico				
29		Pilar Olivares	44	M		do						
30	166 437	Francisco Martinez	17	M		Baker						
31		Guana	20	F								
32		Monimus	1	M				Texas				
33		Pedro Cruz	16	M		Tailor		Mexico				
34	166 438	Pedro Romero	28	M		Saddler						
35		Puan	20	F								
36		Sabas Torres	32	M		Tailor						
37		Narciso de los Santos	25	M		laborer						
38		Josefa	19	F								
39		Jose	1	M				Texas				
40		Agosto Garcia	28	M		laborer		Mexico				
41	167 439	Concha Ruiz	26	M		do						
42		Rafaela	20	F								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *Brewster* State
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *seventh* day of *October* 1880. *CH. W. H. H. H.* Ass't Marshal.

553

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Naturalized citizen within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, Black or Mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	368 440	Martin Gnojosa	32	m		✓ Laborer		Mexico				
2		Calistia	19	f								
3		San delaria	11	f				Texas				
4		Luis	3	m								
5		Faustina	2	f								
6		Amada	8 1/2	f								
7	69 441	Mues Torres	38	m		✓ Blacksmith		Mexico				
8		Melguder	25	f								
9		Francisco	4	m				Texas				
10		Dolores	1	m								
11		Rafael Fernandez	24	m		✓ Laborer		Mexico				
12		Francisco Garcia	19	m		✓ do						
13	70 442	Bisente Navasa	25	m		✓ do						
14		Ignacia	19	f								
15		Ponciana	3	f				Texas				
16		Felicitas	1	f								
17	443	Antonio Dominguez	30	m		✓ Laborer						
18		Pablo	19	f				Mexico				
19		Feliciano Morino	20	m		✓ Laborer						
20	71 444	Rafael Bolega	30	m		✓ do						
21		Maria P.	25	f								
22		Maria	4	f				Texas				
23		Proe Lyons	24	m		✓ Stage Driver		England				
24	72 445	Ferdinand Martin	28	m		✓ Baker		Mexico				
25		Juliana	22	f								
26		Onodora	3	f				Texas				
27		James Casey	27	m		✓ Laborer		Ireland				
28		Thos. Kuppel	23	m		✓ Painter						
29		Miguel Madrigal	28	m		✓ Carpenter		Mexico				
30	73 446	Ernesto Martin	30	m		✓ Blacksmith						
31		Luana	26	f								
32		John Thompson	40	m		✓ Laborer		Norway				
33		Jose M. Pado	20	m		✓ do		Mexico				
34		Louis Mike	15	m		✓ do						
35	74 447	Jose y Alvarin	19	m		✓ Farmer						
36		Romana	31	f								
37		Romana	15	m								
38		Felix Portillo	50	m		✓ Farmer		Spain				
39	75 448	Jose H. Martinez	40	m		✓ Laborer		Mexico				
40		Marcelena	40	f								
41	449	Jose M.	19	m		✓ Laborer		Mexico				
42		Angela	15	f								

25
19

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of Hidalgo State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the Sixteenth day of October 1850. E. H. W. L. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
176	450	Losi M. Garat	25	M		✓ Laborer		Mexico	
		Maria	17	F					
		Davis Garcia	25	M		✓ Laborer			
177	451	Antonio Abizon	58	M		✓ Farmer			
		Fulciana	26	F					
		Genara	3	F				Texas	
		Losi Capinda	50	M		✓ Laborer		Mexico	
		Losi M. Mendezaga	26	M					
		Felipe Martinez	25	M					
		Nepolito Rodriguez	50	M					
178	452	Francisco Biejos	40	M					
		Mercia	30	F					
		Iran	17	M					
		Jesus	9	M					
		Santiago	7	M					
		Refugio	5	M				Texas	
		Genoveva	2	F					
179	453	Jesus Bassara	50	M				Mexico	
		Juana	30	F					
		Francina	8	F				Texas	
		Ramon	6	M					
		Gabriel	4	M					
		Juana	2	F					
180	454	Francisco Tijerina	60	M		✓ Farmer		Mexico	
		Josefa	36	F					
		Lorenca	14	F					
		Juana	12	F					
181	455	Roberto Caloria	26	M		✓ Carpenter			
		Olara	20	F					
182	456	Felipe Segura	35	M		✓ Blacksmith			
		Beatita	26	F					
183	457	Acencia Pares	40	M		✓ Farmer			
		Maria	30	F					
		Gertrudes	11	F					
		Juana	10	F					
		Concepcion	8	F					
184	458	Victoriano Gudman	26	M		✓ Laborer			
		Urbina	21	F					
		Luciano	6	M				Texas	
		Fulciana	4	F					
		Virginia	2	F					
		Biriana	1	F					

✓ 121

3354

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Antonio* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *first* **day of** *November* **1850.** *E. A. H. H. H.* **Ass't Marshal.**

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
459	Juan Paces	40	M	W	Farmer		Mexico					
	Jacinta	6	F									
	Antonio	18	M		Farmer							
	Pedro	20	M		Do							
	Francisco	15	M		Do							
	Jose	12	M									
	Pedro	10	M									
	Manuel	1	M									
	Alexander	1	M									
460	Juan Paces	40	M	W	Farmer		Mexico					
	Guadalupe	1	F									
	Antonio	1	M									
461	Francisco Sanchez	20	M	W	Farmer		Mexico					
	Genoveva	26	F									
	Salvador	1	M									
	Francisco	6	M									
462	Jose Paces	40	M	W	Farmer		Mexico					
	María	1	F									
	Agustine	18	M		Farmer							
	Julian	15	M		Do							
	Primitivo	12	M									
	Manuel	1	M									
	Francisco	6	M									
	Robert Kelly	40	M	W	Carpenter	6000	England					
	Pedro Escobedo	22	M	W	Farmer		Mexico					
	Nicolas de Leon	18	M		Do							
	Ignacio Salazar	16	M		Do							
	Bernardo Torres	12	M		Do							
	Martin Gordon	10	M		Do							
	Juan Garza	20	M		Do							
	Martin	21	M		Do							
463	Julian Torres	48	M	W	Do							
	Domingo	20	M									
464	Matthew Kelley	25	M	W	Labourer		Germany					
	Tomas	30	M				Mexico					
465	John P. McDonough	29	M	W	Carpenter	7000	England					
	Sarah	28	F				Do					
	Thos	3	M				Texas					
466	F. R. Taylor	36	M	W	Clerk	15000	Vermont					
	Rosaline	11	F				Texas					
	Philip Flood	35	M	W	Labourer	1000	England					

I was sick, confined to my room from the 16th October to the 1st Nov. 1850 and will account for the time lost.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Harris* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *first* **day of** *November* **1850.** *E. H. Mifflin* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Richard King	28	m		Boatman	5000	N. York			
2		James Van Bitter	33	m		Clerk	1100	Texas			
3		José M. Rodriguez	25	m		Laborer		Mexico			
4	395 467	Manuel Olivares	22	m		do					
5		Dolores	19	f							
6		Antonio Ramirez	29	m		Laborer					
7		A. J. Foster	30	m		Carpenter		do			
8	395 468	Francisco Gross	40	m		Laborer		Mexico			
9		Salina	20	f							
10		Juan - Francis	27	m		Laborer					
11		Fernando Reyes	15	m		do					
12		José P. Abanto	21	m		Walter					
13		W. K. Fitzgerald	25	m		Clerk		Michigan			
14		Guadalupe Tapia	22	m		Laborer		Texas			
15	395 469	Ramon Tapia	25	m		do					
16		Carmela	21	f							
17		Felipe	6	m							
18		Maximilian	4	m							
19		Luciana	2	f							
20		Lorenzo Quintanilla	28	m		Laborer		Mexico			
21		Fred. Thurstad	31	m		Clerk		England			
22		John Dorgan	29	m		Gentleman		New York			
23		Oliver Dailley	37	m		Butcher		Ireland			
24		Luciano Lopez	25	m		do		Mexico			
25		John Ring	40	m		Boatman		Sweden			
26	396 470	Andres Lopez	40	m		Laborer		Mexico			
27		Concepcion	40	f							
28		Luan Torres	30	m		Butcher					
29	397 471	Maxima	25	f							
30		Andrea	7	f				Texas			
31		Antonio	5	m							
32		Simon	3	m							
33	398 472	José de la Trasa	22	m		Butcher		Spain			
34		Francisco	22	f							
35		Silvia	1	f				Texas			
36		William	1	m							
37	399 473	José M. Torres	29	m		Butcher		Mexico			
38		Margaret	11	f				Texas			
39		Josefa	9	f							
40		Antonio Mondak	20	m		Laborer		Mexico			
41	474	Simas Rojas	42	m		do					
42		Rafaela	20	f							

30

State
Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the first day of November 1850. C. H. Winfield Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.												
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.												
Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.												
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Rose Padilla	20 m			Labourer		Mexico				
		Guadalupe Lopez	15 m			do						
		Cornelia Amado	22 m			do						
		Samuel Stewart	46 m			Carpenter		Virginia				
		A. W. H. Stegle	38 m			do		do				
401	475	A. W. Ursingim	39 m			Judge 12 th Ind. dist		North Carolina				
		Lena	24 F					N. Jersey				
		Flora	2 F					N. York				
		Alfred	6 1/2 m					Texas				
401	476	Henry A. Commons	56 m			Merchant	15000	N. Jersey				
		Guadalupe	18 F					Mexico				
402	477	John P. Portegat	40 m			Merchant	2500	France				
		Olivia	34 F					Virginia				
		Joseph L.	18 m					Alabama				
		Wm H.	9 m					do				
		Maria	10 F									
		John P.	6 m									
		Louisa	4 F									
		Walter	1 m									
403	478	Saml. A. Belden	40 m			Merchant	25000	N. York				
404	479	Ann Lindsey	28 F					Ireland				
		Sarah McCray	38 F									
405	480	Samuel Hogg	35 m			Carpenter		Maryland				
		Agnes	25 F					N. Carolina				
		Thomas Malochie	24 m			Bookbinder		Ireland				
		C. Monte Mator	34 m			Labourer		Texas				
406	481	Anastacio Gonzalez	30 m			do		Mexico				
		Refugia	30 F									
	482	Antonio Gonzalez	30 m			Labourer		Texas				
		Luana	30 F									
		Josi Sazares	30 m			Watten		Mexico				
407	483	Francisco Villanar	28 m			Farmer		Texas				
		Luana	24 F									
		Eduardo	2 m									
		Manuel de los Santos	15 m			Labourer						
		Pedro Salinas	60 m			Farmer						
408	484	Victor Sandoval	28 m			Farmer						
		Refugia	22 F					Mexico				
		Refugia	1 F					Texas				
409	485	Felipe Martinez	26 m			Labourer						
		Aluis	16 F									
		Donicio Morris	26 m			Labourer						

✓ 37

✓

✓

✓

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Antonio* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *first* **day of** *November* **1850.** *E. H. Mc...* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		486 <i>Louisa Martinez</i>	26	F				<i>Mexico</i>	
2		<i>Carroll</i>		M				<i>Texas</i>	
3		<i>Richard</i>	1	M					
4		<i>Josefa Valera</i>	62	F				<i>Mexico</i>	
5		<i>Benito Martinez</i>	24	M				<i>Texas</i>	
6		<i>Mariana Cisneros</i>	31	F		<i>Laborer</i>			
7		<i>Miguel</i>	1	M					
8		<i>Romana</i>		F					
9		<i>Antonia</i>		F					
10		<i>Marcilla Cisneros</i>	25	F		<i>Laborer</i>			
11	487	<i>Nicolas Gonzalez</i>	30	M		<i>Householder</i>			
12		<i>Antonio Jim</i>	6	M					
13		<i>Martin</i>	1	M					
14		<i>Isabel</i>	1	F					
15		<i>Isabel</i>	1	F					
16	488	<i>Juan Cristobal</i>	27	M		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Mexico</i>	
17		<i>Guadalupe</i>	3	F					
18		<i>Francisco</i>	18	M		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Texas</i>	
19		<i>Augusta</i>	16	F					
20		<i>Walter</i>	12	M					
21		<i>Locano</i>	10	M					
22		<i>Alcinda</i>	3	F					
23		<i>Alajos</i>	1	M					
24	489	<i>Blas Rojas</i>	18	M		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Mexico</i>	
25		<i>Josefa</i>	18	F					
26		<i>Isabel</i>	3	F				<i>Texas</i>	
27	490	<i>Beatriz Gomez</i>	40	F		<i>Laborer</i>			
28		<i>Josefa</i>	25	F					
29		<i>Severia</i>	6	F					
30	491	<i>Bedal Alvares</i>	40	M		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Mexico</i>	
31		<i>Cipriana</i>	30	F					
32		<i>Todora</i>	2	M					
33		<i>Victoria</i>	1	F				<i>Texas</i>	
34		<i>Gregorio Reyes</i>	45	M		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Mexico</i>	
35		<i>Isabel</i>	15	F				<i>Texas</i>	
36		<i>Eden K. Lewis</i>	28	M		<i>Printer & Farmer</i>	18000	<i>Ohio</i>	
37		<i>G. J. Woods</i>	18	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Kentucky</i>	
38		<i>Marshall M. Morris</i>	40	M		<i>Engineer</i>		<i>Virginia</i>	
39		<i>John P. Bizant</i>	32	M		<i>Blacksmith</i>			
40		<i>William Swiggins</i>	30	M		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>N. York</i>	
41		<i>Julius Helfman</i>	32	M		<i>do</i>		<i>Germany</i>	
42		<i>John O. B. Dunning</i>	35	M		<i>Clerk</i>		<i>New York</i>	

30
12

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Juan State of Texas enumerated by me, on the first day of November 1850. E. H. W. H. H. Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
13											
14	401	Antonio Ingozosa	18 m			Farmer		Mexico			
15		Isotarina	15 f								
16		Antonio	1 f					Texas			
17		Nicolas	6 m								
18		Isotarie	1 m								
19		Andres	1 m								
20		Sebastian	1 m			laborer		Mexico			
21	402	Rafael Villarreal	18 m			do					
22		Desidera	20 f								
23		Siman	2 m					Texas			
24		Longuin	2 m								
25	403	Juan Ramirez	20 m			laborer		Mexico			
26		Francisco	20 f								
27		Antonio	2 m					Texas			
28	404	José María de la Cruz	28 m			laborer		Mexico			
29		Catarina	20 f								
30		Juan	4 m					Texas			
31		José M.	4 m								
32	405	Francisco Talon	15 m			Farmer		Mexico			
33		Maria	30 f								
34		Epitacia	17 f					Texas			
35		Estela	16 f								
36		Richard	12 m								
37		Sebastia	7 f								
38	406	Aquila Tangama	60 m			Farmer		Mexico			
39		Longuin	16 f								
40		Ramon	17 m			laborer		Texas			
41		Macdonis	15 m			do					
42		Francisco	9 m								
43		Arriete	6 m								
44		Andres Pena	50 m			Labourer		Mexico			
45		Maria	45 f								
46	407	Rosa Lopez	45 f								
47		Trinidad	22 f					Texas			
48		Rafael	17 m			Labourer					
49		Feliciana	15 f								
50		Antonio	12 m								
51		Benena	10 f								
52		Donisiana	6 m								
53	408	Antonio Benavides	25 m			Labourer					
54		Pilar	15 f								
55		Mariano Cantu	18 m			Baker		Mexico			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the second day of November 1850. E. H. Hays Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	425	499 William Gomez	38	m		Farmer		Mexico	
2		Guadalupe	28	f				Louisiana	
3		Andrena	9	f				Texas	
4		Refugio	3	m					
5	500	Blanca Garcia	30	f				Mexico	
6		Pascua	6	f				Texas	
7	426	501 Rafael Garcia	25	m		laborer		Mexico	
8		Petra	22	f					
9		Refugio	6	m				Texas	
10		Blanca	1	f					
11		Refugio	1	m					
12	427	502 Leonora Garcia	20	f		laborer		Mexico	
13		Concepcion	20	f					
14		Jose	6	m				Texas	
15		Jose	3	m					
16		Jose	1	m					
17	428	503 Donato Valdez	30	m		laborer		Mexico	
18		Juliana	10	f					
19		Pablo	8	f					
20		Rodrigue	6	m				Texas	
21	429	504 Juliana Valdez	10	f		laborer		Mexico	
22		Charla	6	f				Mexico	
23	430	505 Juan Paula	31	m		laborer		Mexico	
24		Carolina	20	f					
25		Rosa	15	f					
26		Mmanuel	6	m				Texas	
27		Juliana	10	f					
28		Guadalupe	1	f					
29		Josefa Garcia	31	m		laborer		Mexico	
30		Donato Valdez	19	m		do			
31		Juliana Garcia	60	m		Farmer	10000	Texas	
32	431	506 Segundo Alvarado	25	m		do			
33		Guadalupe	17	f					
34		Antonio	3	m					
35		Jose M.	20	m					
36	432	507 Pablo Garcia	23	m		laborer			
37		Jose	3	m					
38	433	508 Antonio de la Cruz	19	m		Farmer			
39		Maria	30	f					
40		Demasio	15	m		laborer			
41		Maria R.	5	f					
42		Josefa	2	f					

25

567 15

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Cameron* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *second* **day of** *June* **1850.** *C. W. Miller* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	SEX.		Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.							
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											
19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24											
25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											
33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											
41											
42											
43											
44											
45											
46											
47											
48											
49											
50											
51											
52											
53											
54											
55											
56											
57											
58											
59											
60											
61											
62											
63											
64											
65											
66											
67											
68											
69											
70											
71											
72											
73											
74											
75											
76											
77											
78											
79											
80											
81											
82											
83											
84											
85											
86											
87											
88											
89											
90											
91											
92											
93											
94											
95											
96											
97											
98											
99											
100											

37

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *San Juan* State of *Texas* — enumerated by me, on the *second* day of *November* 1850. *E. H. Wingfield* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1		<i>John L. Talley</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Mexico</i>	<i>1</i>
2		<i>John</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
3		<i>John</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Texas</i>	
4		<i>John</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
5		<i>John</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
6		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
7		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
8		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
9		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
10		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
11		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
12		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
13		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
14		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
15		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
16		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
17		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
18		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
19		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
20		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
21		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
22		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
23		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
24		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
25		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
26		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
27		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
28		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
29		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
30		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
31		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
32		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
33		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
34		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
35		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
36		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
37		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
38		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
39		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
40		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
41		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
42		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
43		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
44		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
45		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
46		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
47		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
48		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
49		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
50		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
51		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
52		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
53		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
54		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
55		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
56		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
57		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
58		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
59		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
60		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
61		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
62		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
63		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
64		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
65		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
66		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
67		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
68		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
69		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
70		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
71		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
72		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
73		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
74		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
75		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
76		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
77		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
78		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
79		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
80		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
81		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
82		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
83		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
84		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
85		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
86		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
87		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
88		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
89		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
90		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
91		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
92		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
93		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
94		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
95		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
96		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
97		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
98		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
99		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				
100		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Free, Red Grande Valley in the County of San Juan State of N.M. enumerated by me, on the thirteen day of June 1850. E. H. Burdick Ass't Marshal.

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	John P. Thompson	30 M	W	Farmer	Illinois		
2	Mary Thompson	25 F	W		Illinois		
3	William Thompson	10 M	W		Illinois		
4	Elizabeth Thompson	8 F	W		Illinois		
5	John Thompson	5 M	W		Illinois		
6	Mary Thompson	3 F	W		Illinois		
7	William Thompson	2 M	W		Illinois		
8	Elizabeth Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
9	John Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
10	Mary Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
11	William Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
12	Elizabeth Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
13	John Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
14	Mary Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
15	William Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
16	Elizabeth Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
17	John Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
18	Mary Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
19	William Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
20	Elizabeth Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
21	John Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
22	Mary Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
23	William Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
24	Elizabeth Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
25	John Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
26	Mary Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
27	William Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
28	Elizabeth Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
29	John Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
30	Mary Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
31	William Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
32	Elizabeth Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
33	John Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
34	Mary Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
35	William Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
36	Elizabeth Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
37	John Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
38	Mary Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
39	William Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
40	Elizabeth Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
41	John Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
42	Mary Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
43	William Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
44	Elizabeth Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
45	John Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
46	Mary Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
47	William Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
48	Elizabeth Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
49	John Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
50	Mary Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
51	William Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
52	Elizabeth Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
53	John Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
54	Mary Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
55	William Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
56	Elizabeth Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
57	John Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
58	Mary Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
59	William Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
60	Elizabeth Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
61	John Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
62	Mary Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		
63	William Thompson	1 M	W		Illinois		
64	Elizabeth Thompson	1 F	W		Illinois		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of Hidalgo State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the third day of November 1850 E. H. Wright Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	455	Miguel Acharretta	40	M		Farmer		Mexico			
2		Maria	40	F							
3		Luciana H.	22	F							
4		Maria T.	20	F							
5		Victoriana	17	F							
6		Clarie	15	M							
7		Dolores	12	M							
8		Antonio	10	M							
9		Thomas T.	10	M							
10		Romaldo	8	M							
11		Felipe	7	M							
12	456	Juana Acharretta	32	F				Mexico			
13		Antonio	15	M		Labourer		Texas			
14		Calisto	14	M							
15		Belene	7	M							
16		Rita	2	F							
17	457	Isidoro Lopez	40	M		Farmer		Mexico			
18		Isidoro	30	F							
19		Antonio	11	M				Texas			
20		Miguel	9	F							
21		William	5	M							
22		Juan	1	M							
23	458	Francisco Zapata	30	M		Labourer		Mexico			
24		Isabel	20	F							
25	459	Ambracia Lopez	30	F							
26		Isabel	6	F							
27	458	Luciana Acuna	40	M		Labourer					
28		Teresa	40	F							
29		Rosalie	16	F							
30		Isabel	14	F							
31		Marias	14	M							
32		Rosa	7	F				Texas			
33		Francisco	3	M							
34		Isidoro Tijerina	20	M		Labourer		Mexico			
35	459	Polinario Sanchez	46	M		Farmer					
36		Maria	20	F							
37		Refugio	3	M				Texas			
38		Miguel Anias	25	M		Labourer		Mexico			
39	460	Julian Ruiz	22	M		do					
40		Eugenio	23	M				Texas			
41		Isabel	2	F							
42		Amelia	1	F							

565

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Antonio* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *Thirde* **day of** *November* **1850.** *E. N. Wiggins* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
441	546	Agarista Sanchez	25	M		Laboren		Mexico				
		Tomasa	20	F								
		Albino	5	M								
		Maria de la Cruz	50	M		Laboren						
547		Antonio Galvan	34	M		do						
		Gregorio	19	F								
		Antino	2	M				Texas				
462	548	Felipe Gloria	60	M		Farmer		Mexico				
		Joaguis	15	M				Texas				
		Isabel	12	M								
		Jesus	10	M								
449		Miguel Gloria	30	M		Farmer						
		Isabel	18	F								
463	550	Ramon Guerra	40	M		Laboren		Mexico				
		Luciana	40	F								
		Rosa	8	M				Texas				
		Francisco	2	M								
449	551	Ramon Tapia	20	M		Laboren						
		Carameila	25	F								
		Felipe	7	M								
		Marino	6	M								
		Isidoro	1	F								
		Rosa	25	M		Laboren		Mexico				
		Andelacio	20	M		do						
		Brian	18	M		do						
		Yedie Rinon	15	M		do		France				
		Refugio Rondon	12	M		do		Mexico				
455	552	Pablo Salas	50	M		do						
		Maria P	40	F								
		Santos	18	M				Texas				
		Francisco Rojas	40	M		Laboren		Mexico				
		Pablo Tapia	20	M		do						
466	553	Maria Gonzales	26	M		do						
		Maria	19	F								
		Marcos Ariano	40	M		Laboren						
		Ydabela	14	F								
		Eligor Abrego	18	M		Laboren						
554		Puan Guerra	28	M		do						
		Pabla	25	F								
		Paulina	17	F				Texas				
467	555	Manuel Lopez	18	M		Laboren						
		Manuel	14	F								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Antonio* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *third* **day of** *November* **1850.** *E. H. H. Field* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	6	John Gomez	25	M	W	Labourer		Mexico			
2		Luciana	14	F							
3		Jose	8	M				Texas			
4		Manuel Uribe	17	M		Labourer		Mexico			
5	57	Trinidad Arguana	29	M		Do					
6		Josefa	20	F							
7		Rafaela	6	F				Texas			
8		Peter	15	M							
9		Richard Beans	45	M		Labourer		Mexico			
10	66	Antonio Pina	30	M		Farmer		Texas			
11		Antonia	30	F							
12		Francisco	9	M							
13		Juan	6	M							
14		Francisco	1	M							
15		Encarnacion	2	F							
16		Pedro	2	M							
17	67	Epitacio Cano	20	M		Labourer		Mexico			
18		Matoma	7	F				Texas			
19		Marximan	15	M							
20		Jose M	14	M							
21	68	Santiago Bolado	26	M		Farmer		Mexico			
22		Peta	21	F							
23		Francisco	5	M				Texas			
24	69	Eden de Leon	45	M		Labourer		Mexico			
25		Antonia	45	F							
26		Ramon	8	M				Texas			
27		Jose	6	M							
28	70	William Henry	36	M		Farmer	1000	Texas			
29		Ellie	14	F				Virginia			
30		John	10	M				Texas			
31		Louisa	9	F							
32		Sarah	8	F							
33		Jackson H	5	M							
34		Augustus H	4	M							
35		Elizabeth	2	F							
36	71	Wm Dagg	40	M		Labourer		England			
37		Mary	40	F				do			
38	72	Wm H	20	M		Labourer					
39		Madilde	18	F							
40		Sarah H	17	F							
41		John	14	M							
42		Ramon	9	M							

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

The Rio Grande Valley

in the County of

San Antonio, State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *fourth* day of *November* 1850.

E. N. Hing

Ass't Marshal.

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	William Mills	30 M				Tricksman		England			
46	John A. Lucas	35 M				Farmer	2000	South Carolina			
	John	10 M						Texas			
	Pat. C. Shannon	40 M				Farmer	15000	Ireland			
	Valley	35 F						Kentucky			
	Thomas	15 M									
56	William Patterson	46 M				Farmer	25000	Ireland			
56	Julian Salas	42 M					20000	Mexico			
	Agapita	28 F									
	Francisco	10 M									
	Isabel	5 F									
	Louise	4 F						Texas			
	Antonio	3 M									
	Miguel	1 M									
56	John P. Murphy	25 M				Lawyer	500	Ireland			
	Margaret	17 F									
56	Mary Murphy	30 F									
	Hannah	26 F									
	M. J. Alexander	24 M				Sealer		England			
570	Felipe Sanchez	30 M				Labourer		Mexico			
	Barbara	25 F									
	Thomas	8 M						Texas			
	Agapito	4 M									
	Francisco	1 M									
571	Antonio Polinario	31 M				Labourer		Mexico			
	Militon	32 F									
572	Jesus Salinas	25 M				Labourer					
	Genoveva	25 F									
	Louise	5 F						Texas			
573	Josefa Pies	40 F									
	Silvestra	15 F									
	Eugenio	4 M									
574	Juan Cozle	30 M						Mexico			
	Antonio	20 F									
	Anadalupe	1 M						Texas			
575	Louis Morales	17 M				Labourer		Mexico			
	Juliana	30 F									
	Albino	14 M									
	Narciso	7 M						Texas			
	Juan	5 M									
	Santiago	2 M									
	Jose	1 M									

237

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the fourth day of November 1860. E. H. Wingfield Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black or Indian.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	486	576	Marta Quispe	15	M	Labour		Mexico	✓	✓		
2			Mecbia	20	F				✓	✓		
3	487	577	Juan Uribe	29	M	Labour			✓			
4			Antonia	20	F				✓			
5			Francisca	4	F			Texas				
6			José	2	M							
7	488	578	Pablo Henrique	30	M	Walter		Mexico				
8			Josefa Zalazar	25	F							
9		579	Rafael Torres	25	M	Walter						
10	489	580	Santari Leal	40	F							
11			Bartola	20	M	Labour						
12			Leandria	19	F							
13			Carmela	17	F							
14			Dololacia	14	F							
15			Luciano	2	M			Texas				
16			José M. Rejos	18	M	Clerk						
17			José M. Mendoza	19	M	do						
18			Carlos Velazquez	40	M	Labour		Mexico				
19	490	581	Santiago Morins	30	M	do			✓	✓		
20			Andrea	20	F				✓	✓		
21			Francisco Rodriguez	25	M	Labour						
22	582		Nassario Almoneda	36	M	do						
23			Francisca	18	F							
24			Antonia	1	F			Texas				
25			Rafael Guero	33	M	Labour		Mexico				
26	491	583	Vicente Mira	40	M	do						
27			Josefa	20	F							
28			Maximo	2	M			Texas				
29	492	584	Andres Vega	45	M	Labour		Mexico				
30			Guliana	12	F			Texas				
31			Ponciana	10	F							
32			Juan	8	M							
33			José	6	M							
34			Santiago	4	M							
35			Locario	2	M							
36			Luciano Valdez	45	M	Labour		Mexico				
37	493	585	Marcelino Bressan	40	M	do						
38			Josefa	30	F							
39			Maria	10	M							
40			Albino	8	M			Texas				
41			Francisco	5	M							
42			Francisca	1	F							

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Diego State of Texas enumerated by me, on the fourth day of November 1850. E. H. Thompson Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
494	586	Antonio Garcia	37	M		Blacksmith		Mexico				1
		- Patricia	30	F								2
		Carmela	12	F				Texas				3
		José M. Vasquez	45	M		Laborer						4
		Juan Presanis	31	M		do						5
		Francisco Gonzales	38	M		do		Mexico				6
587		Juan Aradonde	30	M		do						7
		Maria A.	19	F								8
495	588	Antonio Dominguez	38	M		Laborer						9
		Rabla	25	F								10
		Miguel Casas	25	M		Shoemaker						11
		Juanas Martinez	26	M		Laborer						12
		Francisco Allata	35	M		do						13
496	589	Andres Longoria	42	M		Farmer						14
		Isabelita	38	F								15
		Francisca	20	F				Texas				16
		Refugio	15	M		Laborer						17
		Felicita	4	F								18
		Garvino	3	M								19
		Manuel	1	M								20
		Louis Cocornier	49	M		Laborer		Mexico				21
690	690	Henry N. Caldwell	30	M		Clerk		N. Jersey				22
		Ellen	30	F				Penn.				23
		Bridget Kopp	26	F				Ireland				24
		Patrice Landring	44	M		Grocer	2000	France				25
		Joseph Phillips	19	M		Carpenter						26
		Joseph Kent	22	M		Clerk		Virginia				27
497	691	John B. Hodges	51	M		Seaman		Maryland				28
		Mary	40	F								29
		Martha	22	F								30
		John	19	M								31
		Mary	17	F								32
		Fredk.	6	M								33
		Harry Morris	38	M		Seaman		France				34
		John Hudson	21	M		Cook		Illinois				35
		William Davis	29	M		Seaman		Maine				36
497	692	Jane Norton	40	F				Illinois				37
		Adam	20	M		Laborer		Arkansas				38
		Elizah	18	M		do		Texas				39
		Bing F.	13	M								40
		Henry Markwood	28	M		Carpenter		Louisiana				41
		John Black	30	M		do		Penn.				42

29
13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of

enumerated by me, on the

fourth day of

November 1850.

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		William Kames	22 m			Steamer		Maryland			
2	498 595	William Morris	34 m			Baker		Spain			
3		Thomas	20 f					Mexico			
4		Henry Hymon	27 m			Engineer		England			
5		Robert Anson	20 m			Steamer					
6		John Parker	24 m					Spain			
7		Joseph Winter	40 m			Black	70	Italy			
8		Joachim Gonzales	38 m			Teacher		Portugal			
9		Barnabe Mar	21 m			Baker		Mexico			
10	499 596	Juan Llosa	30 m					Spain			
11		Pedro Llosa	10 m								
12		William M. Coy	15 m			Steamer		Ireland			
13	500 597	Daniel Dean	60 m			Farmer		Kentucky			
14		Mary	20 f					Germany			
15		Benjamin	15 m			Engineer					
16	501 598	John Adams	40 m			Wail maker		Maryland			
17		Katharine	10 f								
18		M. H.	10 m								
19		John D.	10 m								
20		John Graham	49 m			Farmer	500	Ireland			
21		Geo. Allen	15 m			Carpenter		Louisiana			
22	502	Andrew Crane	25 m			Post Master	2000	N. York			
23	503 599	James Miller	31 m			Carpenter		Scotland			
24		Maria	30 f					Mexico			
25	504 598	Maria Thornton	25 f			m of Indian descent		Florida			
26		Refugia	3 f					Texas			
27	505 599	Edwards Davis	28 m			Carpenter		Wales			
28		Bridget	28 f					Ireland			
29		James F.	5 m					Florida			
30		Ellen	2 f					Texas			
31	506 600	John Lorde	35 m					Germany			
32		Caroline	30 f								
33	507 601	Mary Astrom	35 f					Ireland			
34		Daniel M.	15 m			Clerk		N. York			
35	508 602	Jacob Rule	27 m			Blacksmith		Germany			
36		Margaret	24 f								
37		John	2 m					Texas			
38	509 603	Isolotaria Bultman	25 f					Mexico			
39		Antonio	3 m					Texas			
40	604	Felipe Sanchez	40 m					Mexico			
41		Guana	40 f								
42		Camela	7 f					Texas			

28

16

5

1

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Antonio* **State of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *fifth* **day of** *November* **1850.** *E. A. Mifflin* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
510	605	Casimiro Cantu	25 m			Labour		Mexico	1			1
		Isabel	20 f						1			2
		Jesus Gonzalez	25 m			Labour						3
		Welford Smith	22 m			Cook		Hy. free born				4
511	606	Manuel Rendon	25 m			Labour		Mexico	1			5
		Pablo	16 f						1			6
		Juan Garcia	22 m			Labour						7
		Alajos Rigos	20 m			do						8
512	607	Refugio Paris	25 m			do						9
		Petra	19 f									10
		Francisco	6 m					Texas				11
		Juan	2 m									12
		Salis Abela	29 m			Carpenter		Mexico				13
		Francisco Mate	26 m			Seaman		Italy				14
		John Washington	24 m			Carpenter		Mexico				15
513	608	Archibald Leach	26 m			do		Ireland				16
		Anna	20 f									17
		Anna	2 f					Louisiana				18
		James Cunningham	40 m			Carpenter		Ireland				19
514	609	Richard Crogan	26 m			do	1500					20
		Mary J	26 f									21
		Ann J	3 f					Louisiana				22
		Michael	1 m					do				23
515	610	Henry Shaffield	30 m			Ship Carpenter	500	Ireland				24
		Sarah	26 f									25
		Eliza	4 f					Louisiana				26
		Mary	3 f									27
516	611	John Pugal	26 m			Ship Carpenter	500	France				28
		Maria	30 f					Germany				29
		John	6 m					Louisiana				30
		Charles Gilliard	1 m			Ship Carpenter		N. York				31
517	612	James McCoppin	30 m			do		England				32
		Ann	26 f					do				33
		Allen	10 m					New York				34
		Alice	1 f					Louisiana				35
		Robert Paul	28 m			Ship Carpenter		Scotland				36
		Henry Bergens	27 m			do		Germany				37
518	613	James Duncan	28 m			do		Scotland				38
		Mary A.	25 f					England				39
		Silas	1 m					Louisiana				40
		Christian Bridgford	15 m			Labour		Denmark				41
		William Henry	25 m			Ship Carpenter		England				42

27
1/14

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Harris* **State of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *Smith* **day of** *November* **1850.** *E. H. King* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Joseph Tangleman	35	M		Labourer		Germany				
2		B. Smith	40	M		do		Ohio				
3	519/14	Elkanah Lyons	30	M		Ship Carpenter		N. Carolina				
4		Mary Lyons	24	F				Ireland				
5		John Anderson	32	M		Ship Carpenter		Denmark				
6		Fred. Sedtmers	28	M		Labourer		Germany				
7		Edward Ward	30	M		Blacksmith		England				
8		John Smith	31	M		Seaman		"				
9	520/15	Edm. Hoffman	19	M		Butcher		"				
10		Maria	35	F				"				
11		William	10	M						1		
12		James	7	M						1		
13	521/16	David North	49	M		Cooper						
14		Mary Ann	30	F				Louisiana				
15		Claborn	11	M						1		
16		David	7	M						1		
17		Ann E.	3	F								
18		George	1	M				Texas				
19		John D. Adams	25	M		Farmer		Miss				
20		Michael Butcher	20	M		Labourer		Ireland				
21		John Bagar	22	M		do		Arkansas				
22	522/17	Thos. Dunbar	36	M		Carpenter		Sweden				
23		Marian	19	F				Mexico				
24		Adeline	1	F				Texas				
25		Rafael Guerra	30	M		Labourer		Mexico		1		
26		Louis Escomin	31	M		do				1		
27		Antonio Garcia	25	M		do				1		
28		Miguel Casas	20	M		do				1		
29		Pedro Morris	22	M		do				1		
30		Marcelino Busano	20	M		do				1		
31		Marcos Covino	25	M		do				1		
32		Martin Segura	40	M		do				1		
33		Augustine Castille	30	M		do				1		
34		Francisco Rodriguez	40	M		do				1		
35		Peter Roushe	45	M		do	5000					
36		John Peters	40	M		Seaman		Spain				
37		Amos Reed	17	M		Labourer		Mo				
38		W. E. Thompson	21	M		Printer		England				
39	523/18	Thos. R. King	35	M		Seaman		"				
40		Amanda	28	F				Conn				
41		Frederic	13	F				Ala		1		
42		Kenneth	6	F				Texas		1		

339

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *San Antonio* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *seventh* day of *November* 1850. *E. H. Winfield* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1		Wm. C. Patterson 26 m				Clerk		Scotland			
2		Robert Patton 45 m				Engineer	700				
3		A. M. Robert 28 m				Engineer		Ohio			
4		Juan Lascane 18 m				Laborer		Mexico			
5		Robert Thompson 21 m				Seaman		Scotland			
6		Henry Hooyer 30 m				do		Germany			
7		Fred. Davis 23 m				do		England			
8		John Hammett 26 m				do		Denmark			
9		Wm. Cummings 34 m				do		R. Islands			
10		Michael Goggin 28 m				do		Ireland			
11		Wm. Thompson 28 m				do		Scotland			
12		R. P. Roberts 21 m				Bottom Spinner		Ireland			
13		Wm. Douglass 30 m				Clerk	2500	Ireland			
14		Wm. Kennedy 22 m				Shoe Maker	2000	Penn			
15		David Keene 22 m				Engineer		Ohio			
16		John Art 21 m				Cook		Italy			
17		James Taylor 26 m				Barber		Ind. Co. Indon			
18		Joseph Holmes 25 m				Seaman		Maryland			
19		Wm. Henderson 19 m				do		Idaho			
20		Geo. H. Thompson 28 m				do					
21		Pedro Martinez 22 m				Laborer		Mexico			
22		Ramon Garcia 21 m				do					
23		Mmanuel Garcia 23 m				do					
24		Juan Polindo 25 m				do		Texas			
25		Margaret	20	F							
26		Guadalupe	7	F							
27		Guadalupe	5	F							
28		Candelario	3	M							
29		Juan	1	M							
30		Juan Martinez 21 m				Laborer		Mexico			
31		Polito Hernandez 24 m				do		Texas			
32		Valentine Rodriguez 22 m				do		Mexico			
33		James Lawson 19 m				Carpenter		Maryland			
34		Calvin A.	25	F							
35		Stirling C. Landon 30 m				Magistrate	1200	S. Carolina			
36		Mary	26	F				Maryland			
37		Charles	2	M				Texas			
38		Wm. Edwards 19 m				Teacher		W. Indin			
39		Louis Abram 14 m				Grocer	2000	France			
40		Louisa	25	F							
41		Patience Desgoffe 41 m				Cook					
42		Thomas Smith 25 m				Laborer		New York			

36

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the ninth day of Nov 1850.

The Rio Grande Valley in the County of Starr State

Edw. King Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	52762	Francisco Lolis	50	m		Butcher		Mexico				
2		Anastacia	42	f								
3		Santiago	20	m		Butcher						
4		Terena	15	f								
5		Timoteo	14	m								
6		Lazaro	12	f				Texas				
7		Rosa	10	f								
8		Gerilda	7	f								
9		Eugenio	7	m								
10	625	Jose Ma. Lolis	25	m		Butcher		Mexico				
11		Estefana	20	f								
12		Albert Champion	22	m		Miner		Italy				
13		Costa	20	f				Mexico				
14	2814	Gas. Mammassutti	31	m		2 laborer		England				
15		Antonia	27	f				Mexico				
16		Messito	6	m				Texas				
17		William	5	m								
18		Isabel	1	f								
19		David Munn	45	m		Wagoner		Idaho				
20		Ignacio Fernandez	50	m		2 laborer		Mexico				
21		Robert Leske	26	m		Carpenter		Mexico				
22	52925	Jose Valdez	26	m		2 laborer		Mexico				
23		Estefana	19	f				Texas				
24		Angela	6	f								
25		Severia	3	f								
26	550626	August Sanchez	30	m		2 laborer		Mexico				
27		Tomasa	25	f								
28		Albino	7	m				Texas				
29		Palma	4	m								
30	551627	Maria C. Rodriguez	49	f				Mexico				
31		Jose P.	11	m				Texas				
32	628	Atencio Rubio	25	m		2 laborer		Mexico				
33		Lamirana	24	f								
34		Manuel	5	m								
35		Firmin Calarins	40	m		2 laborer						
36	552629	Jose Ma. Martinez	55	m		Farmer						
37		Maria	45	f								
38		Josefa	12	f								
39		Antonio	11	m								
40		Terena	10	f				Texas				
41		Terena	7	m								
42		Puan	2	m								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley*, in the County of *El Paso* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *ninth* day of *Novr* 1850. *E. A. King* Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)					
1		José M. Hernandez	0 m			Barber		Mexico		
2	650	Francisco Rodriguez	5 m			Farmer				
3		Maria C.	10 F							
4		Maria L.	15 F							
5		Martina	10 m							
6		Basimie	9 m							
7		Agustas	8 m							
8		Benulade	4 m					Texas		
9		Modesta	1 F							
10		Inocenta	1 F							
11		Polio Tomaso	20 m			Labourer		Mexico		
12		Thos. Wadger	59 m			Shoemaker		Mass.		
13	651	Tomaz Gonzales	22 m			Merchant	12000	Mexico		
14		Edith	18 F					New York		
15	652	Thos. Collins	22 m			Labourer		Ireland		
16		Mary Malone	20 F							
17		Robert Lefel	19 m			Seaman		Maryland		
18		David Cortis	40 m			Clerk		Conn.		
19	653	Richard Jordan	27 m			Labourer		Maine		
20		Nathaniel	18 F					Germany		
21	654	Sophia Keuffman	58 F							
22		John Brown	41 m			Carpenter		England		
23		John Davis	57 m			do	1000	N. York		
24		James Grant	26 m			do				
25		James Sherwood	47 m			do		Maryland		
26	655	John Lafage	54 m			Clerk	1000	France		
27		Mary M.	51 F							
28		Albert	9 m					Louisiana		
29		Ann	10 F							
30		Joseph H.	6 m							
31		Mary	4 F							
32	656	Ann C. Lafage	57 F					France		
33	657	Mary A. Findley	40 F					Ireland		
34		James	15 m			Labourer				
35		Saml. Harrison	22 m			Merchant	600	N. Jersey		
36		J. W. Southmeyer	50 m			do	600	Conn.		
37	658	M. Leech	80 m			Citizenship	5000	Ireland		
38		Coliza	21 F							
39		Margaret	1 F					Texas		
40		Samuel Leach	25 m			Clerk		Ireland		
41		Augustus Horn	24 m			Labourer		Germany		
42		James Penn	24 m			do		England		

- 275

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

10th day of Nov

1850.

The Rio Grande Valley in the County of Starr, State of Texas

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black or mulatto).						
1	540 639	Montgomery Hudson	37	M		Seaman		N. York			
2		Maria	26	F				Perm			
3		Verdine	14	M				Perm			
4		Ignat Pinney	26	M		Seaman		N. York			
5	541 640	Ellen McCarthy	26	F				Pelland			
6		John	5	M				Texas			
7	542 641	Antonio Salinas	35	M		Farmer	10,000				
8		Maria	35	F							
9		Debra	17	F							
10		Felicita	15	F							
11		Rocky	7	M							
12		Andres	4	M							
13		Pedro	1	F							
14		Albino Gonzales	22	M		Labour					
15		Felipe	25	M		do					
16		Demetrio	20	M		do					
17		Epitacio Hernandez	26	M		do					
18		Andres Martinez	28	M		do					
19	543 642	Josefa de la Garza	35	F				Mexico			
20		Manuel	18	M		Labour		Texas			
21		Perfidio	17	M		do					
22		Jose	15	M		do					
23		Francisca	12	F							
24		Joanna	11	M							
25		Manuela	8	F							
26		Juan	7	M							
27	544 643	Maria Susan	58	F				Mexico			
28		Antonio	20	F							
29	644	Juan de la Cruz	58	F							
30		Juan	16	M		Labour					
31		Pedro Garcia	16	M		do					
32		Maximo Ansaldo	20	M		do					
33		C.	22	M		do					
34	545 645	Pablo Villarreal	18	M		Farmer	500				
35		Teodora	28	F							
36		Damiana	12	F				Texas			
37		Encarnacion	5	F							
38	546 646	Jose M. Salazar	30	M		Farmer		Mexico			
39		Doctores	20	F							
40		Stephen	4	M				Texas			
41		Jose	2	M							
42		Juan	1	M							

1.6

State
Marshal

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *San Antonio* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *tenth* day of *Nov* 1850. *E. N. Hays* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	1	647 Pablo Martinez	30	M		Farmer		Texas			
2	2	Miguel	18	F							
3	3	Rojas	10	M							
4	4	Juan	10	M							
5	5	Lorena	6	M							
6	6	Luisa	1	F							
7	7	48 648 Clemente Olivas	25	M		Labourer		Mexico			
8	8	Petra	20	F							
9	9	Juan	2	M				Texas			
10	10	Amancia	5	F							
11	11	Manuel	1	M							
12	12	49 649 Valente Rosales	30	M		Labourer		Mexico			
13	13	Metilde	18	F							
14	14	50 650 Juan Gonzalez	30	M		Labourer					
15	15	Bernarda	25	F							
16	16	Proceso	1	M				Texas			
17	17	Polonia	4	F							
18	18	Demetrio	6	M							
19	19	Jose	3	M							
20	20	16 651 Jose Rodriguez	27	M		Doctor		Spain			
21	21	Estherine	18	F				W. Va.			
22	22	652 F. B. Walton	27	M		Black	1000	Pa. Land			
23	23	Isabel	22	F				Mexico			
24	24	Isabel	2	M				Texas			
25	25	653 James Conrad	30	M		Printer		N. York			
26	26	Julia	21	F							
27	27	Julia	9	F							
28	28	W. Loddridge	19	M		Clerk		Ala			
29	29	Thos. Norwood	60	M		Draman		Norway			
30	30	M. R. Marshall	29	M		Blacksmith		Virginia			
31	31	M. R. Morris	40	M		Engineer					
32	32	E. H. Henriquez	35	M		Merchant		England			
33	33	Sgt. H. Davis	28	M		Clerk		N. York			
34	34	4654 Joseph Hopkins	27	M		Clerk		England			
35	35	Henrietta	24	F				Germany			
36	36	James M. Bowel	31	M		Blacksmith		Ireland			
37	37	Mrs. Baidaz	25	M		Painter		Prussia			
38	38	George Eddy	20	M		Labourer		Ala			
39	39	Charles Badger	30	M		do		N. York			
40	40	A. Van Allen	20	M		do					
41	41	David Johnson	21	M		do		Prussia			
42	42	Geo. Kellogg	32	M		do		Ireland			

30
12

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *San Mateo* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *Eleventh* day of *Novr* 1850. *E. N. W. Lewis* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	556	Mr Floods	16	M		Blacksmith		Ireland				
2		Ann Floods	15	F								
3		Joseph	4	M				New York				
4		John	1	M				Louisiana				
5		Joseph Rouse	14	M		Labourer		France				
6		Francis Kingley	10	M		Sail maker		Florida				
7		John Wells	15	M		Boatsman		Texas				
8		Miguel Gonzalez	10	M		do		Mexico				
9		Oscar Testardo	10	M		do		Texas				
10		John Gray	27	M		do		Ch Carolina				
11		Ant ^o Rodriguez	10	M		do		Mexico				
12		José M ^o de los Santos	15	M		do						
13		Felipe Casanova	10	M		do						
14	556 656	Sam ^l A. Brown	15	M		do		Virginia				
15		Ellen	10	F				Mass				
16		Mary	12	F								
17		Fred	10	M								
18		Robert Dusal	21	M		Boatsman		N York				
19		Espar Moland	10	M		Engineer		Penn				
20		John Brown	21	M		do						
21		James B Smith	40	M		Boatsman		New York				
22		Manuel Martin	18	M		Labourer		Mexico				
23		Francisco Rodriguez	16	M		do						
24		Albino Guerra	22	M		do						
25		Puan Gonzalez	21	M		do						
26		Manuel Pares	26	M		do						
27		Antonio de Leon	25	M		do						
28		Pedro Oliver	27	M		do						
29		Leopoldine Lasa	26	M		do						
30		Clariss Chapa	28	M		do						
31		Francisco de Leon	29	M		do						
32		Andres Lopez	10	M		do						
33		Roman Gonzalez	24	M		do						
34		Polinario Chepa	25	M		do						
35		Rafael Diaz	27	M		do						
36		Pedro Longoria	25	M		do						
37		Pedro Gonzalez	24	M		do						
38		Bernardo Landa	21	M		do						
39		Clariss Rivas	20	M		do						
40		Puan Rivas	29	M		do						
41		Abraham Boyd	40	M		Boatsman		Kentucky				
42		Joquin Baldino	18	M		Labourer		Mexico				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State 579
of Texas enumerated by me, on the Twelfth day of November 1850, E. H. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	367	William Hamilton	50 m			Labourer		Conn			
2		John	50 m								
3		Thomas	20 m								
4		Charles	19 m								
5	468	Julia A. Brown	32 f					San Antonio			
6		John	70 m			Labourer		Texas			
7		Julian	16 m								
8		George	9 m								
9		Charlotte	6 f								
10		Guerra Rodriguez	25 m					Mexico			
11		Isabel	5 f					Texas			
12		Amada	3 f								
13		Priscilla	1 m								
14	569	Antonio Olavero	40 m			Tailor		Mexico			
15		Francisca Melle	40 f								
16		Marian Parga	20 m			Labourer					
17		J. Barrang	35 m			Clerk	200				
18	660	Henry Klaban	36 m				1000	Germany			
19		Hannah	36 f								
20		James H.	6 m					Texas			
21		Margaret	7 f								
22		Sarah H.	6 f								
23	661	Proper Mangel	30 m			Teamster		France			
24		Marcus	27 f					Mexico			
25		Rafael	9 m					Texas			
26		Georgine	15 m								
27		Amelia	1 f								
28		Victorino Caban	26 m					Mexico			
29	662	Miguel Totez	57 m			Farmer					
30		Luzana	10 f					Texas			
31		Salva	8 m								
32	663	Antonio Hernandez	30 m					Mexico			
33		Guerra Alameda	40 f								
34		Agapito	15 m								
35		Lino	15 m								
36		Nestor	4 m					Texas			
37	664	Florencia Hernandez	30 m			Labourer		Mexico			
38		Agapito	27 f								
39		Francis	12 m								
40		Adis	10 m								
41		Guerra	8 f								
42		Gabriel	6 m					Texas			

27
15

SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Antonio* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *twelfth* **day of** *November* **1850.** *E. H. Mayfield* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	66	Maria Fuentes	40	M		Farmer		Mexico			
2		Guadalupe	30	F							
3		Pedro	10	M							
4	66	Pedro Beltran	40	M		Farmer					
5		Maria	35	F							
6		Alexander	15	M				Texas			
7		Religio	9	M							
8		Antonio	7	M							
9	66	John Fortney	40	M		Butcher		Penn			
10		Mary	40	F				Ireland			
11		Mary J	4	F				Texas			
12		Catharine	7	F							
13		Alfred	10	M							
14		Michael Glavin	20	M		laborer					
15		Francis Barra	20	M							
16		Anton Fair	20	M		laborer					
17	66	Rebomero de la Cruz	15	M				Texas			
18		Manuela	25	F							
19		Antonio	2	M							
20	66	Francisco Flores	25	M		Farmer	9000				
21		Pedro	20	F							
22		José Dominguez	20	M		Wheelwright					
23		Leonardo Boro	18	M		laborer					
24	70	José M. Andrade	24	M		Carpenter					
25		Manuela	18	F							
26		José Sanchez	10	M		laborer					
27	71	Antonio Gera	40	M		Farmer					
28		Maria	40	F							
29		Panfila	9	F							
30		Louisa	2	F				Texas			
31		Rosa	2	F							
32	72	Julian Bernalda	40	M		Farmer		Mexico			
33		Agapita	30	F							
34		Francisco	14	M				Texas			
35		Julian	10	M							
36		Manuel	8	M							
37		Louisa	6	M							
38		Antonio	4	M							
39	73	Agustine Velaz	27	M				Mexico			
40		Guadalupe	21	F							
41		Delia	3	F				Texas			
42		John M.	2	M							

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Davis State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Nov 1850. E. H. Hines Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 16 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	67	Augustine Torres	45	m		Farmer		Mexico			
2		Francisca	40	f							
3		Rafael	12	m				Texas			
4		Narciso	14	m							
5		Patricio Ramirez	30	m		Farmer	10000	Mexico			
6		Prospero	6	m				Texas			
7	67	Antigone Acosta	55	m		Farmer		Mexico			
8		Antonia	50	f							
9		Martina	10	f				Texas			
10	67	Jesus Torres	36	m		Farmer		Mexico			
11		Antonia	10	f				Mexico			
12		Manuel Montano	60	m		Shoemaker					
13	67	Abian Garcia	35	m		Farmer					
14		Abia	30	f		Farmer					
15		Eudoro	15	m				Texas			
16		Margareta	9	f							
17		Roman	8	m							
18		Antonio	5	m							
19	67	Jesus Garcia	45	m		Farmer	2000	Mexico			
20		Isabel	40	f							
21		Rubin	10	m				Texas			
22		Francisca	8	f							
23		Isabel	6	f							
24		Julian	2	m							
25	67	James H. Gray	40	m		Farmer		San Carlos			
26		Marina	20	f				Mexico			
27		Adelina	2	f				Texas			
28		Caliste	1	m							
29	67	Andres Higuera	47	m		Teacher		Mexico			
30		Salvina	24	f							
31		Andrea	8	f				Texas			
32		Leotilda	6	f							
33		Theodore	5	m							
34		Vicente	2	m							
35		Francisco	1	f							
36	67	Francisca Buente	65	m		Farmer		Mexico			
37		Gertruda	40	f							
38		Polonia	21	f							
39	67	Noe de Tanguay	35	m		Farmer					
40		Marina	22	f							
41		Rafael	4	f							
42		Antes	2	m				Texas			

76
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Harris* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *15th* **day of** *Nov* **1850.** *E. H. Mifflin* **Asst Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
585	685	Agustin Portugal	35	M		Farmer		Mexico				
		Gregoria	15	F								
		Beccie	15	F				Texas				
		Marcelus	11	M								
		Gertrudes	9	F								
		Lino	7	M								
		Lucinda	3	F								
		Angela	1	F								
		Martin Fuentes	4	M		Farmer		Mexico				
586	686	Benigno Vela	15	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Andres	14	M								
		Refugio	11	M								
		Julian	6	M								
		Pamona	1	F								
		Telezaca	1	F								
587	687	Pamona Argard	1	F				Texas				
		Juan	6	M								
		Martha	2	F								
588	688	Benigno Vela	15	M		Farmer						
		Benito	14	M								
		Martin	1	M								
589	689	Jose M. Aranda	6	M		Farmer						
		Luisa	1	F								
		Elasie	12	F								
		Elisa	1	F								
		Macedonia	1	F								
590	690	Bernardo Garcia	10	M		Farmer						
		Perfecta	4	F								
		Francisco	10	M		Farmer						
		Benito	17	M								
		Pamona	10	F								
		Lisba	10	F								
		Lisarda	12	F								
		Jose M.	8	M								
		Andres	5	M								
		Polores	1	F								
		Marcelino Villanar	60	M		Farmer		Mexico				
		Segunda Garcia	15	M		Farmer						
		Indelicio Trevino	40	M		do	10000					
591	691	Refugio Salas	25	M		Farmer						
		Rosa	25	F				Texas				
		Julian	5	M								

24

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Nov^r 1850. E. H. Minfield Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, Whites, blacks, mulattoes.						
1			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		190 Rosendo Salas	25	M		Labourer		Mexico			
2		Angela	19	F							
3		Novato	1	M				Texas			
4	191	Petronio Gonzalez	31	M		Farmer		Mexico			
5		Sophia	25	F							
6		Mariano	7	M				Texas			
7		Carlos		M							
8		Nicolas	2	M							
9	192	Miguel Ramon	40	M		Farmer		Mexico			
10		Lorita	40	F							
11		Leoncio	19	M		Farmer	4000	Texas			
12		Marta	15	F							
13		Petra	12	F							
14		Juan	11	M							
15		Jose M ^o	7	M							
16		Agapito	2	M							
17	193	Antonio Espinosa	7	F				Mexico			
18		Guas	19	M		Farmer		Texas			
19		Armentante	15	M		do					
20		Estan	14	F				Texas			
21		Francisco	13	M							
22		Francisco	8	M							
23		Francisco	6	F							
24		Abba	3	F							
25		Francisco	2	M							
26	194	Francisco Prostan	8	M		Farmer					
27		Josefa	33	F				Texas			
28		Theodore	17	M		Farmer					
29		Refugio	14	M							
30		Juan	8	M							
31		Isidoro	7	M							
32		Roger Hernandez	24	M		Labourer					
33	195	Miguel Avalos	15	M		do		Mexico			
34		Marizilda Sanchez	22	M		do					
35		Maria	19	F							
36		Angela	1	F				Texas			
37	196	Josefa Besinas	26	F				Texas			
38		Luciano	9	M							
39		Lucinda	5	F							
40		Manuel Kerogan	19	M		Carpenter		Mexico			
41		Agapito Kerogan	16	M		do					
42		Agapito Zapata	26	M		Labourer					

275

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley in the County of Cameron State*
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *14th* **day of** *Nov.* **1850.** *C. H. King* **Asst Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
697		José M. Garcia	61 M			Farmer		Mexico	
		Pablo	12 F						
		Ursula	16 F					Texas	
		Isabella	15 F						
		Angelina	10 F						
		José	8 M						
		Bartrazo	5 M						
		Polisarpie	1 F						
698		Augustus Puente	25 M			Laborer			
		Isabel	11 F						
699		Guadalupe Lapala	24 M			Farmer			
		Rosa	14 F						
		Maria Ant.	18 F						
		Juliana	15 F						
		Francisca	7 F						
700		Luciano Montado	24 M			Laborer			
		Petra	16 F						
		Isabel	1 M						
701		Luciano Montado	25 M			Laborer			
		Margarita	15 F						
		Francisca	2 M						
702		Francisco Montado	16 M			Farmer			
		Isabel	11 F						
		Pablo	1 M						
		Isabel	2 M						
		Francisca	1 M						
703		Francisco Montado	16 M			Farmer			
		Isabel	11 F						
		Francisca	1 M						
		Isabel	1 M						
		Valentine	1 M						
704		Isabel	24 M			Farmer		Mexico	
		Angelina	25 F						
		Isabel	11 M					Texas	
		Isabel	11 M					Mexico	
705		Francisco Montado	16 M			Farmer			
		Isabel	11 F						
		Isabel	1 M					Texas	
706		Francisco Montado	16 M			Farmer		Mexico	
		Isabel	11 F						
		Isabel	2 M					Texas	

63
19

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *San Antonio* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *14th* day of *Novr* 1850. *E. H. Williams* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	604707 Calarima Maria 10 m				do		Mexico	
2	2	- Antonio 26 m				do			
3	3	Francisco Castillo 60 m				do			
4	4	Rafael 20 m				do			
5	5	Rafael Rodriguez 2 m				do			
6	6	Encarnacion 20 m				do			
7	7	Rosalia Cruz 1 m				do			
8	8	Ismael Gonzalez 2 m				do			
9	9	Isidoro Rodriguez 2 m				do		Texas	
10	10	Mariano 25 m				do			
11	11	Francisco 2 m				do			
12	12	Polonia Longoria 1 m				do			
13	13	Poli M ^a Longoria 1 m				do			
14	14	Polonia Gonzalez 1 m				do			
15	15	Polonia Maldonado 1 m				do			
16	16	605708 Juana Camacho 1 m				do		Mexico	
17	17	Isidoro do 16 m				do			
18	18	Juan Gut 17 m				do		Texas	
19	19	Isidoro 16 m				do			
20	20	Antonio 16 m				do			
21	21	Isidoro 12 m				do			
22	22	Macdonald 7 m				do			
23	23	Isidoro 6 m				do			
24	24	Francisco 4 m				do			
25	25	Juan 2 m				do			
26	26	Isidoro 1 m				do			
27	27	606709 Juana Flores 1 m				do			
28	28	Isidoro 1 m				do			
29	29	Pedro 10 m				do			
30	30	Isidoro 7 m				do			
31	31	607700 Rosa Guera 46 m				do		Mexico	
32	32	Petra 18 m				do		Texas	
33	33	Isidoro 12 m				do			
34	34	Ismael Velaz 22 m				do			
35	35	Pedro 20 m				do			
36	36	Antonio Lolla 30 m				do		Mexico	
37	37	Isidoro Lolla 25 m				do			
38	38	608710 Isidoro Flores 36 m				do			
39	39	Isidoro 26 m				do		Texas	
40	40	Isidoro 5 m				do			
41	41	Isidoro 3 m				do			
42	42	Isidoro 1 m				do			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Juan, State of Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *14th* **day of** *Novr* **1850.** *C. H. Wiggins* **Asst Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	609 711	Ramona Rodriguez	29	F				Texas		
2		Abraham	9	M						
3		Refugio	6	M						
4		Ramona	1	F						
5	610 712	Juan Basinas	40	M		Farmer	1000	Mexico		
6		Guadalupe	19	F				Texas		
7	611 713	Lino Basinas	30	M		Farmer				
8		Agapita	30	F				Mexico		
9		Rose M ^r	11	M				Texas		
10		Beilda	9	M						
11		Primitivo	7	M						
12		Ramona	3	F						
13	714	Isidro S. S. S.	30	M		Farmer				
14		Maria	42	F						
15		Gertrudes	16	F						
16		Maria	15	F						
17	612 715	Ramona Sola	26	M		Farmer				
18		Refugio	21	F						
19		Refugio	6	M						
20	613 716	Antonia S. S.	38	M		Farmer		Mexico		
21		Maria	31	F						
22		Isidro	5	M				Texas		
23		Valentin	2	M						
24		Sebastian	1	M						
25	614 717	Epifanio Villanar	30	M		Labourer		Mexico		
26		Francisco	25	F						
27		Antonia	2	F				Texas		
28		Refugio	18	M		Labourer				
29		Maria orphan	16	F						
30	615 718	Patall Aldrete	28	M		Farmer				
31		Maria	28	F						
32		Juan	12	M						
33		Nicolas	7	M						
34	616 719	Antonio Ramirez	37	M		Farmer	1200			
35		Francisco	17	F						
36	617 720	Epifanio Garza	36	M		Labourer				
37		Clara	34	F						
38		Maria	4	M						
39		Leoncio	2	M						
40	618 721	Cecilia Martinez	50	F				Mexico		
41		Guadalupe	18	F				Texas		
42		Simona	14	F						

23
19

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Cameron* **State** *of Texas*
 of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *Nov* 1850. *E. H. Mearns* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house standing in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	722	Francisco Garcia	1	M				Texas			
2		Isabel	1	F							
3		Isabel	11	F							
4		Isabel	1	F							
5		Mateo		M							
6		Isabel		F							
7		Isabel		F							
8	723	Isabel Garcia	11	F							
9		Isabel	11	F							
10	724	Isabel Garcia	1	F							
11		Isabel	1	F							
12		Isabel	1	F							
13		Isabel	1	F							
14		Isabel	1	F							
15		Isabel	1	F							
16	725	Isabel Garcia	1	F							
17		Isabel	1	F							
18		Isabel	1	F							
19		Isabel	1	F							
20	726	Isabel Garcia	1	F							
21		Isabel	1	F							
22	727	Isabel Garcia	1	F							
23		Isabel	18	F							
24		Isabel	3	F							
25	728	Isabel Garcia	40	F							
26		Isabel	1	F							
27		Nicolas	16	M							
28		Isabel	6	F							
29	729	Isabel Garcia	22	F							
30		Isabel	3	F							
31		Isabel	1	F							
32	730	Isabel Garcia	25	F							
33		Nicolas	12	M							
34		Rita	19	F							
35		Isabel	6	F							
36		Isabel	4	F							
37		Maria G. Garcia	60	F							
38	731	Maria Garcia	52	F							
39		Maria	25	F							
40		Isabel	12	F							
41		Maria	1	F							
42		Maria	1	F							

25
17

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Juan State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Nov 1850. E. A. Wingard Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1												
2												
3												
4	687	Candida Lopez	60	M		Farmer						
5		Puliana	50	F								
6		Militia	12	M								
7		Leonado	7	M								
8		Elana	6	F								
9	689	Felipe Martin	25	M		Farmer						
10		Soledad	24	F								
11		Lutaria	8	F								
12		Rafael	7	M								
13	650	Bernardo Flores	50	M		Farmer	1200					
14		Camela	38	F								
15		Puliana	15	F								
16		Felipe	12	M								
17		Lucas	8	F								
18		Officer	2	M								
19	651	Felipa Flores	36	F			1000					
20		Pedro	16	M								
21		Felipa	12	F								
22		Marta	11	M								
23		Rita	9	F								
24		Teodoro	5	M								
25		Ricco	2	M								
26	652	Juan Ramirez	50	M		Labourer						
27		Luana	50	M								
28	653	Jesus Moreno	60	M		Farmer						
29		Modesta	55	F								
30	654	Agapito Munoz	55	M		Farmer						
31		Peter	50	F								
32		Juan	9	M								
33		Torres	7	M								
34		Cristobal Olivares	50	M		Labourer						
35		Lucas Torres	40	M		do						
36	655	Juan Pab Francisco	27	M		Farmer						
37		Camela	26	F								
38		Lucinda	3	F								
39	750	Maria A. Montalvo	35	F								
40		José Montalvo	16	M		Labourer						
41		Juan Montalvo	12	M								
42		Oliver	11	M								

275

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio, State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Nov 1850. E. H. N. [Signature] Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto).						
1	1	656741 Francisco Vera	40	M		Farmer		Mexico			
2	2	Tomasa	35	F							
3	3	Isabel	15	F				Texas			
4	4	Erigenia	6	M							
5	5	Guadalupe	6	M							
6	6	Antonio	2	M							
7	7	Yabina Vera	20	M		Labourer					
8	8	Clemente Fargad	10	M		do					
9	9	Antonio Rodriguez	60	M		Farmer		Mexico			
10	10	Isabel	60	F							
11	11	Isabel	18	M		Farmer		Texas			
12	12	658742 Juan Santa	30	M		do					
13	13	Pablo	30	F				Mexico			
14	14	Martina	15	F				Texas			
15	15	Yabina	15	F							
16	16	Colaria	10	F							
17	17	Concepcion	2	M							
18	18	659744 Brigida Flores	60	F				Mexico			
19	19	Isabel	15	F				Texas			
20	20	665745 Saturnino Santa	40	M				Mexico			
21	21	Jesus	12	M				Texas			
22	22	Anastacio	6	M							
23	23	667746 Bartola Trevino	60	M		Farmer		Mexico			
24	24	Isabel	7	F							
25	25	Gregorio	16	M		Farmer		Texas			
26	26	667747 Salustiano Flores	40	M		do		Mexico			
27	27	Refugio	30	F							
28	28	Estevan	7	M				Texas			
29	29	Francisco	5	M							
30	30	Albino	3	M							
31	31	748 Guadalupe Cordova	60	M				Mexico			18 20 years blind
32	32	Maria	40	F							11 Cured by
33	33	Jose	20	M		Farmer					18 Curing him
34	34	Maria A.	14	M				Texas			
35	35	Reyes	6	M							
36	36	Lebrado	4	M							
37	37	662749 Sitis Cordova	20	M		Farmer		Mexico			
38	38	Ana	15	F				Texas			
39	39	Fabian Garza	22	M		Labourer		Mexico			
40	40	663750 Pisente Andrada	49	M		Shoemaker					
41	41	Maria A.	45	F							
42	42	Antonio	9	M				Texas			

275

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley **in the County of** San Mateo **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Nov **1850.** E. N. Hughes **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	646 751	Francisco Garcia	40	m		Farmer		Mexico				
2		Agatona	30	f								
3		Josifa	8	f				Texas				
4		Florencia	5	m								
5		Francisco	4	m								
6		José M ^a	2	m								
7	646 752	Antonio Castillo	24	m		Farmer		Mexico				
8		Miguel	20	p				Texas				
9		José Caspi	3	m		Labourer		Mexico				
10	646 753	Juan Valdez	16	m								
11		Florencia	15	f								
12		Francisco	2	m		Labourer						
13		Miguel	14	m								
14	646 754	Antonio Oliver	10	m								
15		Edmunda	2	f								
16		Antonio	1	m								
17		Pedro	1	m								
18		Pedro Garcia	1	m		Labourer		Mexico				
19	646 755	José M. Caballero	6	m		Farmer						
20		Pedro	16	m				Texas				
21		José	11	m								
22		José M ^a	1	m								
23	646 756	Eliseo Villanar	15	m		Labourer						
24		Francisco	14	m								
25		Eliseo Olmos	14	m		Labourer		Mexico				
26		Juan Lopez	4	m								
27		Rita	1	f								
28		Francisco	6	m				Texas				
29		Juan	1	m								
30		Augusta	1	m								
31	646 757	Rafael Morales	14	m		Farmer						
32		Camela	12	f								
33		Beatrice	16	p								
34		Pedro	11	m								
35		Marcelino	9	m								
36		Rafael	7	m								
37		Juan	6	m								
38	650 758	Francisco Vela	15	m		Labourer		Mexico				
39		Victoriana Vela	4	f				Texas				
40		Dolores	21	f								
41		Rafael	20	m		Labourer						
42		Mauricio Rubio	19	m								

31

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Hidalgo* **of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *14th* **day of** *November* **1850.** *E. D. Hargrave* Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	67	José Adolpho Guerrero	17	M	W	Labourer		Mexico			
2		Concepcion	12	F				Texas			
3		Felipa	10	F							
4		Adolpho	10	M							
5		Pilar	6	F							
6		Polovina	6	F							
7		Ricardo	5	F							
8		Francisco	1	M							
9		Jose Maria	2	M		Labourer		Mexico			
10		Anna Maria	45	M		do					
11	68	Agustín Martínez	46	M	W	Labourer					
12		Felipa	16	F							
13		Francisco	16	M	W	Labourer		Texas			
14		Victor	14	M							
15		Agustín Gómez	6	M	W	Labourer		Mexico			
16		Jose	7	F							
17		Jose	1	M		Labourer					
18		Jose	16	M							
19	69	Rafael Pina	25	M	W	Labourer					
20		Guadalupe	19	F							
21	70	Jose Pina	26	M	W	Labourer					
22		Labata	6	F							
23		Felipa	16	M							
24	71	Jose Rojas	44	M	W	Labourer					
25		Guadalupe	18	F							
26	72	Jose Pina	50	M	W						
27		Lebastas	20	F				Texas			
28	73	Guano Fuentes	48	M	W			Mexico			
29		Felicita	26	F							
30		Felicita	5	F				Texas			
31		Leasti Cabinas	16	M	W	Labourer		Mexico			
32	74	Antonio Truño	55	M	W	do					
33		Petra	25	F							
34		Encarnación	2	M				Texas			
35	75	Manuel Vela	31	M	W	Labourer		Mexico			
36		Blasidid	26	F				Texas			
37		Delphinia	6	F							
38		Maite	2	F							
39	76	Polinario Alamillo	40	M	W	Labourer		Mexico			
40		Louisa	40	F							
41		Stephen	7	M				Texas			
42		Juan	5	M							

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Antonio* **State of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *14th* **day of** *March* **1850.** *E. H. Miller* **Asst. Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or unknown.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	669	68	2	mi	Marchoz	40	mi	laborer			
2					Juanita	40	f				
3					Nicolas Fuentes	50	mi	laborer			
4	660	769			Martha Brown	65	f	1000			
5					Remondad. Gutierrez	50	mi	laborer			
6	661	770			Rosa E. Perez	66	mi				
7					Camelia	24	f				
8					Mariano	4	f				
9	662	771			Elipha. Latta	50	mi	laborer			
10					Guadalupe	40	f				
11					Josefa	19	f	Texas			
12					Salome	4	mi				
13	663	772			Francis B. B. B.	50	mi	laborer			
14					Josefa	30	f				
15					Amelia	10	f				
16					Amelia	2	f				
17					Jose Maria	10	mi				
18					Maria	2	f				
19					Antonio Rodriguez	18	mi	laborer			
20	664	773			Francis B. B. B.	30	mi				
21					Josefa	10	f				
22					Brigada	1	f				
23	774				Maria. Aldred	6	f				
24					Guadalupe	10	f				
25					Amelia	2	f				
26	665	774			Francis B. B. B.	20	mi	laborer			
27					Maria L.	10	f				
28					Amelia	1	f	Texas			
29	666	775			Agustin. Linares	60	mi				
30					Maria M.	5	f				
31	667	776			Francis B. B. B.	40	mi	laborer			
32					Matilda	40	f				
33					Amelia	10	f	Texas			
34					Amelia	10	f				
35					Amelia	10	f				
36					Amelia	10	f				
37					Amelia	10	f				
38					Amelia	10	f				
39	668	777			Antonio. Larios	40	mi	Blacksmith			
40					Tomasa	40	f				
41					Maria. Larios	15	f	Texas			
42					Tomasa	10	f				

270
272

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of March 1850. E. N. Martin Ass't Marshal

of

enumerated by me, on the

day of *Nov* 1850

1850

Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
6627	Walter Reyes	42 m					Mexico		
	Concepcion	38 f					Texas		
	John	16 m							
	John	12 m							
	John	4 m							
	John	4 m							
	John	1 m							
	Gregory Reyes	25 m					Mexico		
6628	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6629	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6630	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6631	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6632	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6633	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6634	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6635	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6636	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6637	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6638	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6639	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6640	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6641	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6642	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6643	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6644	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6645	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6646	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6647	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6648	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6649	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6650	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6651	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6652	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6653	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6654	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6655	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6656	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6657	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6658	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6659	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6660	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6661	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6662	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6663	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6664	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6665	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6666	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6667	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6668	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6669	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6670	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6671	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6672	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6673	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6674	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6675	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6676	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6677	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6678	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6679	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6680	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6681	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6682	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6683	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6684	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6685	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6686	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6687	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6688	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6689	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6690	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6691	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6692	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6693	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6694	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6695	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6696	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6697	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6698	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6699	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							
6700	John	4 m							
	John	36 m							
	John	1 m							

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley in the County of Starr, State of Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *1st* **day of** *March* **1850.** *E. H. M. Jones* **Asst. Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		Angelina Flores	20	m		✓ Laborer		Texas	1
2		Dolores Cabasso	25	m		✓ do		Mexico	1
3	677 787	Louise Garcia	26	m		✓ do			1
4		Louise	10	f					1
5		Paul	8	m				Texas	1
6	678 788	Dolores Ramon	30	f					
7		Rasimera	3	f					
8	679 789	Gregorio Brisani	45	m		✓ Farmer			
9		Felipa	15	f					
10		Francisca	17	f					
11		Petra	15	f					
12		Antonio	14	m					
13		Francisco Brisani	16	m		✓ Laborer			1
14		Isidoro de los Santos	18	m		✓ do			
15		Antonio M. de los Santos	60	f			2000		
16	680 790	Nabor Oljel	60	m		✓ Farmer	2000		
17		Felisa	50	f					
18		Pablo	16	m		✓ Laborer			
19		Andres	14	m					
20		Francisco	12	m					1
21		Pedro	10	m					1
22		Marinilda	8	m					1
23		Acinta	3	f					
24	681 791	Rafael Garza	25	m		✓ Laborer			1
25		Angela	19	f					
26		Jose	2	m				Texas	
27		Antonia Portillo	18	m		✓ Laborer		Mexico	
28	682 792	Narciso Martin	25	m					1
29		Pablo	22	f					1
30		Martin	2	m				Texas	
31	793	Juan Martinez	26	m				Mexico	1
32		Isidoro	26	f					1
33	683 794	Bonifacio Rodriguez	46	m		✓ Farmer			1
34		Basnabas	50	f					1
35		Valentin	20	m		✓ Laborer		Texas	
36		Ignacio	12	f					1
37		Aracoma	29	m					1
38	795	Refugio Rodriguez	25	m		✓ Laborer			1
39		Romano	22	f					1
40		Germana	7	f					
41		Juan	4	m					
42		Guana	2	f					

393

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley **in the County of** San Antonio **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Nov **1850.** E. H. Wainwright **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	1	Robert Wilson	1 m			Farmer		Texas				1
2		Wentura	1 f					Mexico				2
3		Antonio	1 m					Texas				3
4		Antonio	6 m									4
5		Antonio	1 f									5
6	6	Albino Chavez	1 m			Farmer						6
7		Antonio	1 f									7
8		Dominga	19 f									8
9		Antonio	11 m									9
10		Antonio	10 m									10
11	11	Jose S. Gomez	1 m			Farmer	1000	Maryland				11
12		Antonio	1 m					New York				12
13		Antonio	1 m					Texas				13
14	14	Antonio & Maria	28 m			Farmer		Mexico				14
15		Isabel	22 f									15
16		Antonio	1 m					Texas				16
17		Antonio	1 m									17
18		Antonio	1 m									18
19	19	Gregorio Hernandez	1 m			Farmer		Mexico				19
20		Maria Ant	40 m									20
21		Antonio	1 m					Texas				21
22	22	Jose Caspaz	1 m									22
23		Angela	18 f									23
24		Antonio	11 m									24
25	25	Jose Castillo	1 m			Farmer	2000					25
26		Guadalupe	35 f									26
27		Antonio	11 m									27
28		Manuela	1 f									28
29		Jose Rodriguez	25 m			Farmer						29
30	30	Pedro Herrera	6 m			Farmer						30
31		Maria	25 f									31
32		Victoria	19 f									32
33		Valentina	16 f									33
34		Jose	12 m									34
35		Gueto	8 m									35
36	36	Jose M. Garcia	10 m			Farmer						36
37		Carmela	30 f									37
38		Antonio	10 m									38
39		Patla	8 f									39
40		Julian	6 m									40
41		Santiago	4 m									41
42		Jose	2 m									42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Juan* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *15th* **day of** *Nov^r* **1850.** *E. H. Hildes* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		<i>Marcela Salas</i>	70	F				<i>Mexico</i>				
2	66	<i>Martha Salas</i>	40	F		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Texas</i>				
3		<i>Martha Salas</i>	38	F								
4		<i>Martha Salas</i>	10	F								
5		<i>Martha Salas</i>	10	F								
6		<i>Martha Salas</i>	11	F								
7		<i>Martha Salas</i>	9	F								
8		<i>Martha Salas</i>	7	F								
9		<i>Martha Salas</i>	5	F								
10	66	<i>Martha Salas</i>	5	F		<i>Farmer</i>						
11		<i>Martha Salas</i>	3	F								
12	66	<i>Martha Salas</i>	1	F								
13		<i>Martha Salas</i>	1	F								
14		<i>Martha Salas</i>	1	F								
15		<i>Martha Salas</i>	1	F								
16		<i>Martha Salas</i>	1	F								
17		<i>Martha Salas</i>	1	F								
18	66	<i>Martha Salas</i>	6	F		<i>Farmer</i>						
19		<i>Martha Salas</i>	6	F								
20		<i>Martha Salas</i>	1	F		<i>Farmer</i>						
21		<i>Martha Salas</i>	11	F								
22		<i>Martha Salas</i>	12	F								
23		<i>Martha Salas</i>	6	F								
24		<i>Martha Salas</i>	6	F								
25		<i>Martha Salas</i>	6	F								
26	66	<i>Martha Salas</i>	6	F								
27		<i>Martha Salas</i>	3	F								
28		<i>Martha Salas</i>	2	F		<i>Farmer</i>						
29		<i>Martha Salas</i>	11	F								
30		<i>Martha Salas</i>	6	F								
31	69	<i>Martha Salas</i>	60	F		<i>Farmer</i>	10000					
32		<i>Martha Salas</i>	20	F								
33		<i>Martha Salas</i>	50	F		<i>Farmer & P</i>	2000	<i>Germany</i>				
34	69	<i>Martha Salas</i>	60	F				<i>Texas</i>				
35		<i>Martha Salas</i>	58	F								
36		<i>Martha Salas</i>	20	F								
37		<i>Martha Salas</i>	17	F		<i>Farmer</i>						
38		<i>Martha Salas</i>	26	F		<i>Farmer</i>						
39	700	<i>Martha Salas</i>	26	F		<i>Farmer</i>						
40		<i>Martha Salas</i>	17	F								
41	701	<i>Martha Salas</i>	45	F		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Mexico</i>				
42		<i>Martha Salas</i>	40	F								

20
22

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Hain, Matto State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Nov^r 1850. E. W. Hufschmidt Asst Marshal.

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Nov^r 1850. E. W. Hufschmidt Asst Marshal.

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Nov^r 1850. E. W. Hufschmidt Asst Marshal.

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Nov^r 1850. E. W. Hufschmidt Asst Marshal.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or melatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Rafael de la Cruz	6 m			Farmen		Mexico				
	Agustina	2 f									
	Martha	1 f					Texas				
	Juanas	6 f									
	Josefa	5 f									
	Antonio	2 f									
	Charles J. Glawicki	24 m			Clerk	5000	Germany				
	Helen H. Allen	24 m			do		do				
81	Juan Ramirez	16 m			Laborer		Mexico	1			
	Juanas	15 f							1		
	Ramon Gonzalez	12 m									
	Matias Carbajal	26 m			Laborer						
82	Antonio Ruiz	17 m			Farmen		Texas				
	Isaura	30 f									
	Basanta	15 f									
	Micarsa	14 f									
	Rafael	12 m									
83	Maria Guadalupe	40 f					Mexico				
	Sara	18 m			Farmen		Texas				
	Francisca	16 f									
	Jose Ma	15 m									
	Macellonia	10 f									
	Vicente	8 m									
	Matilde	4 f									
84	Vicente Torres	40 m			Farmen		Mexico				
	Maria	40 f					Texas				
	Jesusa	16 f									
	Felix Corrie	45 m			Laborer		Mexico				
85	Narciso Amador	40 m			Farmen		Texas				
	Aguana	16 f									
	Capricornio	19 m			Farmen						
	Jesus	17 m			do						
	Calas	16 f									
	Juan Jr	12 m									
	Teodora	4 f									
86	Antonia M ^a Ortiz	40 m			Laborer						
	Martin	12 m									
87	Gregorio Rodriguez	25 m			Laborer						
	Faustinas	20 f									
	Gregoria	3 f									
88	Juan Calera	30 m						1			
	Caterinas	26 f						1			

22
20

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Antonio* **State**
of *Texas* **, enumerated by me, on the** *15th* **day of** *Nov.* **1850.** *E. N. Hildale* **Ass't Marshal.**

SORT
of

Dwellings-houses
numbered in the
order of visitation.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
710	Don Antonio Ruiz	40 m	✓			Farmer		Texas				
	Gertrude	4 f										
	Francisco	20 m	✓			Farmer						
	Andrea	1 f										
	Rita	10 f										
711	Don Juan Garcia	40 m	✓			Farmer		Mexico				
	Isabella	3 f						Texas				
	Andrea	16 m	✓			Farmer						
	Andrea	18 f										
	Isabella	10 f										
	Silvestre	8 m										
712	Don Juan Garcia	60 m	✓			Farmer		Mexico				
	Marina	60 f						Texas				
	Isabella	18 f	✓			Farmer						
	Marina	18 f										
	Jose Maria Lopez	30 m	✓			Farmer		Mexico				
713	Don Juan Garcia	40 m	✓			Farmer						
	Marina	30 f										
	Jose Maria	18 m	✓			Farmer						
	Marina Ant	18 f										
	Isabella	1 f						Texas				
	Isabella	8 f										
	Maria	6 f										
	Isabella	3 m										
	Patricio Guzman	20 m	✓			Farmer		Mexico				
714	Salinas Morales	40 m										
	Manuel	15 m										
	Isabella	1 f						Texas				
715	Don Juan Garcia	60 m	✓			Farmer						
	Isabella	16 f										
	Gertrude	17 f										
	Isabella	16 f										
	Rafael	14 m										
	Andrea	18 m										
716	Don Juan Garcia	40 m	✓			Farmer		Mexico				
	Guadalupe	4 f										
	Isabella Louisa	16 f						Texas				
717	Atencio Garcia	60 m	✓			Farmer		Mexico				
	Locario	16 m						Texas				
	Leonardo	14 m										
	Rafael	12 m										
	Isabella	10 f										

718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726

225
17

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *San Antonio* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *15* day of *Nov* 1850. *E. N. King* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year	Attended School	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	11	1	1	Male	White			Mexico				1
2		2	2	Male	White			Texas				2
3		3	3	Male	White							3
4		4	4	Male	White							4
5		5	5	Male	White							5
6	12	1	6	Male	White	Farmer		Texas				6
7		2	7	Male	White							7
8		3	8	Male	White							8
9		4	9	Male	White							9
10		5	10	Male	White							10
11		6	11	Male	White							11
12		7	12	Male	White							12
13		8	13	Male	White							13
14		9	14	Male	White							14
15		10	15	Male	White							15
16	13	1	16	Male	White	Farmer		Mexico				16
17		2	17	Male	White							17
18		3	18	Male	White			Texas				18
19		4	19	Male	White							19
20		5	20	Male	White							20
21		6	21	Male	White			Texas				21
22		7	22	Male	White							22
23	14	1	23	Male	White	Farmer		Mexico				23
24		2	24	Male	White							24
25		3	25	Male	White			Texas				25
26		4	26	Male	White							26
27		5	27	Male	White							27
28	15	1	28	Male	White	Farmer		Mexico				28
29		2	29	Male	White			Texas				29
30		3	30	Male	White							30
31		4	31	Male	White							31
32		5	32	Male	White							32
33		6	33	Male	White							33
34	16	1	34	Male	White	Farmer		Mexico				34
35		2	35	Male	White							35
36		3	36	Male	White							36
37		4	37	Male	White			Texas				37
38		5	38	Male	White							38
39	17	1	39	Male	White	Farmer		Mexico				39
40		2	40	Male	White							40
41		3	41	Male	White			Texas				41
42		4	42	Male	White							42

23
19

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Martin State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Nov. 1850. E. N. W. J. J. Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
727	844	José M. Cruz	40	m		laborer		Mexico			
		Amplia	35	f							
		José M. de la Cruz	45	m		laborer					
		Rafael	15	m		do		Texas			
		Maria Polanco	8	m							
728	845	Vicente Gonzalez	40	m		farmer					
		Agapita	35	f							
		Francisco	8	m							
729	846	Bernardo Gonzalez	30	m		laborer					
		Juana	25	f							
		Gregorio	8	m							
		Edmon	1	m							
730	847	Rosario Salazar	46	f				Mexico			
		Juan	15	m				Texas			
		Nicolas	12	m							
		Maria B.	1	f							
		Manquileva	4	f							
731	848	Manuel Perez	40	m		laborer		Mexico			
		Marquesa	36	f							
732	849	Neponcena Cortez	30	m		farmer					
		Rafaela	30	f							
		Elizor	15	m				Texas			
		Brigida	14	f							
		Marcelino	10	f							
		Felicita	6	f							
		Faustina	3	f							
		Alato Morino	30	m		laborer		Mexico			
		Abas Sanchez	25	m		do					
		Pedro Salazar	50	m		shoemaker					
		Romano Encina	30	m		laborer					
733	850	Isabel Gonzalez	35	f							
		Agacio	3	m				Texas			
		Stephen	1	m							
734	851	Anastacio Cortez	39	m		laborer		Mexico			
		Maria F.	30	f							
		Juan P.	9	m				Texas			
		Fabiano	8	m							
		Refugio	5	m							
		Pantilon	3	m							
		Claris Aradondo	25	m		laborer		Mexico			
		Maria B. Ramon	59	m		do					
		Juan Rodriguez	60	m		do					

78
74

State
Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Nov 1850. E. N. W. W. W. Ass't Marshal.

13	1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
				Age	Sex	Color							
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Mixed within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	550	Rafaela Garcia	4	7					Texas				1
2		Antonio	14	3					Texas				2
3		Isidoro	12	7									3
4		Miguel	1	10									4
5		Isidro		10									5
6	551	Benigno Sanchez	4	10			Farmer						6
7		Maria Rolo	4	8									7
8		Miguel	2	7									8
9		Refugio	2	7									9
10		Isidro	10	10									10
11		Isidro	9	10									11
12		Anastasia	7	8									12
13		Andres	5	7									13
14		Alfonso	4	10									14
15		Isidro	1	10									15
16	552	Isidro Gomez	4	10			Farmer						16
17		Maria	10	10									17
18		Isidro	16	7					Texas				18
19		Isidro	10	7									19
20		Isidro	12	7									20
21		Isidro	10	10									21
22		Isidro	2	10									22
23		Isidro	4	7									23
24		Isidro	2	10									24
25	553	Isidro Cabasso	4	10			Farmer		Texas				25
26		Isidro	20	7									26
27		Isidro Cabasso	14	10									27
28		Isidro	9	10									28
29		Maria	6	7									29
30		Isidro	2	10									30
31		Isidro Gonzalez	10	10									31
32	554	Benito Guerra	60	10					Texas				32
33		Maria	60	7									33
34	555	Isidro Garcia	10	10					Texas				34
35		Maria	10	7									35
36		Isidro	7	10									36
37		Isidro	4	7									37
38		Isidro	6	7									38
39	556	Isidro Bermudez	10	7									39
40		Isidro	14	10									40
41		Isidro	10	10									41
42		Isidro	8	10									42

23
19

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley*, **in the County of** *San Juan*, **State of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *10th* **day of** *Nov.* **1850.** *E. N. Hughes* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	741 816	Juan Gutierrez	60 m			Farmer		Texas			
2		Andres	6 m					Mexico			
3		Juan	1 m			Laborer		Texas			
4		Isabel	4 f								
5		Martin	1 m								
6		Juan	6 m								
7		Isabel	4 f								
8	742 817	Juan Gutierrez	1 m					Mexico			
9		Isabel	7 f								
10		Isabel	1 m					Texas			
11	743 818	Isabel Garcia	26 f					Mexico			
12		Isabel	6 f					Texas			
13		Isabel	7 f								
14		Isabel Garcia	3 m			Laborer		Mexico			
15	744 819	Isabel Garcia	31 m			Farmer		Texas			
16		Isabel	1 m					Mexico			
17		Isabel	1 m					Texas			
18		Isabel	1 m								
19		Isabel Garcia	6 m			Laborer		Mexico			
20	745 820	Isabel Garcia	31 m			Farmer					
21		Isabel	2 m								
22		Isabel	7 f					Texas			
23		Isabel	5 m								
24		Isabel	3 m								
25		Isabel Garcia	25 m			Laborer		Mexico			
26		Isabel Garcia	30 m			do					
27		Juan Gutierrez	60 m			do					
28	746 821	Isabel Garcia	60 m			Farmer					
29		Isabel	6 f								
30		Isabel	20 f					Texas			
31		Isabel	6 f								
32		Isabel	2 f								
33	747 822	Isabel Garcia	55 m			Farmer		Mexico			
34		Isabel	30 f					Texas			
35		Isabel	15 m			Laborer					
36		Isabel	7 f								
37		Isabel	4 m								
38		Isabel	2 f								
39		Isabel Rodriguez	27 m			Laborer		Spain			
40	748 823	Isabel Gonzalez	35 m					Mexico			
41		Isabel	25 f								
42		Isabel	5 f					Texas			

70
79

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Nov^r 1850. E. H. M. J. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or mulatto.					
1	1	José	7	M		Farmer		Mexico		
2	2	Maria	7	F						
3	3	Isabel	12	F				Texas		
4	4	Marina	8	F						
5	5	Rosa	6	F						
6	6	Jose	5	F						
7	7	Victor Garcia	35	M		Farmer				
8	8	Isabel	11	F						
9	9	Louisa	16	F						
10	10	Juanas	15	F						
11	11	Isabel	12	F						
12	12	Maria	10	F						
13	13	Hermana	4	F						
14	14	Salomas	2	F						
15	15	Antonia Gonzalez	31	M		Farmer		Mexico		
16	16	Isabel	25	F						
17	17	Isabel	2	F				Texas		
18	18	Justo Pina	32	M		Farmer		Mexico		
19	19	Militaria	26	F						
20	20	Isabel	3	F				Texas		
21	21	Hermana	2	F						
22	22	Rosa M. Romero	25	M				Mexico		
23	23	Demacio Leanta	39	M		Farmer				
24	24	Isabel	35	F						
25	25	Rosa M.	20	M		Farmer		Texas		
26	26	Isabel	19	F						
27	27	Rosalia	11	F						
28	28	Simona	8	F						
29	29	Isabel	7	F						
30	30	Hermana	5	F						
31	31	Blas Gonzalez	29	M		Farmer		Mexico		
32	32	Juanas	25	F				Texas		
33	33	Isabel	8	F						
34	34	Barbara	2	F						
35	35	Juan Capinosa	45	M		Farmer		Mexico		
36	36	Carmela	30	F						
37	37	Isabel	15	F				Texas		
38	38	Julio	18	M						
39	39	Carlos	11	M						
40	40	Juan	7	M						
41	41	Santiago	4	M						
42	42	Isabel	1	F						

5-17
25

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

The Rio Grande Valley in the County of *San Antonio* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *Nov* 1850. *J. H. McFarland* Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	756871	Ramon Velaz	25	M		✓ Laborer		Mexico	✓			
2		Veronica	24	F					✓			
3	756872	concord Garcia	15	M							✓	
4		Juanes	26	F							✓	
5		Ramon	1	M				Texas				
6		Miguel Calasco	80	M		✓ Farmer	10000	Mexico				deaf & dumb
7	756873	Ramon Garcia	60	M		✓ do					✓	
8		Maria	46	F							✓	
9		Jesusa	16	F				Texas				
10		Francis	12	F							✓	
11		Jesus	9	M							✓	
12		Agustine	8	M							✓	
13		Marcella	1	F							✓	
14		Francisco Perez	11	M		✓ Laborer		Mexico				
15		Jose Velaz	3	M		✓ do					✓	
16		Andres Geronimo	3	M		✓ do					✓	
17		Refugio Tractone	2	M		✓ do					✓	
18		Francisco Tractone	2	M		✓ do					✓	
19		Francisco Tractone	2	M		✓ do					✓	
20		Francisco Tractone	2	M		✓ do					✓	
21		Francisco Tractone	2	M		✓ do					✓	
22	756874	Guadalupe Garcia	11	M		✓ Farmer					✓	
23		Guadalupe	2	F							✓	
24		Mitana	6	M				Texas				
25		Jose Papp	1	M								
26	756875	Edicio Capasa	61	M		✓ Farmer		Mexico				
27		Elisardo	61	F								
28	756876	Mauricio Capasa	26	M		✓ Farmer		Texas				
29		Juanes	1	F								
30		Guadalupe	2	M								
31	756877	Agustine Capasa	22	M		✓ Farmer					✓	
32		Francisco	15	F							✓	
33	756878	Francisco Cabrera	27	M		✓ Farmer		Mexico				
34		Guadalupe	15	F							✓	
35		Gertrudis	18	M				Texas			✓	
36		Petra	4	F								
37	756879	Francisco Moreno	29	M		✓ Laborer					✓	
38		Walter	18	F								
39		Nestora	2	M								
40	880	Guin Bon	50	M		✓ Farmer	2000				✓	
41	756881	Leonardo Hernandez	10	M				Mexico			✓	
42		Louisa	16	F				Texas			✓	

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of March, 1850. E. H. Mendenhall Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	65882 Ant. Gonzalez	57 M			Farmer		Mexico	
2	Josefa	40 F						
3	Preciliana	17 F					Texas	
4	Marguilema	12 F						
5	Guadalupe	7 F						
6	Lupiana	5 F						
7	Martha	3 F						
8	Mateo	1 M						
9	66883 Mariano Blizondo	37 M					Mexico	
10	Tedoro	15 F						
11	66884 Lolitella Cepaza	22 M					Texas	
12	Peto	14 F						
13	Leovino Tomas	27 M			laborer			
14	66885 Francisco Cruz	7 M			Farmer		Mexico	
15	Maria C.	40 F						
16	Leonardo	16 M			laborer			
17	Carmela	14 F						
18	Maria	12 F						
19	Miguel	10 M					Texas	
20	Randellaria	4 F						
21	Aniseta	1 F						
22	66886 Cristobal Garcia	50 M			Farmer		Mexico	
23	Refugio	15 F						
24	Pedro	20 M			Farmer		Texas	
25	Josefina	15 M			do			
26	Jose	11 M						
27	Angela	8 F						
28	Polores	7 F						
29	Victorio	3 M						
30	Lucia	1 F						
31	Julian Gonzalez	20 M			laborer		Texas	
32	66887 Maria de la Casa	50 F					Mexico	
33	Manuel Garcia	30 M				2000		
34	Agustin	22 F						
35	Margaret	5 F					Texas	
36	66888 Jesus Candoral	30 M			Farmer		Mexico	
37	Maria Ant.	25 F						
38	Romaldo	6 M					Texas	
39	Juan	4 M						
40	Jesus	2 M						
41	Santiago	1 M						
42	Leocadia Sanchez	16 M			laborer		Mexico	

21
21

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *San Antonio* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *Nov.* 1850. *E. N. H. L.* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Sex and Age			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color				
1	772 889	Adonis Lolla	50	m		Farmer		Texas	N
2		Saladonia	45	f					
3		Adrian	20	m		Laborer			
4		Calista	19	f					
5		Dominga	17	f					
6		Blas	11	m					
7		Alexandra	9	f					
8		Louis	7	m					
9		Andres	5	m					
10		Francisco	4	m					
11		Miguel	3	m					
12		Lazaro	2	m					
13		Matias	6/12	m					
14		Guadalupe Lolla	40	m		Farmer		Mexico	N
15	773 890	Isamiana	38	f					
16		Francisca	25	f				Texas	
17		Lepopa	21	f					
18		Carmela	16	m					
19		Juanas	15	m					
20		Victor	14	m					
21		Carlos	12	m					
22		Manuel	7	m					
23		Claros	5	m					
24		Vicente	4	m					
25		Rafaela	3	f					
26		Louis	1	m					
27	774 891	Marcia Gonzales	30	f					
28		Ramon	14	f					
29		Ramonas	12	f					
30		Eugenio	10	m					
31		Peta	8	f					
32		Nabor	7	m					
33		Josefa	6	f					
34		Juanas	3	f					
35		Monica	2	m					
36	775 892	Agustita Vandoval	46	m		Farmer		Mexico	N
37		Tomasa	40	f					
38		Bernardo	17	m				Texas	
39		Blas	11	f					
40		Lisardo	7	m					
41		Demaris	6	m					
42		Rosa	5	f					

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June 1850. C. N. Winfield Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	893	José M. Lolla	50	M		Farmer		Mexico				
2		Margarita	40	F								
3		Maria Anta	17	F				Texas				
4		Culala	15	F								
5		Culala & Turin	15	M								
6		Ignacio	5	M								
7	894	Pedro Quinto Triguera	40	M		Farmer		Mexico				
8		Calara	18	F				Texas				
9		Martha	1	F								
10	895	Louis Garcia	50	M				Mexico				
11		Gregoria	25	F				Texas				
12		Isolores	2	F								
13		Francisca	6 1/2	F								
14	896	Lucas Reyes	50	M				Mexico				
15		Manuela	24	F								
16	897	José Sefarino	30	M					1			
17		Maria	25	F				Texas	1			
18	898	Trigida Lolla	40	M		Farmer						
19		Manuela	16	F								
20		Lutario	15	F								
21		Manuel	14	M								
22		Rosa	12	F								
23		Polinario	9	M								
24		Primo	7	M								
25		Antonio	5	M								
26		Juan	2	M								
27	899	Mijos Perez	40	M								
28		Santos	12	M								
29		Romanus	7	F								
30		Angela	6	F								
31		Alfrumalia	8	F								
32		Belmonte & Turin	8	M								
33		Felipe	3	M								
34		Josefa	1	F								
35	900	Jesús Morales	50	M		Farmer		Texas				
36		Manuela	40	F								
37		Albino	20	M		Farmer						
38	901	Calisto Lopez	44	M		Laborer						
39		Felipe Perez	30	M				Mexico				
40		Maria	20	F								
41		Romanus	4	M								
42		Quana	2	F								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Mar State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Nov 1850. E. N. Magallon Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Refugio Leonde	20	m		✓ Laborer		Texas				
2	785 902	Juan Bergas	50	m		✓ do		"	1	1		
3		Gabriela	30	f				"	1	1		
4	786 903	Estevan Perez	40	m		✓ Farmer		"				
5		Solares	16	f				"				
6		Perille	19	m		✓ Laborer		"				
7		Jesusa	14	f				"				
8		Martha	10	f				"				
9		Isabelaria	7	f				"				
10	787 904	Pon Ant Sargado	30	m		✓ Laborer		Mexico	1			
11		Agapito	19	f				Texas	1			
12	788 905	Marcelino Martinez	30	m		✓ Laborer		Mexico	1	1		
13		Maria	30	f				"	1	1		
14	789 906	Policarpo Andrade	40	m		✓ Farmer		"				
15		Victoriana	20	f				Texas		1		
16		Fabianez	15	f				"				
17		Benita	8	f				"				
18		Pregados	4	m				"				
19		Santos Pena	30	m		✓ Laborer		Mexico				
20	790 907	Provento Rubis	45	m		✓ Farmer		"				
21		Martina	45	f				"		1		
22		Felix	15	m		✓ Laborer		Texas				
23		Enanac	12	f				"				
24		Pomposa	2	f				"				
25		Davia	1	f				"				
26	791 908	Juan Roudes	25	m		✓ Laborer		"				
27		Tercia	19	f				"				
28		Matilda	3	f				"				
29		Wesman	6	m				"				
30		Gonimgo Bdsan	20	m		✓ Laborer		Mexico				
31	792 909	Juan Medina	15	m		✓ Farmer		"		1		
32		Augustina	15	f				Texas		1		
33		Julian	18	m		✓ Laborer		"				
34		Juan	17	m		✓ do		"				
35		Carpio	16	m		✓ do		"				
36		Jesús	14	m				"				
37		Carmel	13	m				"				
38		Rapela	11	f				"				
39		Nicolas	9	m				"				
40		Santrago	7	m				"				
41		Carlos	5	m				"				
42		Manuela	2	f				"				

23
19

State
Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Diego State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Nov. 1850. E. H. McFarland Asst Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		Ignacio Alvarez	40 M			✓ Laborer		Texas				
2	910	Juan Medina	10 M			✓ Farmer		Mexico				
3		Santrago	15 M					Texas				
4		Benovica	10 F									
5	911	Angela Fernandez	70 F					Mexico				
6		Enrique	19 M			✓ Farmer		Texas				
7		Pedro Medrano	25 M			✓ Laborer						
8		Sabas	21 M			✓ do						
9	912	Rafaela Fernandez	49 M			✓ Farmer		Mexico				
10		Julian	16 M					Texas				
11		Clemente	15 F									
12		Perfecta	12 F									
13		Pedro	9 M									
14	913	Antonio Fernandez	54 M			✓ Farmer	6000					
15		Josifa	48 F									
16		Maria	26 F									
17	914	Marcos Munoz	25 M			✓ Laborer		Mexico				
18		Julian	24 F					Texas				
19	915	José Ant. Arista	56 M			✓ Farmer						
20		Josifa	40 F									
21		Angela	18 F									
22		Julifera	17 F									
23		Acensio	14 M									
24		Augustina	12 F									
25		Victoriano	10 M									
26		Rafael	8 M									
27		Tomás Longoria	50 M			✓ Laborer		Mexico				
28		Plagos Cisneros	50 M			✓ do						
29	916	Luís de la Rosa	45 M			✓ Farmer		Texas				
30		Exaltado	11 F									
31		Estevan	7 M									
32	917	Ramón Fernandez	50 M			✓ Laborer						
33		Juliana	50 F									
34		Andrés Mendoza	50 M			✓ Laborer		Mexico				
35	918	Andrés Portillo	55 M			✓ Healer						
36		Carmel	16 M			✓ Laborer		Texas				
37		Begonia	9 M									
38		Domingo	6 M									
39		Calistano	5 M									
40	919	José S. Ponce	60 M									
41		Maria	34 F									
42		Refugio	11 M									

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Diego State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1850. E. H. Field Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
803	920	Angel Fernandez	40	M	W	Farmer		Mexico				
		Guadalupe	30	F								
		Antonio	16	F				Texas				
		Rafaela	15	F								
		Severa	13	F								
		Leonardo	8	M								
		Ylustrado	3	F								
		Demetra	1	F								
804	921	Maria Rita Trevino	40	M	W	Farmer						
		Pedro	19	M		do						
		Marcello	14	M								
		Gracia	8	F								
		Margarita Bonde	25	F				Mexico				
		Juan	7	M				Texas				
		Pedro Pedro	17	M		laborer		Mexico				
805	922	Antonio Gonzalez	30	M	W	Farmer						
		Pablo	18	M		do		Texas				
		Nicolas	16	M		do						
		Guadalupe	15	M		do						
806	923	Pedro Trevino	50	M	W	Farmer	2,000					
		Nicolasi	45	F								
		Mferencia	16	F								
		Bonifacio	12	M								
		Antonio	11	M								
		Francisco	9	M								
		Martin	7	M								
807	924	Teponemacino Trevi	30	M	W	Farmer						
		Mauricia	25	F								
808	925	Nestor Trevino	25	M	W	Farmer						
		Maria	20	F								
		Rita	5	F								
		Jose Ma Trevino	20	M		Laborer						
809	926	Virgilio Garcia	50	M	W	do		Mexico				
		Plimerio	10	M				Texas				
819	927	Casiano Galvan	60	M	W	Farmer		Mexico				
		Simone	50	F								
		Victor	20	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Candido	15	M		do						
811	928	Ramon Balcan	25	M	W	do						
		Romana	20	F								
		Ben	5	M								
		Juan	2	F								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley **in the County of** San Mateo **State** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Nov^r **1850.** E. H. Knifford **Ass't Marshal**

Devil-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Indian.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	812 919	Roman Galvan	20 m			Farmer		Texas				1
2		Juanas	22 f									2
3		Salvino	2 m									3
4		Juan	1 m									4
5	916 920	Hartung Gomez	20 m			Farmer		Mexico				5
6		Pablo	6 f									6
7		Rafaela	10 f									7
8		Caliste	20 m									8
9		Simon	1 m									9
10		Salvino	10 f					Texas				10
11		Chofas	6 m									11
12		Rejido	5 m									12
13		Pasa	2 f									13
14		Francisco	1 f									14
15		Francisco Guerrero	20 m			Labourer						15
16		Francisco Gomez	6 m			Shoemaker		Mexico				16
17	917 921	Rafael Hernandez	40 m			Farmer						17
18		Rosita	10 f									18
19		Alvira	8 m					Texas				19
20		Beate	6 m									20
21		Refecto	2 m									21
22	917 922	Guadalupe Hernandez	6 m			Farmer		Mexico				22
23		Rosita	16 f									23
24		Rafael	18 m					Texas				24
25		Refugio	11 m									25
26	918 930	Brigada Bayardo	40 m			Farmer			1			26
27		Bertrando	20 f						1			27
28	917 934	Rose M. Lezada	10 m									28
29		Maria	25 f									29
30		Marian	2 f									30
31	918 935	Valentin Ramirez	20 m			Labourer			1			31
32		Guadalupe	19 f						1			32
33		Juan Perea (deaf)	12 m									33
34		Cecilia Lancia	21 m			Labourer						34
35	918 936	Augusta Ybarra	25 m			Farmer		Mexico				35
36		Petra	30 f									36
37		Valentin	15 f					Texas				37
38		Rose M.	14 m									38
39		Mateo	11 m									39
40		Encarnacion	10 m									40
41		Maria	5 f									41
42		Juan	2 m									42

—27—

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Will* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *16th* **day of** *Novr* **1850.** *E. H. Mifflin* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		<i>Paco Trevino</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>10000</i>	<i>Texas</i>			
2	<i>820 957</i>	<i>Carlos Flores</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>Mexico</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	
3		<i>Anastacia</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>		
4		<i>Anofia</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Labourer</i>				<i>18</i>	
5		<i>Anacada</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>							
6	<i>821 958</i>	<i>Antonio Nialamus</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Mexico</i>	<i>1</i>		
7		<i>Ignacio</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>f</i>						<i>1</i>	
8		<i>Francisco</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Texas</i>			
9	<i>822 959</i>	<i>Prudencia Flores</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Mexico</i>	<i>1</i>		
10		<i>Francisco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>		
11		<i>Peter</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>							
12		<i>Placido</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>							
13		<i>Thomasina</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>							
14		<i>Ernesto Farmer</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Labourer</i>				<i>1</i>	
15	<i>823 960</i>	<i>Ignacio Trevino</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Mexico</i>	<i>1</i>		
16		<i>Agapito</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>						<i>1</i>	
17		<i>do</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>			
18		<i>Peter</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>							
19		<i>Anastacia</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>							
20		<i>Blanca</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>							
21		<i>Soledad</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>							
22		<i>Virginia</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>							
23	<i>824 961</i>	<i>Gasparino Trevino</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Mexico</i>			
24		<i>Andrea</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>						<i>1</i>	
25		<i>Romaldo</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Labourer</i>		<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>		
26		<i>Antonio</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>							
27		<i>Valentin</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>							
28		<i>Pablo</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>							
29		<i>Ignacio</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>							
30		<i>Louise</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>							
31	<i>825 962</i>	<i>Tomás Flores</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Mexico</i>	<i>1</i>		
32		<i>Antonia</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>						<i>1</i>	
33		<i>Lebrada</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Texas</i>			
34		<i>Carlos</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>							
35		<i>Amatilla</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>							
36	<i>826 963</i>	<i>Francisco Garcia</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Mexico</i>	<i>1</i>		
37		<i>Monica</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>						<i>1</i>	
38		<i>Desidera</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Texas</i>			
39		<i>Severis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>							
40		<i>Ambrosio</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>							
41	<i>827 964</i>	<i>Amatilla Flores</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Labourer</i>		<i>Mexico</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	
42		<i>Canalia</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	

24
18

State

Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of

The Rio Grande Valley in the County of *San Mateo* State *Tex.*

enumerated by me, on the

16th

day of

Nov

1850.

E. H. Wier

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1945	Rosa Trevino	15	M		Farmer		Texas				
2		Maria	10	F				Mexico				
3		Antonio	10	M				Texas				
4		Calistana	11	M								
5		Isacato	14	M								
6		Antonio	7	M								
7		Matilde	6	F								
8		Blas		M								
9		Maria	1	M								
10		Felipe Trevino	25	M		Laboren		Mexico				
11		Amatac	20	M		do						
12	1946	Modestina Juarez	53	F								
13		Edwardo Galvan	30	M		Laboren		Texas				
14	1947	Maria Ant. Medrano	4	M		Farmer		Mexico				
15		Roberto	1	M		do		Texas				
16		Francisco	11	M								
17		Isidoro	14	M								
18		Rosita	7	F								
19		Josefa Medrano	10	F				Mexico				
20	1948	Felipe Longoria	17	M		Farmer		Texas	1			
21		Calistana	20	F					1			
22		Rosendo	10	M		Laboren						
23		Pedro	17	M		do						
24		Agapito	15	M		do						
25		Rafael	11	M								
26		Antonio	13	F								
27	1949	Tomás Ortega	18	M		Laboren		Mexico				
28		Rosa La	2	M				Texas				
29	950	Gregorio Martinez	25	M		Laboren						
30		Adelina	17	F								
31		Rosa	6 1/2	F								
32	1951	Dolittle Ososca	50	M		Farmer		Mexico				
33		Ana	25	F								
34		Isaac	9	M				Texas				
35		Manuel	1	M								
36		Atencio Valdez	20	M		Laboren						
37	1952	Antonio Alvarado	50	M		do		Mexico				
38		Antonio	22	F								
39		Feliciano	3	F				Texas				
40		Damiano	1	M								
41		Conquistador	20	M		Laboren						
42		Agapito Longoria	21	M		do						

230

4

1

1

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley in the County of Starr, State of Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *16th* **day of** *Nov^r* **1850.** *E. H. W. f. c.* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	95	1 Felipe Rosales	28	M		Farmer		Mexico				N
2		Francisco	20	F				Texas				1
3		Leopoldo	2	M								
4		Leonardo	10	M								
5		Josue Leata	41	M		Labourer		Mexico				N
6	96	Victoriano Cabrera	50	M		Carpenter						
7		Maria	40	F								1
8		Rafaela	16	F				Texas				
9		Refugia	16	F								
10		Juan	14	M								
11		Agustino	14	M								
12	97	Felipe M. Vela	35	M		Labourer						
13		Angelina	21	F								
14		Felipe	3	M								
15		Tomasa	2	F								
16	98	Rafael Vela	30	M		Labourer						N
17		Gregorio	22	F				Mexico				1
18		Marta	1	F				Texas				
19		Petra	6	F								
20	99	Petra Vela	35	F								N
21		Matilde	16	M		Labourer						
22		Marcia	12	M								
23		Juliana	10	F								
24	100	Anastasio Trevino	50	M		Farmer	10000					
25		Apollonia	20	F								1
26		Petra	16	F								
27		Antonio	14	M								
28		Tomasa	10	F								
29		Eligio Munes	30	M		Labourer		Mexico				N
30	101	Patla Conde	25	M								N
31		Maria	21	F				Texas				1
32		Felipe	1	M								
33		Marcelina Maldonado	40	M		Labourer		Mexico				N
34		Louisa Turner	25	M		Clerk		Maryland				
35		Thos Blewitt	37	M		Carpenter		England				
36	102	William Cooper	39	M		Farmer		do				
37		Guadalupe	35	F				Mexico				1
38		Pasi M.	3	M				Texas				
39		Margaret	1	F								
40	103	Antonio Torris	20	M		Labourer		Mexico				
41		Amador	16	F								1
42		Francisco	14	M								N

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Nov^r 1850. E. H. Mearns Ass't Marshal

Dwellings in the number of the families in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Jose M. Hernandez	45 M				✓ Laborer		Mexico				✓
965	Thomas Copeman	28 m				✓ do		England				
	Maria	26 F						Mexico				
966	Mariano Benavente	30 F										✓
	Juan	3 m						Texas				
967	Estanislao Garcia	48 m				✓ Laborer				1		✓
	Maria Lopez	6 F						Mexico		1		✓
968	Jose Gasquez	7 m				✓ do						✓
	Maria M.	6 F										✓
	Pedro	6 m						Texas				
969	Juan Pina	10 m				✓ Laborer		Mexico				✓
	Isidoro	12 m										
	Bernardo	11 m						Texas				
	Juan	1 F										
970	Leonardo Villanval	40 m				✓ Farmer		Mexico				
	Petita	6 F										
	Isidoro	10 m						Texas				
	Isidoro	10 m										
	Marcos	12 m										✓
	Pedro	8 F								1		✓
	Refugio	5 F										
	Angelita	1 F										
	Maria J. Calasco	75 m				✓ Therman		Mexico				
971	Antilla Villanval	30 m						Texas				✓
	Isidoro	30 F										✓
	Juan	4 F										
972	Juan Gonzalez	10 m						Mexico				✓
	Juan	20 m				✓ Farmer		Texas				✓
	Isidoro	19 m				✓ do						
	Agapito	18 m				✓ do						
973	Ronald Solis	50 m				✓ Farmer		Mexico				✓
	Nicolasa	30 F						Texas				✓
	Juan	15 m				✓ Farmer						
	Petra	12 F										
	Pedro	3 m										
	Patricio Flores	20 m				✓ Laborer				1		✓
	Francisco	16 F								1		✓
974	Diviano Solis	60 m				✓ Farmer		Mexico		1		✓
	Francisco	15 F						Texas		1		
	Martin	18 m				✓ Laborer						
975	Juan Gonzalez	45 m				✓ do		Mexico				✓
	Antonio	16 F						Texas				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Juan State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of April 1850. E. N. Winfield Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black or mulatto.)								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	85497	Juan Santa	34	M	W	Farmer	2000	Mexico				
2		Maria	28	F								
3		Pedro	7	M				Texas				
4		Francisca	6	F								
5		Antonio	3	M								
6		Isabel	1	F								
7	85498	Urbano Ortega	16	M	W	Farmer		Mexico				
8		Isabel	12	F								
9		Gabriel	7	M				Texas				
10		Fernando	5	M								
11		Jose M ^a	3	M								
12	85499	Miguel Montano	6	M	W	Farmer		Mexico			N	
13		Pablo	16	M				Texas				
14		Antonio	16	M							N	
15		Abraham	12	M								
16		Maria	7	F								
17		Isabel	3	F								
18	85500	Luis Longoria	40	M	W	Farmer					N	
19		Luisa	26	F								
20		Juanas	16	F								
21		Pedro	8	M								
22	85501	Miguel Longoria	15	M	W	Farmer		Mexico			N	
23		Isabel	15	F				Texas				
24		Maccedonio	12	M								
25		Angelica	10	F								
26		Abraham	8	M								
27		Anastasio	7	M								
28		Amelias	6	F								
29		Leander	3	M								
30		Isidro Gonzalez	28	M		Labourer						
31	85502	Santiago Rodriguez	30	M	W	Do		Texas			N	
32		Guadalupe	25	F								
33		Carimela	3	F								
34	85503	Martin Cabaco	30	M	W	Labourer						
35		Prigadas	25	F								
36		Antonio Tobas	40	M	W	Labourer					N	
37	85504	Policarpo Monquez	30	M	W	Farmer		Mexico			N	
38		Isabel	30	F								
39		Isabel	12	M				Texas				
40		Juan	12	M							N	
41		Simonea	7	F								
42		Bernadina	3	F								

13
19

6157

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley **in the County of** Harris **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Nov. **1850.** E. H. Winkler **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											
19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24											
25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											
33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											
41											
42											

26

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Harris* **State of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *16th* **day of** *Nov^r* **1850.** *E. H. Mifflin* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	877 995	Lauriano Encosar	59	M		✓ Farmer	2000	Texas				
2		Lauriano	21	M		✓ do						
3		Juan	20	M		✓ do						
4	878 996	San Pascuado	25	M		✓ do					N	
5		Eugenia	28	F							1	
6		Parson	2	M								
7	995	Nestora Guzman	20	F							1	
8		Josefa	1	F								
9	875 996	Uniseta Pisada	18	F				Mexico			1	
10		Carlos	20	M		✓ Farmer						
11		Seider	16	M				Texas			1	
12		Isabela	12	F							1	
13		Francis	4	F							1	
14		Marion	1	M								
15	876 997	Antonio Garza	31	M		✓ Farmer		Mexico			1	
16		Gertrudes	21	F				Texas			1	
17		Yanilla	6	F								
18		Francisca	4	F								
19		Barbara	1	F								
20	877 998	Antes Limon	50	M		✓ Farmer		Mexico			1	
21		Marin East	22	F							1	
22		Atanasio	15	M				Texas			1	
23		Rafael	12	M							1	
24		Juan	10	M							1	
25		Antonio	1	M								
26	878 999	Santiago Guzman	40	M		✓ Farmer		Texas			N	
27		Marina	1	F							1	
28		Marcos	15	M							1	
29		Magdalena	10	F							1	
30		Landelaria	12	F								
31	879 1000	Rafael Garza	25	M		✓ Laborer		Mexico			1	
32		Francisca	20	F							1	
33	880 1001	Calitana Gonzalez	50	M		✓ Farmer						
34		Trinidad	20	F								
35		Gabriel	18	M		✓ Laborer		Texas				
36		Lazaro	17	M		✓ do						
37		Gertrudes	10	F								
38		Juan	8	M								
39		Santiago	6	M								
40	881 1002	Juan Leon	35	M		✓ Laborer		Mexico			N	
41		Isabella	20	F				Texas			1	
42		Torres	5	F								

23
19

619

SCHEDULE I - Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Harris* **State of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *17th* **day of** *Nov.* **1850.** *E. H. Maffett* **Asst. Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Maria Gonzalez	82 F			✓		Mexico				1. Hough, age
2		Francisco Villarreal	18 M			✓ Laborer		Texas				
3	100	Thomas Coleman	50 M					Mexico				
4		Maria	45 F									
5		Salome	18 F					Texas				
6		Maria	16 F									
7		Marcos	12 M									
8	100	Josefa Guzman	40 F									
9		Angelina	20 M			✓ Farmer						
10		Alfonso	16 M			✓ do						
11		Leino	16 M			✓ do						
12		Rosa	15 F									
13		Salome	1 F									
14		Trigueta	12 F									
15		Antonina	10 F									
16		Jose M ^a	8 M									
17	100	Andres Leon	45 M			✓ Farmer	1000	Mexico				
18		Trigueta	6 F					Texas				
19		Infancia	10 F									
20		Guadalupe	12 M									
21		Jose M ^a	11 M									
22		Blas	60 F									
23		Rita	9 F									
24		Refugio	8 M									
25		Saltillo	7 M									
26		Chofas	6 M									
27		Polisarpia	5 F									
28		Jose M ^a Dominguez	25 M			✓ Laborer						
29		Tridacio Dominguez	16 M			✓ do						
30		Agustito Dominguez	18 M			✓ do						
31		Santiago Garza	15 M			✓ do		Mexico				
32		Encarnacion Conde	18 M			✓ do		Texas				
33	1006	Manicor Buendia	50 M			✓ Farmer		Mexico				
34		Ana	25 F									
35		Juan	9 M					Texas				
36		Guadalupe	7 M									
37		Jose	5 M									
38		Elipio	1 M									
39	1007	Rafael Garcia	15 M					Mexico				
40		Guadalupe	21 F									
41		Juan	8 M					Texas				
42		Victor	5 M									

25
124

SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *San Juan* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *16* day of *Nov.* 1850. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 1 year & who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	887 1008	Francisco Cabasa	36	M		Farmer	2000	Texas	1			
2		Concepcion	22	F					1			
3	888 1009	Basilio Alvarado	45	M		Farmer		Mexico				N
4		Feliciana	38	F								1
5		Epistaro	20	M		Farmer		Texas				N
6		Esau	18	M		do						
7		Antonina	14	F								
8		Marcelina	10	F								
9		Rafaela	7	F								
10		Maxima	4	F								
11		Juan	2	M								
12		Cecilio	1	M								
13		Andres Casas	40	M		laborer		Mexico				N
14		Angel Valdes	24	M		do						1
15	889 1010	Antonia Baller	28	M		Farmer						
16		Manuela	27	F				Texas				
17		Manuel	12	M								
18		Refugio	11	M								
19		Francisco	5	M								
20	890 1011	Ignacia Baller	40	M		Farmer		Mexico				N
21		Guadalupe	24	F								1
22		Nicolas	5	M				Texas				
23		Rosa	4	M								
24		Rita	2	F								
25	891 1012	Salustiano Cabasa	34	M		Farmer		Mexico				
26		Felipe	20	F				Texas				
27		Jose Angel	4	M								
28	892 1013	Francisco Salazar	35	M		Laborer		Mexico	1			N
29		Maria	23	F				Texas	1			1
30	893 1014	Francisco Baller	48	M		Farmer		Mexico				N
31		Guana	30	F				Texas				1
32		Josefa	11	F								1
33		Esau	7	M								
34		Maria	3	F								
35		Juan Olivas	60	M		Laborer		Mexico				N
36	894 1015	Graciela Cabasa	24	M		do						
37		Atenas	42	M				Texas				
38		Esau	2	M								
39	895 1016	Herianda Hernandez	50	M		Farmer		Mexico				N
40		Agapito	50	F								1
41		Tomás	24	M		Farmer		Texas				N
42		Cecilio	14	M								

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of Nov. 1850.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
		Age.	Sex.	Color.				Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
101	Gertrudes Martinez	40	W		Farmer		Mexico					
	Rafaela	20	F									
	Pose M ^a by 1 st wife	10	W				Texas					
102	Isidoro Valdez	30	W		Labourer		Mexico					
	Josefa	18	F									
	Josefa	2	F				Texas					
103	Leovicio Melan	40	W		Farmer		Mexico					
	Angelica	31	F									
	Jesus	14	W				Texas					
	Gertrudes	10	F									
	Nesario	8	W									
	Juliana	3	F									
104	Alfonso Martinez	48	W		Farmer		Mexico					
	Isidoro	40	W									
	Julian	14	W									
	Augustine	11	W									
	Subiana	12	F									
105	Isidoro Ramirez	48	W		Farmer		Mexico					
	Refugio	39	F									
	Encarnacion	15	W				Texas					
	Jesusa	12	F									
106	Gregorio Llam	30	W		Labourer		Mexico					
	Mercia	20	F									
	Concepcion	1	F				Texas					
107	Monica Torres	0	W		Farmer		Mexico					
	Maria Ant ^a	2	F									
	Julian M ^a	8	W				Texas					
	Agustina	6	F									
	Juana	1	F									
108	Anastacio Hernandez	32	W		Farmer		Mexico					
	Gertrudes	26	F									
	Juana	9	F				Texas					
	Louis	2	W									
	Augustine	6 1/2	W									
109	Eugenio de Leon	40	W		Labourer		Mexico					
	Maria Ant ^a	25	F									
110	Randall Alvarado	16	W		Labourer							
	Palmas	5 1/2	F									
111	Louisiana Pena	30	W		Labourer							
	Legarda	8	W				Texas					
	Calais	4	W									
	Juan	2	W									

22
20

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

The Rio Grande Valley in the County of *San Juan* State
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *16th* day of *Nov* 1850. *E. N. M. L.* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Leonardo Gomez	18	M		laborer		Mexico			
2		Rafael Gonzalez	16	M		do		"			
3		Marcelino Martinez	15	M		do		"			
4		Juan de la Garza	17	M		do		"			
5	91/1018	Marcelo Morales	15	M		do		"			N
6		Rosalia Gonzalez	31	F				"			
7		Manila	15	M		laborer		Texas			
8		Anastacio	15	M				"			
9		Juan	15	M				"			
10		Juan	15	M				"			
11		Pedro Gonzalez	25	M		laborer		Mexico			N
12		Ignacio Garcia	18	M		do		"			N
13		Marcello Garcia	15	M		do		"			
14	91/1019	Pedro Garcia	38	M		farmer		"			
15		Marcelo	15	M				"			
16		Marcelo	15	M				Texas			
17		Marcelo	15	M				"			
18		Marcelo	15	M				"			
19		Marcelo	15	M				"			
20		Marcelo	15	M				"			
21		Marcelo	15	M				"			
22	91/1020	Francisco Balli	40	M				"			N
23		Marcelo	15	M				"			
24	91/1021	John S. Smith	15	M		laborer	1000	Home			
25		Marcelo	15	M				"			
26		Marcelo	15	M				"			N
27		Marcelo	15	M				"			
28		Marcelo	15	M				Texas			
29		Marcelo	15	M				Mexico			
30	91/1032	Ignacio Gonzalez	30	M		laborer		"			N
31		Marcelo	15	M				Texas			N
32		Rafael Cortinas	16	M		laborer		Mexico			N
33	912403	Ventura Alcala	31	M		merchant	1000	"			
34		Marcelo	27	F				"			
35		Marcelo	9	M				"			N
36		Marcelo	7	F				"			
37		Rosa	5	F				"			
38		Marcelo	15	M				"			
39		Marcelo	2	F				"			
40	9151034	Rafael Gonzalez	25	M		laborer		"			N
41		Marcelo	22	F				"			
42		Rafael	15	M				Texas			

48
14

State

Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley*, in the County of *San Antonio* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *17th* day of *Nov.* 1850. *E. H. Mifflin* Asst. Marshal

625

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1041035		Rafael Galle	40 m			Clerk	1000	Mexico			
		Theresa Galle	20 f								
		James	10 m								
		Manuel	7 m								
1041036		Juan A. Paez	6 m			Farmer	10000				
		Concepcion	4 f								
		Concepcion	1 f					V. Gas			
		Theresa	1 f								
		Guadalupe	11 f								
		Theresa	6 f								
		Pedro	1 m								
1041037		Eliza Gonzales	1 f					Mexico			
		Elizaveta	1 f					Texas			
1041038		Juan A. Paez	6 m			Farmer	1000	Texas			
		Theresa	1 f								
		Concepcion	1 f								
		Theresa	6 m								
		Theresa	7 m								
		Eliza Gonzales	16 m			Farmer					
		Theresa	1 f								
1041039		Eliza Gonzales	16 m			Farmer	1000	Virginia			
		Concepcion	16 f					Rich. Gibson			
		Theresa	1 f					Peru			
		Virginia	1 f					Ohio			
		Agnes	8 f					Lat			
		Virginia	6 f								
		Joseph P.	10 m					Texas			
1041040		E. H. Mifflin	17 m			Clerk	100	Washington			
		Caroline	20 f					Florida			
1041041		Jose M. Ariza	16 m			Merchant	7000	Texas			
		Mary	32 f					Mexico			
		Joseph	5 m					Texas			
		Fred	3 m								
		John	1 m								
1041042		R. E. W. Adams	40 m			Doctor		Maine			
		Phoebe A.	38 f					New York			
		John C.	10 m								
		Eliza	5 f								
		Thos. H. Green	40 m			Brickmaker		Mass			
		John A. Green	28 m			Carpenter		N. Carolina			
		Jefferson Bartlett	28 m			City Officer		Virginia			
		E. H. Mifflin	30 m			Brickmaker		Kentucky			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Martin State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Nov. 1850. B. H. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Pete Rhodes	21 m			Druggist	2000	North Carolina				
2		John T. Jones	16 m			✓ Clerk		England				
3		P. H. P. Hayes	12 m			✓ Tailor		Ireland				
4	922-114	John W. T. Jones	12 m			✓ Farmer		Texas				
5		John	19 m			✓ do						
6		Thomas	17 m									
7		Julian	15 m									
8		John M.	11 m									
9		Placid	9 m									
10		John	7 m									
11	100	John W. Jones	21 m			✓ Clerk		Louisiana				
12		John	18 m					Mexico				
13		John	1 m					Texas				
14	923-104	John W. Jones	10 m									
15		John	12 m									
16		John	16 m									
17		John	10 m									
18	926-106	John W. Jones	12 m			✓ do	2000	Mexico				
19		John	18 m			✓ do		Texas				
20		John	12 m									
21		John	11 m									
22		John W. Jones	12 m			✓ do		Mexico				
23		Manuel Gutierrez	28 m			✓ do						
24		John	26 m			✓ do						
25		John W. Jones	26 m			✓ do						
26		Francis Rodriguez	17 m			✓ do						
27		Antonio Lalaran	29 m			✓ do						
28		John W. Jones	39 m			✓ do						
29		Andres Lopez	16 m			✓ do						
30		John W. Jones	22 m			✓ do						
31		John W. Jones	27 m			✓ do						
32		Ant. Lopez	14 m			✓ do						
33		Carlos Reyes	23 m			✓ do						
34		Jose M. Vasquez	40 m			✓ do						
35		John W. Jones	19 m			✓ do						
36		Andres de la Rosa	26 m			✓ do						
37		Antonio de la Rosa	24 m			✓ do						
38		Calletano Jimenez	18 m			✓ do						
39		Francisco Valdez	26 m			✓ do						
40		Maximo Ramirez	22 m			✓ do						
41		John W. Jones	42 m			✓ do						
42		Francisco Velazquez	31 m			✓ do						

31

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *Cameron* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *17th* day of *Novr* 1850. *Edw. H. Smith* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Guadalupe Rosa 6 m				Labourer		Mexico				
		Pedro Rosa 6 m				do						
		Gregorio Rosa 17 m				do						
		Valentin Rosa 15 m				do						
		Jose Rosa 15 m				do						
		Antonio Rosa 15 m				do						
1047		John Rosa 15 m				do		New York				
		Guadalupe Rosa 6 m				do		Mexico				
1048		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						
		Guadalupe Rosa 15 m				do						

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of Harris West State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Novr 1850. E. H. Wingfield Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person-whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age. Sex. Color, <small>(White, black, or mulatto.)</small>	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year. Attended School within the year.	Females over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		José M ^a Jarraya	27 m	Laborer		Mexico			N
931	1053	Batista Bapayra	28 m	d		"	1	1	
		Hortacio	24 f	d		"	1	1	
932	1054	Juan M ^a Gonzalez	27 m	Shoemaker		"		1	
		Inocenta	19 f			"			
		Bernaldo	2 m			Texas			
933	1055	Francisco Garci	40 m	Merchant	600	Mexico			
		Bernaldine	16 m			"		1	
		Giancino	13 m			"		1	
		Catarina	1 f			"		1	
		Pedro	16 m			"		1	
		Anselmo	8 f			"		1	
934	1056	Vincente Tor	28 m	Clerk		"			
		Juan A. Oist	26 m			"			
		José M ^a Gutierrez	31 m	Farmer		"			
		Bartolas	31 f			"			
935	1057	Manuel Olivar	35 m	Farmer		"			
		Guadalupe	30 f			"			
		Patria	12 f			"			
		Felipe	10 m			"			
		Alejo	9 m			"			
		Clacido	2 m			Texas			
		Juan	7 m			"			
936	1058	Rafael Rosa	45 m	Farmer		"			
	1059	Maria Jesus	36 f			Mexico			
937	1060	Maria Martinez	36 f			"			
		Aragan	10 m			Texas			
		Pides	8 m			"			
		Gertrudes	5 m			"			
		Wesley Harrison	19 m	Clerk		N. Jersey			
938	1061	Reprocinio Dominguez	59 m	Farmer		Mexico			
		Andrea	36 f			"			
		Sconidas	9 m			Texas			
		Maunela	7 f			"			
		Natividad	5 f			"			
939	1062	Juan Siborra	35 m	Laborer		Mexico			N
		Santos	23 f			"			
		Fernán	8 m			Texas			
940	1063	Gregorio Gonzales	25 m	Laborer		Mexico			N
		Cirpeden	18 f			"			
		Blas	1 m			Texas			
		Roman	1 m			"			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

17th

day of

Nov

1850.

E. H. H. H. H.

Ass't Marshal

625

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1	941 1064 Patricia Martinez	30	F				Mexico			
2	2	Gabriel	8	F				Texas			
3	3	Victor	7	M							
4	4	Victoriana	7	F							
5	5	Casimiro	5	M							
6	6	Gabriel	3	M							
7	7	Isidora Martinez	30	M		✓ Laborer		Mexico			
8	8	Juan Tagles	33	M		✓ do		Texas			
9	9	Juan Matias	22	M		✓ do			1	1	
10	10	Isabela	19	F					1	1	
11	11	1066 Richard Losa	50	M		✓ Farmer		Mexico			
12	12	Manuela	55	F							
13	13	Lauriana	15	F				Texas			
14	14	Jose	12	M							
15	15	Martin	10	M							
16	16	Yas	4	M							
17	17	Jose M ^a	4	M							
18	18	Guadalupe Lapata	26	M		✓ Laborer		Mexico			
19	19	Francisco Martinez	30	M		✓ do					
20	20	942 1067 Felipe Perez	25	M		✓ do			1	1	
21	21	Carmela	19	F					1		
22	22	1068 Pablo F. Longoria	39	M		✓ Laborer					
23	23	Maria Ant ^a	35	F							
24	24	Esperidion	20	F							
25	25	Guadalupe	18	F							
26	26	Mariano	16	M		✓ Laborer					
27	27	1069 Felipe Lopez	26	M		✓ do					
28	28	Nicola	18	F							
29	29	Peter	1	F				Texas			
30	30	1070 Olate Gonzalez	30	M		✓ Laborer		Mexico			
31	31	Florencia	20	F							
32	32	Firmen	7	M				Texas			
33	33	Maria	2	F							
34	34	1071 Juan Ant ^a Lapata	40	M		✓ Laborer		Mexico			
35	35	Felipe Ramirez	26	M		✓ do					
36	36	Carmela	23	F							
37	37	Trinidad Reyes	90	F							
38	38	1072 Jesus Gonzalez	40	M							
39	39	Antonio Gonzalez	25	F							
40	40	Juan Jose	10	M				Texas			
41	41	Santiago	4	M							
42	42	Antonio	2	M							

25
14

X

X

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Nov. 1850. E. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1		Andrés de las Reyes	30 m					Mexico				
2		Alfonso Reina	24 m									
3	999107	Manuel Chapar	28 m									
4		Isaura	20 f									
5		Bartola	1 f					Texas				
6	9991074	Juan Alvarez	30 m					Mexico				
7		Felipa	20 f									
8		Isaura	1 f									
9		Isaura	4 f									
10		Antonia Reina	47 m									
11		Manuel Reina	1 m									
12		Isaura	5 f									
13		Isaura	5 f									
14		Isaura	20 m									
15	1111	Yafad, Suñe	28 m									
16		Isaura	16 f									
17		Isaura	16 f									
18		Isaura	16 f									
19	1111	Isaura	16 f					Mexico				
20		Isaura	16 f									
21		Isaura	16 f									
22		Isaura	16 f									
23		Isaura	16 f									
24		Isaura	16 f									
25	9991077	Isaura	16 f					Mexico				
26		Isaura	16 f									
27		Isaura	16 f									
28	9991078	Isaura	16 f									
29		Isaura	16 f									
30		Isaura	16 f									
31		Isaura	16 f									
32	9991079	Isaura	16 f									
33		Isaura	16 f									
34		Isaura	16 f									
35	1111	Isaura	16 f									
36		Isaura	16 f									
37		Isaura	16 f									
38		Isaura	16 f									
39		Isaura	16 f									
40		Isaura	16 f									
41		Isaura	16 f									
42		Isaura	16 f									

275

State

Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of

enumerated by me, on the

18th day of

November 1850.

in the County of

Camacho State

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		1081	Isabel	60	f						
		1082	Isabel	60	f						
		1083	Isabel	60	f						
		1084	Isabel	60	f						
		1085	Isabel	60	f						
		1086	Isabel	60	f						
		1087	Isabel	60	f						
		1088	Isabel	60	f						
		1089	Isabel	60	f						
		1090	Isabel	60	f						
		1091	Isabel	60	f						
		1092	Isabel	60	f						
		1093	Isabel	60	f						
		1094	Isabel	60	f						
		1095	Isabel	60	f						
		1096	Isabel	60	f						
		1097	Isabel	60	f						
		1098	Isabel	60	f						
		1099	Isabel	60	f						
		1100	Isabel	60	f						
		1101	Isabel	60	f						
		1102	Isabel	60	f						
		1103	Isabel	60	f						
		1104	Isabel	60	f						
		1105	Isabel	60	f						
		1106	Isabel	60	f						
		1107	Isabel	60	f						
		1108	Isabel	60	f						
		1109	Isabel	60	f						
		1110	Isabel	60	f						
		1111	Isabel	60	f						
		1112	Isabel	60	f						
		1113	Isabel	60	f						
		1114	Isabel	60	f						
		1115	Isabel	60	f						
		1116	Isabel	60	f						
		1117	Isabel	60	f						
		1118	Isabel	60	f						
		1119	Isabel	60	f						
		1120	Isabel	60	f						
		1121	Isabel	60	f						
		1122	Isabel	60	f						
		1123	Isabel	60	f						
		1124	Isabel	60	f						
		1125	Isabel	60	f						
		1126	Isabel	60	f						
		1127	Isabel	60	f						
		1128	Isabel	60	f						
		1129	Isabel	60	f						
		1130	Isabel	60	f						
		1131	Isabel	60	f						
		1132	Isabel	60	f						
		1133	Isabel	60	f						
		1134	Isabel	60	f						
		1135	Isabel	60	f						
		1136	Isabel	60	f						
		1137	Isabel	60	f						
		1138	Isabel	60	f						
		1139	Isabel	60	f						
		1140	Isabel	60	f						
		1141	Isabel	60	f						
		1142	Isabel	60	f						
		1143	Isabel	60	f						
		1144	Isabel	60	f						
		1145	Isabel	60	f						
		1146	Isabel	60	f						
		1147	Isabel	60	f						
		1148	Isabel	60	f						
		1149	Isabel	60	f						
		1150	Isabel	60	f						
		1151	Isabel	60	f						
		1152	Isabel	60	f						
		1153	Isabel	60	f						
		1154	Isabel	60	f						
		1155	Isabel	60	f						
		1156	Isabel	60	f						
		1157	Isabel	60	f						
		1158	Isabel	60	f						
		1159	Isabel	60	f						
		1160	Isabel	60	f						
		1161	Isabel	60	f						
		1162	Isabel	60	f						
		1163	Isabel	60	f						
		1164	Isabel	60	f						
		1165	Isabel	60	f						
		1166	Isabel	60	f						
		1167	Isabel	60	f						
		1168	Isabel	60	f						
		1169	Isabel	60	f						
		1170	Isabel	60	f						
		1171	Isabel	60	f						
		1172	Isabel	60	f						
		1173	Isabel	60	f						
		1174	Isabel	60	f						
		1175	Isabel	60	f						
		1176	Isabel	60	f						
		1177	Isabel	60	f						
		1178	Isabel	60	f						
		1179	Isabel	60	f						
		1180	Isabel	60	f						
		1181	Isabel	60	f						
		1182	Isabel	60	f						
		1183	Isabel	60	f						
		1184	Isabel	60	f						
		1185	Isabel	60	f						
		1186	Isabel	60	f						
		1187	Isabel	60	f						
		1188	Isabel	60	f						
		1189	Isabel	60	f						
		1190	Isabel	60	f						
		1191	Isabel	60	f						
		1192	Isabel	60	f						
		1193	Isabel	60	f						
		1194	Isabel	60	f						
		1195	Isabel	60	f						
		1196	Isabel	60	f						
		1197	Isabel	60	f						
		1198	Isabel	60	f						
		1199	Isabel	60	f						
		1200	Isabel	60	f						

29

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Mateo* **State** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *18th* **day of** *Novr* **1850.** *E. H. Mearns* **Asst Marshal.**

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or District Nearing the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mucato.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	466 1041	Martin Garcia	70	M		Farmer		Mexico	
2		Blanca	60	F					
3		Guana	20	M		Farmer			
4		Rosa	10	F					
5		Guana	1	F					
6		Marcos Garcia	10	M		Farmer			
7		Guana	20	M					
8	465 1042	Jose L. Garcia	40	M		Farmer	2000	Mexico	
9		Guana	20	F					
10	1043	Jose Gutierrez	60	M					
11		James Miller	40	M				Florida	
12		Miguel Rodriguez	40	M		Farmer		Mexico	
13		Guana	20	M					
14	466 1044	Andres Jimenez	10	M					
15		Marcos	20	M					
16		Guana	10	F				Texas	
17		Guana	1	F					
18		Guana	1	F					
19		Guana	1	F					
20	467 1045	Guana	1	F				Mexico	
21		Guana	1	F					
22		Guana	1	F				Texas	
23		Guana	1	F					
24		Guana	1	F					
25	468 1046	Guana	1	F				Mexico	
26		Guana	1	F					
27		Guana	1	F				Texas	
28		Guana	1	F					
29		Guana	1	F					
30		Guana	1	F					
31		Guana	1	F					
32		Guana	1	F					
33		Guana	1	F					
34	469 1047	Guana	1	F				Mexico	
35		Guana	1	F					
36		Guana	1	F					
37		Guana	1	F					
38		Guana	1	F				Texas	
39		Guana	1	F					
40		Guana	1	F					
41		Guana	1	F					
42		Guana	1	F					

45

681

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Juan* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *15th* **day of** *December* **1850.** *E. N. Winfield* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families enumerated in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	1095	John P. Rice	26	m	White	Merchant	5000	South Carolina			
2		Anna Rice	24	f	White			Texas			
3		John Rice	14	m	White						
4		Thomas C. Luge	30	m	White	Merchant		Texas			
5		Andrew Luge	11	m	White						
6	1100	Jose M. Sanchez	41	m	White	Farmer					
7		Jose	21	m	White						
8		William	14	m	White			Texas			
9		Letitia	14	f	White						
10		Guadalupe	14	f	White						
11		John	9	m	White						
12		John	7	m	White						
13		Peggy	7	f	White						
14		William	20	m	White	Farmer					
15		William	14	m	White		1000	Texas			
16	1100	Isaac C. Rice	40	m	White		600	Texas			
17		Isaac	16	m	White						
18		Augusta	14	f	White						
19		Charles	12	m	White						
20		Angela	3	f	White						
21	1101	Thomas W. Hatcher	30	m	White	Farmer	200				
22		William	22	m	White						
23		Regina	14	f	White						
24		John	2	m	White						
25		Benjamin Garcia	6	m	White	Farmer	1200				
26	1102	Basilio Benavides	50	m	White		4000				
27		Encarnacion	50	f	White			Mexico			
28		Ellis	16	m	White			Texas			
29		Ignacio	13	m	White						
30		Antonio	13	m	White						
31		Perfidia	10	m	White						
32	1103	Collette de la Cruz	35	m	White						
33		Presentacion	22	f	White						
34		Henry Snodgrass	29	m	White	Merchant	8000	Virginia			
35		Gabriela	19	f	White			Texas			
36	1104	William Smith	26	m	White	Farmer		North Carolina			
37		Rebecca	18	f	White			Texas			
38		Rebecca	2	m	White						
39	1105	Blaze Gonzales	60	f	White		6000				
40	1106	John Trevino	50	m	Black	Blacksmith	5000				
41		Oliver	17	m	White						
42		Jesus	10	m	White						

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Decr. 1850. E. H. Mayfield Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	971 1107	Amalia Bonavides	40	F				Texas				
2		Andrea	10	F								
3		Juliana	12	F								
4		Cristobal	14	M								
5		Francisco	8	M								
6		Isabelita	6	F								
7		San P. Camacho	34	M		V Carpenter		Texas				
8		Carlos	6	M		V						
9		Isabelita	1	F								
10		Augusta Garcia	21	F		V						
11		Francisco Garcia	23	M		V		Texas				
12	971 1108	Isabelita	12	F				Texas				
13		Isabelita	10	F								
14		Isabelita	10	F								
15	971 1109	Isabelita	6	F				Texas				
16		Isabelita	10	F								
17	971 111	Isabelita	6	F								
18		Isabelita	6	F								
19		Isabelita	26	F								
20		Isabelita	21	F								
21		Isabelita	10	F								
22		Isabelita	10	F								
23		Isabelita	10	F								
24		Isabelita	10	F								
25		Isabelita	10	F								
26	971 1111	Isabelita	25	F		V						
27		Isabelita	10	F								
28	1112	Isabelita	40	F				Texas				
29		Isabelita	19	F								
30		Isabelita	10	F								
31		Isabelita	10	F								
32		Isabelita	10	F								
33		Isabelita	10	F								
34	971 1113	Isabelita	28	F				Texas				
35		Isabelita	10	F								
36		Isabelita	10	F								
37	971 1114	Isabelita	25	F		V		Texas				
38		Isabelita	20	F								
39		Isabelita	24	F		V		Texas				
40		Isabelita	10	F								
41	971 1115	Isabelita	21	F		V		Texas				
42		Isabelita	15	F								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *Cameron* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *15* day of *Sept* 1850. *E. N. Winkler* Asst Marshal.

6332

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	1116	Teresa Ramon	25	F			500	Texas			
2		Lucia	18	F							
3		Martina	17	F							
4		Escame	14	M							
5		Maximiliano	12	M							
6		Eltonia	9	F							
7		Guadalupe	7	M							
8		Daria	5	M							
9	1117	Maria Pabon	15	F				Texas			
10		Andres	18	M							
11		Encarnacion	14	M							
12		Presentacion	12	M							
13		Benito	6	M							
14	1118	Jose Enrique	15	M		V. Farmer	200	Veracruz			
15		Salvador	17	M				Texas			
16	1119	Martino Pabon	9	M		V. Laborer					
17		Josefa	5	F							
18	1120	Petra Ruiz	20	F							
19		Petra	2	F							
20	1121	Ante Garcia	18	M		V. Laborer	75				
21		Manuela	16	F							
22		Erizeda	12	F							
23		Jesus	1	M							
24	1122	Pedro Torres	15	M		V. Laborer	600	Texas			
25		Guadalupe	16	F							
26		Lebrado	6	M							
27		Angela	5	F							
28		Barbara	5	F							
29	1123	Antonia Lopez	19	M		V. Farmer	1000				
30		Moises	15	M							
31		Rocinda	20	M		V. Laborer					
32		Jose M	15	M		V. No					
33		Tricola	15	M							
34		Pretencio	10	M							
35		Macdonia	7	M							
36		Colores Trevino	23	M		V. Laborer		Texas			
37	1124	Ante Trevino	40	M		V. No					
38		Rebomosa	12	F							
39	1125	Joe Adams	16	M		V. Laborer		Arkansas			
40		Maria R.	25	F				Texas			
41		Thomas	9	M							
42	1126	Maria R. Ruiz	79	F			1000				

22
20

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Decr 1850. E. N. W. Fisher Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	995 1127	Josua Rodriguez	45	M				Texas				
2		Carlos	17	M								
3		Romana	15	F								
4		Maximiana	15	F								
5		Isela	11	F								
6	996 1128	Francisco Flores	49	M								
7		Isela	41	F								
8		Isidoro	14	M								
9		Manuel	11	M								
10		Francisco	11	M								
11		Antonio	9	M								
12		Benito	7	M								
13		Segunda		F								
14	997 1129	Bartholomeo	30	M				Texas				
15		Isabel	11	F								
16	1130	Isabel	11	F								
17		Pedro	11	M								
18	998 1131	Juan Salas	47	M								
19		Refugio	22	M								
20	1132	Isabel	11	F								
21		Isela	11	F								
22	999 1133	Carmon Gutierrez	45	M				Texas				
23		Magdalena	15	F								
24		Pedro	10	M								
25	1000 1134	Carmon Rodriguez	25	M				Texas				
26		Isabel	11	F								
27		Isidoro	11	M								
28		Jorge	1	M								
29	1001 1135	Pedro Rodriguez	11	M								
30		Isidoro	4	M								
31		Patricia	30	F								
32		Isidoro	10	M								
33		Isidoro	10	M								
34		Isidoro	10	M								
35	1136	Simona Mendola	45	F				Texas				
36		Isidoro	11	M								
37		Isidoro	11	M								
38		Isidoro	11	M								
39		Isidoro	11	M								
40	1002 1137	Josafat Hernandez	61	M				Texas				
41		Victoriano	14	M								
42		Rafael	12	M								

19

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Tri-Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Juan State of N.M. enumerated by me, on the 13 day of Dec 1850. E. M. H. H. H. Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, Black, or Indian.)						
1	1	Pedro Gonzalez	108					Spain			
2	2	Guadalupe	6	W				Spain			
3	3	Guadalupe	5	W				Spain			
4	4	Guadalupe	4	W				Spain			
5	5	Guadalupe	3	W				Spain			
6	6	Guadalupe	2	W				Spain			
7	7	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
8	8	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
9	9	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
10	10	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
11	11	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
12	12	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
13	13	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
14	14	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
15	15	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
16	16	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
17	17	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
18	18	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
19	19	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
20	20	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
21	21	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
22	22	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
23	23	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
24	24	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
25	25	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
26	26	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
27	27	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
28	28	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
29	29	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
30	30	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
31	31	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
32	32	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
33	33	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
34	34	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
35	35	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
36	36	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
37	37	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
38	38	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
39	39	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
40	40	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
41	41	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			
42	42	Guadalupe	1	W				Spain			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley **in the County of** Cameron **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Decr. **1850.** E. H. McFarrell **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1017	1148	Carlos J. Garcia	21	M	W	Labourer		Spain				
		Isabella	21	F	W							
		Isabella	6	F	W							
1018	1149	John Garcia	6	M	W	Labourer						
		Isabella	6	F	W							
		Isabella	1	F	W							
1019	1150	Isabella Garcia	21	F	W							
		Isabella	1	F	W							
		Isabella	1	F	W							
1020	1151	Isabella Garcia	21	F	W							
		Isabella	1	F	W							
		Isabella	1	F	W							
1021	1152	Isabella Garcia	21	F	W							
		Isabella	1	F	W							
		Isabella	1	F	W							
1022	1153	Isabella Garcia	21	F	W							
		Isabella	1	F	W							
		Isabella	1	F	W							
1023	1154	Isabella Garcia	21	F	W							
		Isabella	1	F	W							
		Isabella	1	F	W							
1024	1155	Isabella Garcia	21	F	W							
		Isabella	1	F	W							
		Isabella	1	F	W							
1025	1156	Isabella Garcia	21	F	W							
		Isabella	1	F	W							
		Isabella	1	F	W							
1026	1157	Isabella Garcia	21	F	W							
		Isabella	1	F	W							
		Isabella	1	F	W							
1027	1158	Isabella Garcia	21	F	W							
		Isabella	1	F	W							
		Isabella	1	F	W							
1028	1159	Isabella Garcia	21	F	W							
		Isabella	1	F	W							
		Isabella	1	F	W							
1029	1160	Isabella Garcia	21	F	W							
		Isabella	1	F	W							
		Isabella	1	F	W							
1030	1161	Isabella Garcia	21	F	W							
		Isabella	1	F	W							
		Isabella	1	F	W							
1031	1162	Isabella Garcia	21	F	W							
		Isabella	1	F	W							

637

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Antonio Valley in the County of San Antonio State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1850. E. H. Hargrave Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	116	Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
2		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
3		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
4	116	Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
5		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
6		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
7	116	Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
8		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
9		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
10		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
11		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
12	116	Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
13		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
14	116	Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
15		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
16	116	Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
17		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
18		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
19		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
20	116	Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
21		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
22	116	Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
23		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
24		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
25		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
26	116	Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
27		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
28		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
29		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
30	116	Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
31		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
32		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
33	116	Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
34		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
35		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
36		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
37		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
38	116	Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
39		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
40		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
41	116	Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
42		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
43		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
44		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
45		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
46	116	Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
47		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
48		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
49		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
50	116	Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
51		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
52		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
53		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
54		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
55		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
56		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
57		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
58	116	Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
59		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
60		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
61		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
62		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
63		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
64		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
65		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
66		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
67		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
68		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
69		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
70		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
71		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
72		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
73		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
74		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
75		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
76		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
77		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
78		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
79		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
80		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
81		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
82		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
83		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
84		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
85		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
86		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
87		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
88		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
89		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
90		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
91		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
92		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
93		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
94		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
95		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
96		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
97		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
98		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
99		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							
100		Camacho, Antonio	1	M	W							

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house
numbered in the
order of visitation.

Families numbered
in the order of
visitation.

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.

DESCRIPTION.

Set. 3

White. / Black or

Color

Profession, Occupation, or Trade
of each Male Person over 15
years of age.

Value of Real Estate owned.

PLACE OF BIRTH.
Naming the State, Territory,
or Country.

Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who were employed within the year.
--------------------------	----------------------------------	---

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of

Trinity Grande Valley in the County of *Cam. Starr* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *December* 1850. *E. N. Hughes* Am't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	1081	Thomas Spencer	22 m			Farmer		Texas			
2		Peter	18 m								
3		Timothy	1 m								
4	1082	Benjamin									
5		John	2 m								
6		Archie									
7	1083	Michael	24 m			Farmer					
8		William	24 m								
9		Thomas	1 m								
10		Robert	1 m								
11	1084	Thomas	24 m			Farmer					
12		John	1 m								
13		Julian	1 m								
14	1085	Thomas	24 m			Farmer					
15		John	16 m								
16	1086	Thomas	24 m			Farmer					
17		John	1 m								
18	1087	Francis	6 m			Farmer		Texas			
19		Joseph	1 m								
20		Anna	1 m								
21	1088	John	18 m			Farmer	1000				
22		John	1 m								
23	1089	John	8 m			Farmer	2000				
24		John	1 m								
25		John	16 m			Farmer					
26		John	1 m								
27		John	12 m								
28	1090	Guadalupe	24 m			Farmer					
29		John	2 m								
30		John	1 m								
31		John	1 m								
32	1091	Refugio	24 m			Farmer		Texas			
33		John	1 m								
34		William	25 m			Farmer		New York			
35	1092	John	46 m			Farmer	1000	Texas			
36		John	1 m								
37		Francis	20 m								
38		John	19 m								
39		John	4 m								
40		John	7 m								
41	1093	Roman	22 m								
42		John	16 m								

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Juan* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *15th* **day of** *Decr.* **1850.** *E. N. Hughes* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	1050 1190	Lotilla Martinez	15 yr	F		above	100	Texas				
2		Pacifica	10 yr	F								
3		Calina	10 yr	F								
4		Resaca	7 yr	F								
5		Vicente, Rosa	15 yr	M		Farmer	100					N
6	1051 1191	Francisco	20 yr	M								
7		Rosa	12 yr	F								
8		Concepcion	11 yr	F								
9		Francisco	1 yr	M								
10		Maria	1 yr	F								
11	1052 1192	Rosa Villanueva	20 yr	F								
12		Edna	12 yr	F								
13	1053 1193	Vicente Lopez	30 yr	M		Farmer	70	Texas				N
14		Concepcion	20 yr	F								
15		Isidoro	18 yr	M								
16		Antonio	15 yr	M								
17		Isidoro	14 yr	M								
18		Concepcion	13 yr	F								
19	1054 1194	Manuel Bonache	49 yr	M		above		Texas				N
20		Maria	40 yr	F								
21		Rosa	15 yr	F								
22		Francisco	6 yr	M								
23	1055 1195	Juan Botello	50 yr	M		Farmer	600					N
24		Pablo	40 yr	M								
25		Vicente	18 yr	M		Detained						
26		Rosario	16 yr	F								
27	1056 1200	Juan Bonache	50 yr	M		Farmer		Texas				N
28		Francisco	16 yr	M								
29		Francisco	1 yr	M								
30		Isidoro	11 yr	M								
31		Isidoro	6 yr	M								
32	1057 1201	Andria Gastana	22 yr	F								
33		Juan	4 yr	M								
34		Isidoro	4 yr	M								
35	1058 1202	Ventura Gonzalez	17 yr	M		above						N
36		Policarpo	24 yr	M								
37		Juan	10 yr	M								
38		Monico	9 yr	M								
39		Isidoro	8 yr	M								
40		Maria	5 yr	F								
41		Juan	1 yr	M								
42		Isidoro	1 yr	M								

26

647

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Cameron* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *15th* **day of** *Decr* **1850.** *E. H. W. W. W. W. W.* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.							
1	1	1045200 Frank Flores	1 m			Stone Mason		Texas			N	1
2	2	Maria	4 f									2
3	3	Antonio	14 m									3
4	4	Rose	12 m									4
5	5	Francisca	10 f									5
6	6	Rafael Reyes	21 m			Abroad		Texas			N	6
7	7	Antonio Guerra	4 m					Mexico			N	7
8	8	Francisco Flores	18 m					Texas			Blind	8
9	9	Carlos M. Anderson	8 m			Abroad		Mexico			Blind	9
10	10	William Davis	25 m			Off of H. & Co		Texas				10
11	11	10661204 Guadalupe de los Santos	3 m			Abroad		Texas				11
12	12	Isabel	10 f									12
13	13	Anastacia	7 f									13
14	14	10661205 Juliana Montezuma	6 f					Texas				14
15	15	Jose J. Montezuma	4 m			Abroad					N	15
16	16	10661206 Encarnita Alvar	14 f									16
17	17	Feliciana	1 f									17
18	18	Isabel	4 f									18
19	19	Isabel	2 f									19
20	20	10661207 Jose M. Sabata	6 m			Abroad	700				N	20
21	21	Isabel	6 f									21
22	22	Mercer	16 m			Free laborer						22
23	23	Guadalupe	7 f								N	23
24	24	10661208 Lucio Alcala	38 m			Shoemaker					N	24
25	25	Isabel	40 f									25
26	26	Maxima	3 f									26
27	27	10661209 Isabel de Pares	25 f									27
28	28	Isabel	7 f									28
29	29	Mercer	5 m									29
30	30	10661210 Encarnita Moreno	40 f			Farmer	500	Texas				30
31	31	Isabel	10 f									31
32	32	Isabel	8 f									32
33	33	Felicia	7 f									33
34	34	Isabel	5 f									34
35	35	Isabel	1 m									35
36	36	10661211 Jose M. Martinez	50 m			Abroad		Texas			N	36
37	37	Ramon	12 m									37
38	38	Isabel	9 f									38
39	39	Mercer	7 m									39
40	40	Isabel	5 f									40
41	41	10661212 Anastasia Estrover	22 f								N	41
42	42	Isabel	15 f									42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Antonio* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *15th* **day of** *Dec.* **1850.** *E. N. K. Marshall* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1076	113	Isabella	4	F				Texas			
		Anastacia	21	F		Tailor					
		Roberta	16	F							
		Enos	14	M							
		Calix	12	M							
		Bertrando	10	M							
		Stephen	7	M							
		Stephen	5	M							
1076	1219	Gregoria Hernandez	3	F							
		Lucia	1	F							
		Isidoro	10	M							
		Guadalupe	4	F							
1076	121	Isabella	31	F							
		Isabella	7	F							
1076	1216	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							
		Isabella	20	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
		Isabella	13	F							
1076	121	Isabella	26	F							

6437

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in San Juan County in the County of New Mexico State of New Mexico enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Feb 1850. E. H. Hays Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	1	<u>Wm. J. Hays</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
2	2	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
3	3	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
4	4	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
5	5	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
6	6	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
7	7	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
8	8	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
9	9	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
10	10	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
11	11	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
12	12	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
13	13	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
14	14	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
15	15	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
16	16	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
17	17	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
18	18	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
19	19	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
20	20	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
21	21	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
22	22	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
23	23	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
24	24	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
25	25	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
26	26	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
27	27	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
28	28	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
29	29	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
30	30	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
31	31	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
32	32	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
33	33	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
34	34	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
35	35	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
36	36	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
37	37	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
38	38	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
39	39	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
40	40	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
41	41	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			
42	42	<u>John Hays</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Calif.</u>			

23
10

SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in San Juan Grande Valley **in the County of** San Juan **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** Sept **1850.** E. H. Hays **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	1011	John Galt	1	M								
2		John Galt	1	M								
3		John Galt	1	M								
4		John Galt	1	M								
5		John Galt	1	M								
6	1016	John Galt	1	M								
7		John Galt	1	M								
8		John Galt	1	M								
9		John Galt	1	M								
10		John Galt	1	M								
11		John Galt	1	M								
12	1019	John Galt	1	M								
13		John Galt	1	M								
14		John Galt	1	M								
15		John Galt	1	M								
16		John Galt	1	M								
17		John Galt	1	M								
18		John Galt	1	M								
19		John Galt	1	M								
20		John Galt	1	M								
21	1021	John Galt	1	M								
22		John Galt	1	M								
23		John Galt	1	M								
24		John Galt	1	M								
25		John Galt	1	M								
26		John Galt	1	M								
27		John Galt	1	M								
28		John Galt	1	M								
29	1029	John Galt	1	M								
30		John Galt	1	M								
31	1031	John Galt	1	M								
32		John Galt	1	M								
33		John Galt	1	M								
34	1034	John Galt	1	M								
35		John Galt	1	M								
36	1036	John Galt	1	M								
37		John Galt	1	M								
38		John Galt	1	M								
39		John Galt	1	M								
40	1040	John Galt	1	M								
41		John Galt	1	M								
42		John Galt	1	M								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *San Antonio* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *14* day of *June* 1850. *E. N. King* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	1	<i>Abel Garcia</i>	66	M							
2	2	<i>Lucia</i>	1	F							
3	3	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
4	4	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
5	5	<i>Antonio L. Garcia</i>	1	M							
6	6	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
7	7	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
8	8	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
9	9	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
10	10	<i>Lucas Rodriguez</i>	1	M							
11	11	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
12	12	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
13	13	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
14	14	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
15	15	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
16	16	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
17	17	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
18	18	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
19	19	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
20	20	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
21	21	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
22	22	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
23	23	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
24	24	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
25	25	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
26	26	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
27	27	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
28	28	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
29	29	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
30	30	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
31	31	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
32	32	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
33	33	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
34	34	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
35	35	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
36	36	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
37	37	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
38	38	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
39	39	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
40	40	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
41	41	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
42	42	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							
43	43	<i>Lucas</i>	10	M							

24

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley **in the County of** Cameron **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** June **1850.** E. N. Hargrave **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto).							
1	1045 1.4	Alfonso de la Garza	28	M		Farmer	700	Texas				
2		Alfonso	20	M								
3		Lebrun	7	M								
4		Blair		M								
5		Agustina		M								
6		Macia	1	F								
7	1046 1.4	Francisco Gutierrez	20	M								
8		Guillermo	1	M								
9		Guillermo	1	M								
10		Guillermo	1	M								
11		Guillermo	1	M								
12	1047 1.4	Miguel Gutierrez	20	M		Farmer		Texas				
13		Guillermo	1	M								
14		Guillermo	1	M								
15		Guillermo	1	M								
16		Guillermo	1	M								
17	1048 1.4	Guillermo	20	M		Farmer						
18		Guillermo	1	M								
19		Guillermo	1	M								
20	1049 1.4	Guillermo	20	M		Farmer						
21		Guillermo	1	M								
22		Guillermo	1	M								
23		Guillermo	1	M								
24		Guillermo	1	M								
25		Guillermo	1	M								
26		Guillermo	1	M								
27		Guillermo	1	M								
28		Guillermo	1	M								
29	1101 1.4	Guillermo	20	M		Farmer	500					
30		Guillermo	1	M								
31		Guillermo	1	M								
32		Guillermo	1	M								
33	1102 1.4	Guillermo	20	M		Farmer	600					
34		Guillermo	1	M								
35		Guillermo	1	M								
36		Guillermo	1	M								
37		Guillermo	1	M								
38	1103 1.4	Guillermo	20	M		Farmer						
39		Guillermo	1	M								
40	1104 1.4	Guillermo	20	M		Blacksmith	500					
41		Guillermo	1	M								
42		Guillermo	1	M								

7 19

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in San Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of April 1850. E. N. Marshall Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1105	1255	Maria Ant. Morine	4	F				Texas			
		Albina	2	F							
		Isabella	3	F							
		Cast. S.	2	M							
		Isabella	1	F							
		Maria	1	F							
		Isabella	1	F							
		Clarice	2	F							
1106	1256	Garcia Morine	4	M				Texas			
		Isabella	4	F							
		Antonio	15	M							
		Isabella	16	F							
		Jose M.	14	M							
		Isabella	1	F							
		Maria	14	F							
		Isabella	6	F							
		Isabella	6	F							
		Pedro Oliva	1	M				Texas			
1107	1257	Bernaldo Gambon	1	M							
		Maria	10	F							
1108	1258	Isabella Gambon	1	F							
		Romanos	24	F							
		Bonifacio	1	F							
		Isabella	1	F							
		Isabella	2	F							
1109	1259	Jose M. Morales	4	M							
		Isabella	40	F							
		Juan A.	10	M							
		Calistano	8	M							
		Isabella	7	F							
		Catarina	3	F							
		Robertas	1	F							
1110	1260	Guadalupe Suarez	1	F							
		Romanos	17	F							
		Victorio Suarez	47	M							
		Maria	30	F							
		Alfonso	15	M							
		Sylvester	9	F							
		Marcellas	8	F							
		Antonio	6	M							
		Julian	8	M							
		Victor	1	M							

23
19

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Antonio* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *14th* **day of** *Dec.* **1850.** *E. H. Kinsland* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	11101259	Felipe Garcia	20	M		laborer	200	Texas			
2		Juanita	10	F							
3		Consolacion	15	F							
4		Ana	4	F							
5		Cleofas	2	M							
6	1160	José Maria	6	M							
7		Joseta	1	F							
8	11111281	Rocinda Sanchez	40	F			120				
9		Refugio Sanchez	10	M							
10	1111128	Francisco	40	M		laborer					
11		Isidoro	6	M							
12		Rafael de la Cruz	10	M		laborer					
13	1111129	Alfonso	6	M							
14		Victoriano	3	M							
15		Esther	6	F							
16		Elisa	10	F							
17		Lidia	1	F							
18		Francisco	6	M							
19		Concepcion	1	F							
20		José Maria	10	M		laborer					
21	1111130	Francisco	10	M		laborer					
22		Juanita	10	F							
23		Marigolda	9	F							
24		Roberta	6	F							
25		Amalia	2	F							
26	1115135	Leonard	40	M		laborer					
27		Elisa	28	F							
28		Marcelino	7	M							
29		Ros	6	F							
30		Alfonso	3	M							
31		Consolacion	1	F							
32	1111136	Refugio Acarguero	7	M		laborer					
33		Maritima	15	F							
34		Elisa	15	F							
35		Guastaco	11	M							
36		Susana	9	F							
37	11171267	Thomas Riggs	80	M		laborer					
38		Juanita	60	F							
39		Rebecca	19	F							
40	11181168	Trinidad	40	F							
41		Louisa	35	F							
42		Louisa	6	F							

728
14

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of Harris State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Decr 1850. J. N. H. [Signature] Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Patricio* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *14th* **day of** *Sept* **1850.** *E. N. Wagoner* **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.						
1	1181	Manfred Gutierrez	20	M							
2		Prudencia	16	F							
3		Patricio	10	M							
4		Patricio	1	M							
5	1182	Concepcion Uribe	48	F							
6		Isidoro	2	M							
7		Agustine Perea	20	M		Tailor					
8	1189	Encarnacion Perea	40	F			800				
9		Telefero	20	M							
10		Patricio	10	M							
11		Francisco	1	M							
12		Manuel	1	M							
13		Patricio	7	M							
14		Alexandre	2	M							
15		Isidoro Perea	10	M			200				
16	1191	Isidoro Perea	20	M							
17		Isidoro	10	M							
18	1192	Francisco Perea	20	M							
19		Isidoro	10	M							
20	1193	Antonio Chato	40	M		Shoemaker					
21		Isidoro	10	M							
22		Isidoro	10	M							
23		Isidoro	10	M							
24		Isidoro	11	M							
25	1194	José M. Ramirez	20	M							
26		Isidoro	10	M							
27		Isidoro	10	M							
28		Isidoro	11	M							
29		Isidoro	6	M							
30		Isidoro	2	M							
31		Isidoro	1	M							
32	1195	Gertrudes Alonzo	40	F							
33		Isidoro	10	M							
34		Isidoro	10	M							
35		Isidoro	12	M							
36	1196	Francisco Perea	20	M			100				
37		Isidoro	10	M							
38		Isidoro	21	M							
39		Isidoro	17	M							
40		Isidoro	14	M							
41		Isidoro	6	M							
42		Isidoro	2	M							

722
20

State

Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of

enumerated by me, on the

14 - day of

Dec.

1850.

in the County of

San Antonio State

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
1	1	Ignacio Gonzalez	15	M	W	Farmer		Texas				1
2		Marcela	7	F								2
3		Virginia	1	F								3
4		Adelaida	1	F								4
5		Estimada	1	F								5
6		...	...	...	...	...						6
7		...	...	...	...	...						7
8		...	...	...	...	...						8
9	1	Juan Gonzalez	...	M	W	...						9
10		...	...	...	...	...						10
11		...	...	...	...	...						11
12		...	...	...	...	...						12
13	1	Antonio Gonzalez	...	M	W	...						13
14		...	...	...	...	...						14
15		...	...	...	...	...						15
16		...	...	...	...	...						16
17		...	...	...	...	...						17
18		...	...	...	...	...						18
19	1	Juan Gonzalez	...	M	W	...	6					19
20		...	...	...	...	...						20
21	1	...	...	M	W	...						21
22		...	...	...	...	...						22
23		...	...	...	...	...						23
24		...	...	...	...	...						24
25		...	...	...	...	...						25
26	1	...	...	M	W	...						26
27		...	...	...	...	...						27
28		...	...	...	...	...						28
29	1	Juan Gonzalez	...	M	W	...						29
30		...	...	...	...	...						30
31	1	...	...	M	W	...						31
32		...	...	...	...	...						32
33		...	...	...	...	...						33
34	1	...	...	M	W	...						34
35		...	...	...	...	...						35
36		...	...	...	...	...						36
37		...	...	...	...	...						37
38	1	Juan Palacios	...	M	W	...						38
39		...	...	...	...	...						39
40		...	...	...	...	...						40
41	1	...	...	M	W	...						41
42		...	...	...	...	...						42

724

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Antonio* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *10* **day of** *Decr* **1850.** *E. H. McFarland* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	114101	Uscara Martinez	1	M	W	laborer	100	Texas			N
2		Uscara	1	F	W						
3		Uscara	1	F	W						
4		Uscara	1	F	W						
5		Uscara	1	F	W						
6	114102	Francisco Sanchez	1	M	W	laborer					N
7		Francisco	1	F	W						
8		Francisco	1	F	W						
9		Francisco	1	F	W						
10		Francisco	1	F	W						
11	114103	Francisco Garcia	1	M	W	laborer	100				
12		Francisco	1	F	W						
13		Francisco	1	F	W						
14		Francisco	1	F	W						
15		Francisco	1	F	W						
16	114104	Francisco Garcia	1	M	W	laborer	100				
17		Francisco	1	F	W						
18		Francisco	1	F	W						
19		Francisco	1	F	W						
20		Francisco	1	F	W						
21		Francisco	1	F	W						
22		Francisco	1	F	W						
23	114105	Jesus Garcia	40	M	W	farmer					
24		Manuel	10	M	W	do					
25		Ignacio	12	M	W						
26		Miguel	25	M	W						
27		Jesus	10	M	W						
28		Cecilia	2	F	W						
29		Francisco Garcia	24	M	W	laborer					
30		Agustine	20	M	W	do					
31	1150106	Pablo Mendez	10	M	W	farmer					
32		Josefa	40	F	W						
33		Agustine	17	M	W	farmer	700				
34		Pablo	10	M	W						
35		Agustine	10	M	W						
36	1150107	Prudencia Armas	21	M	W	farmer	2200				
37		Benita	17	F	W						
38	1150108	James Ross	28	M	W	carpenter		Ireland			
39		Maria	22	F	W			Texas			
40		Augustine	4	M	W						
41		Antonio	2	M	W						
42		Refugio	1	M	W						

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *Cameron* State
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *15* day of *Decr* 1850. *E. N. Hayfield* Ass't Marshal.

653

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	103	109	Alfonso Reyes	40	m	Fanner	900	Texas				
2			Felicita	6	f							
3			Natividad	12	m							
4			Isaura	5	m							
5			Romana	6	f							
6	104	110	Ignacio Lucas	21	m	laborer						
7			Petras	12	m							
8	105	111	Juan Coara	30	m	laborer						
9			Romana	24	f							
10			Concepcion	7	f							
11			Victor	5	m							
12	106	112	Pedro Balas	40	m	Const. Officer	100					
13			Clemente	40	m							
14			Angelita	16	f							
15			Concepcion	14	f							
16			Marina	10	f							
17			Desiderio Mata	29	m	laborer						
18			Francisca Lopez	20	f							
19			Ignacio Mata	4	m	do						
20			Francisco Mata	20	m	do						
21	107	113	Santiago Torres	48	m	laborer	1000					
22			Isaura	10	f							
23			Angelita	7	f							
24			Petras	14	m							
25			Isaura	11	f							
26			Juan	6	m							
27			Francisca	6	f							
28			Isaura	1	f							
29			Isaura	2	m							
30	108	114	Isabel Rigata	30	m	laborer						
31			Isaura	19	f							
32	109	115	Isabel Benavide	26	m	laborer	600					
33			Augustina	25	f							
34			Augustina	2	f							
35	110	116	José M. Ramirez	30	m	Shoemaker	1500					
36			Nicolasa	26	f							
37	111	117	Tomás Caronaz	40	m	laborer						
38			Rebique	30	f							
39			Juan	12	m							
40			Isaura	10	m							
41			Isaura	8	m							
42			Isaura	2	f							

238

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Antonio* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *15* **day of** *Dec.* **1850.** *E. M. Humphreys* **Ass't Marshal**

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, Black, or Mucato.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1160 117	Lazaro Garza	60	M		✓	2000	Texas			
2		Maria	60	F							
3		Nicolasa	12	F							
4		Casimira	11	F							
5		Isabel	1	F							
6		Euan	16	M							
7		Isabel	16	M							
8		Demetria	1	F							
9		Albina	11	F							
10		Esperanza	1	F							
11		Isabel	1	F							
12		Isabel	1	F							
13	1161 118	Jose Garza	60	M		✓	1200	Texas			
14		Isabel	1	F							
15		Isabel	1	F							
16		Isabel	1	F							
17		Isabel	1	F							
18		Isabel	1	F							
19		Isabel	1	F							
20	1162 122	Isabel Garza	60	M		✓	1000	Texas			
21		Isabel	1	F							
22		Isabel	1	F							
23		Isabel	1	F							
24	1163 121	Isabel Garza	60	M		✓	1000	Texas			
25		Isabel	1	F							
26		Isabel	1	F							
27	1164 123	Isabel Garza	60	M		✓	1000	Texas			
28		Isabel	1	F							
29		Isabel	1	F							
30	1165 124	Margarita Sanchez	20	M		✓	200	Texas			
31		Margarita	24	F							
32		Isabel	1	F							
33	1166 125	Eugenio Garza	30	M		✓	1000	Texas			
34		Isabel	19	F							
35		Isabel	11	F							
36		Isabel	7	F							
37		Isabel	7	F							
38		Isabel	7	F							
39		Isabel	7	F							
40		Isabel	7	F							
41	1167 126	Isabel Garza	50	M		✓	1300	Texas			
42		Isabel	50	F							

1167

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of Decr, 1850. E. H. M. J. G. A. Asst Marshal.

6554

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	1	118821-Refugio Toranzo	5	M								
2	2	Ramona		F								
3	3	Refugio	4	M								
4	4	Augustina	2	F								
5	5	119127-Eduardo Toranzo	11	M		above						
6	6	Veronica	10	F								
7	7	Isabella	1	F								
8	8	Isabella	11	F								
9	9	Isabella	1	F								
10	10	Isabella	1	F								
11	11	111128-Isabella Toranzo	11	M		above	500					
12	12	Isabella	1	F								
13	13	Isabella	1	F								
14	14	1129-Eduardo Toranzo	12	M		above						
15	15	Isabella	1	F								
16	16	111130-Maria Toranzo	11	F								
17	17	Isabella	11	F								
18	18	Isabella	11	F								
19	19	Isabella	11	F								
20	20	Isabella	11	F								
21	21	Isabella	11	F								
22	22	Isabella	11	F								
23	23	Isabella	11	F								
24	24	Isabella	11	F								
25	25	Isabella	11	F								
26	26	Isabella	11	F								
27	27	Isabella	11	F								
28	28	Isabella	11	F								
29	29	Isabella	11	F								
30	30	Isabella	11	F								
31	31	Isabella	11	F								
32	32	Isabella	11	F								
33	33	Isabella	11	F								
34	34	Isabella	11	F								
35	35	Isabella	11	F								
36	36	Isabella	11	F								
37	37	Isabella	11	F								
38	38	Isabella	11	F								
39	39	Isabella	11	F								
40	40	Isabella	11	F								
41	41	Isabella	11	F								
42	42	Isabella	11	F								
43	43	Isabella	11	F								
44	44	Isabella	11	F								
45	45	Isabella	11	F								
46	46	Isabella	11	F								
47	47	Isabella	11	F								
48	48	Isabella	11	F								
49	49	Isabella	11	F								
50	50	Isabella	11	F								
51	51	Isabella	11	F								
52	52	Isabella	11	F								
53	53	Isabella	11	F								
54	54	Isabella	11	F								
55	55	Isabella	11	F								
56	56	Isabella	11	F								
57	57	Isabella	11	F								
58	58	Isabella	11	F								
59	59	Isabella	11	F								
60	60	Isabella	11	F								
61	61	Isabella	11	F								
62	62	Isabella	11	F								
63	63	Isabella	11	F								
64	64	Isabella	11	F								
65	65	Isabella	11	F								
66	66	Isabella	11	F								
67	67	Isabella	11	F								
68	68	Isabella	11	F								
69	69	Isabella	11	F								
70	70	Isabella	11	F								
71	71	Isabella	11	F								
72	72	Isabella	11	F								
73	73	Isabella	11	F								
74	74	Isabella	11	F								
75	75	Isabella	11	F								
76	76	Isabella	11	F								
77	77	Isabella	11	F								
78	78	Isabella	11	F								
79	79	Isabella	11	F								
80	80	Isabella	11	F								
81	81	Isabella	11	F								
82	82	Isabella	11	F								
83	83	Isabella	11	F								
84	84	Isabella	11	F								
85	85	Isabella	11	F								
86	86	Isabella	11	F								
87	87	Isabella	11	F								
88	88	Isabella	11	F								
89	89	Isabella	11	F								
90	90	Isabella	11	F								
91	91	Isabella	11	F								
92	92	Isabella	11	F								
93	93	Isabella	11	F								
94	94	Isabella	11	F								
95	95	Isabella	11	F								
96	96	Isabella	11	F								
97	97	Isabella	11	F								
98	98	Isabella	11	F								
99	99	Isabella	11	F								
100	100	Isabella	11	F								

18

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Juan* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *16* **day of** *Decr* **1850.** *E. H. [Signature]* **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Colored.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
117	154	Juan P. Sanchez	37	m		Tailor	1500	Texas				
		Trinidad	36	f								
		Antonio	11	m								
		Benecia	9	f								
		Francisco		m								
		Manitas	2	m								
118	155	Mmanuel Tronco	30	m		Tailor	2000					
		Manuela	28	f								
		Demario	12	m								
		Roberta	6	f								
		Paula		f								
119	156	Jose Mendocia	41	m		Labourer						
		Merced	6	f								
		Atencio	12	m								
		Ramon	6	m								
		Guacero	60	m		Labourer						
120	157	Juan Mendocia	41	m		Labourer	2000					
		Antonio	4	f								
		Antonio	11	m								
		Eugenio	12	m								
		Eugenio	9	m								
		Jesusa	6	f								
121	158	Colon Palomares	4	f								
		Ignacio	17	m		Labourer						
		Ignacio	16	m								
		Abelcia	7	f								
		Antonio Guajardo	33	m		Blacksmith		Mexico				
122	159	Maria Munoz	38	f				Texas				
		Alexandria	16	f								
		Clotilde	7	m								
123	160	Romano Mendocia	41	m		Labourer						
		Ramona	37	f								
		Polonia	18	f								
		Julian	10	m								
		Eugenio	6	m								
		Jose M. Munoz	40	m		Labourer						
124	161	Mauricio Roky	36	m								
		Refugia	36	f								
		Antonia	8	f								
		Agustas	6	f								
		Maria	4	f								
		Leona	2	m								

399

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *San Juan* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *16* day of *Decr* 1850. *E. H. Wainwright* Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	1186 146	Maria A. Valdez 60 m				Housewife		Texas				
2		Agustina 6 m										
3		Ramon Valdez 35 m				Housewife						
4	1186 147	Jose Torra 60 m				do						
5		Agustina 28 m										
6		Marta 11 m										
7		Francisca 5 m										
8	1186 148	Jose Pignera 40 m				do		Merced				
9		Francisca 6 m										
10		Getruda 7 m						Texas				
11		Lechita 6 m										
12		Agustina 1 m										
13	1186 149	Elizabetta Hernandez 6 m				do						
14		Guadalupe 5 m										
15	1186 150	Jose Comacho 7 m										
16		Agustina 1 m										
17	1186 151	Jose Flores 48 m				do						
18		Guadalupe 28 m										
19		Vanustina 14 m										
20		Rosa 11 m										
21		Angel 6 m										
22	1186 152	Leonor Castillo 47 m										
23		Ascension Martinez 46 m										
24	1186 153	Antonia Rodriguez 3 m										
25		Maria 6 m										
26	1186 154	Refugio Martinez 0 m										
27		Albino 12 m										
28		Antonia 10 m										
29		Lucia 8 m										
30		Alexander 7 m										
31		Cesar Garcia 27 m				tailor						
32	1186 155	Juan Gonzalez 48 m				do						
33		Getruda 40 m										
34	1186 156	Constante Castille 5 m				do						
35		Tedora 30 m										
36		Alberto 12 m										
37		Miguel 5 m										
38		Jose M. Lopez 20 m				do						
39		Vicente Plaza 45 m				Blacksmith						
40		Sam. Anderson 24 m				do		Missouri				
41		Juan Garcia 30 m				do		Mexico				
42		Jose Garcia 27 m				do						

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Martin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of Sept 1850. E. H. W. Jones Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Grown over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
119	155	Alexander Jones	2	M	W	Farmer	900	Texas				
		Pedra	2	M								
		James	1	M								
120	156	James Castillo	25	M	W	Farmer						
		Manuela	21	F								
		Lebrada	1	F								
		Francisco	6	M								
		Manuel	2	M								
1169	157	Petra Gonzalez	6	F								
		Petra	18	F								
		Rosa	1	F								
		Juliana	1	F								
		Josefa	6	F								
		Guisea	1	F								
1201	158	Gabriel Villacorta	6	M	W	Farmer						
		Clara	7	F								
		Antonio	1	M								
		Thomas	1	M								
1201	159	Joshua L. Rattley	28	M	W	Merchant	1000	England				
		George R.	8	M				Texas				
		Mary Jane	4	F								
		Concepcion Garcia	2	F								
1202	160	Francisco Garcia	2	M	W							
		Petra	7	F								
1203	161	Guadalupe Garcia	18	F	W	Catholic	1000	Mexico				
		Guadalupe Garcia	27	F				Texas				
		Manuela	1	F								
		Antonio	7	M								
		Dolores	6	F								
		Pedro Garcia	26	M	W	Farmer						
		Guadalupe Garcia	19	F								
1204	162	Robert L. Carter	26	M	W	Farmer		Texas				
		Robert	1	M								
1205	163	Guadalupe Garcia	4	F	W	Farmer	1200					
		Guadalupe	26	F								
		Manuel	9	M								
		Blanca	7	F								
		Guadalupe	4	F								
		Guadalupe	2	F								
		Guadalupe	7	F								
		Guadalupe	24	F								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Cameron* **State** *of Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *16* **day of** *June* **1850.** *E. H. Kaufman* **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	1	16156 <i>Francisco</i>	6	m		✓ <i>laborer</i>		<i>Texas</i>		1		1
2	2	<i>Francisco</i>								1		2
3	3	16156 <i>Manuel Cedeno</i>	6	m		✓ <i>farmer</i>						3
4	4	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								4
5	5	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m		✓ <i>laborer</i>						5
6	6	16156 <i>Francisco</i>	6	m		✓ <i>laborer</i>						6
7	7	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								7
8	8	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								8
9	9	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								9
10	10	16156 <i>Francisco</i>	6	m		✓ <i>laborer</i>				1		10
11	11	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m						1		11
12	12	16156 <i>Francisco</i>	6	m		✓ <i>farmer</i>						12
13	13	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								13
14	14	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								14
15	15	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								15
16	16	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								16
17	17	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								17
18	18	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								18
19	19	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								19
20	20	16156 <i>Francisco</i>	6	m		✓ <i>farmer</i>						20
21	21	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								21
22	22	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								22
23	23	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								23
24	24	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								24
25	25	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								25
26	26	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								26
27	27	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								27
28	28	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								28
29	29	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								29
30	30	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								30
31	31	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								31
32	32	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								32
33	33	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								33
34	34	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								34
35	35	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								35
36	36	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								36
37	37	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								37
38	38	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								38
39	39	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								39
40	40	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								40
41	41	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								41
42	42	<i>Francisco</i>	6	m								42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Pecan Grove Valley in the County of San Saba State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Decr 1850. E. H. Marshall Ass't Marshal

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850

1850

CH

Am't Marshall

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40	M	W	Farmer		Texa			
		Anna	35	F	W						
		John	10	M	W						
		Grace	6	F	W						
		John	2	M	W						
117	1	Wm. A. Suggs	40								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Antonio* **State** *1861*
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *18* **day of** *Decr* **1850.** *E. N. Humphreys* **Asst Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	124181	Julian Garcia	6 m			Laboren		Texas			
2		Juliana	2 f								
3		Antonia	2 f								
4		Juliana	2 f								
5	124182	Tranquilina	2 m			Laboren					
6		Antonia	1 f								
7		Frank	1 m								
8		Guana	1 f								
9		John M. Jones	6 m			Laboren					
10		Indulgent Martinez	44 m								
11		Antonia	4 f								
12	124183	Juliana	1 f								
13		Antonia	2 f								
14		Adriana	1 f								
15		Concetta	2 f								
16	124184	Concetta	4 m			Laboren					
17		Juliana	1 f								
18	124185	Julian Jones	40 m			Laboren					
19		Antonia	1 f								
20		Marina	11 f								
21	124186	Angel Jones	1 m			Laboren					
22		Juliana	2 f								
23		Eliza	1 f								
24		Juliana	2 f								
25	124187	Benjamin Barajas	5 m			Laboren					
26		Juliana	28 f								
27		Eliza	10 f								
28		Juliana	7 f								
29		Richata	5 f								
30		Profecta	3 m								
31	124188	Latina Calles	7 m			Farmer		Mexico			
32		Concetta	9 f					Texas			
33		Guana	18 f								
34		Maria	7 f								
35	124189	Leopoldo Lopez	44 m			Laboren					
36		Augusta	22 f								
37		Concetta	4 f								
38		Leopoldo	2 m								
39	124190	Miguel Garcia	70 m			Laboren					
40		Josefa	60 f								
41		Juan	18 m								
42		Jose	16 m			Laboren					

20
22

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Harris* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *19* **day of** *Dec* **1850.** *E. H. Hines* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	1155	1191	Dominico Medina	32 m		Abroad		Texas	1	N
2			Carolina	26 f					1	
3	1192		Florencia Coronado	60 m		Abroad				
4			Rafaela	1 f						
5	1210		Isidro	50 m		Abroad			1	
6			Andrea	18 f					1	
7			Jose C. Dominguez	20 m		Abroad				
8			Antonio	20 m		do				
9			Luciano Medina	6 m		do				
10			Francisco Dominguez	6 m		do				
11	1211		Francisca Coronado	4 f					1	
12			Isabelle	4 m						
13			Isidro	8 m						
14			Isidro	6 m						
15			Francisco	1 m						
16			Isidro	3 m						
17	1261		Jose M. Gutierrez	22 m		Abroad			1	
18			Isabelle	4 f						
19			Isabelle	8 f						
20			Isidro	6 m						
21			Calisto	6 m						
22			Isidro	2 m						
23	1257		Isidro Gutierrez	1 m		Abroad			1	
24			Antonio	25 m						
25			Francisco	4 m						
26			Isidro	5 m						
27			Isidro	3 m						
28			Isidro	1 m						
29	1297		Isidro Gutierrez	25 m		Abroad			1	
30			Gregorio	2 m						
31	1258		Isidro Gutierrez	1 m					1	
32			Isidro	18 m						
33			Isidro Gutierrez	25 m		Abroad				
34	1369		Refugio Villanar	29 m						
35			Isidro	22 m					1	
36			Gregorio	7 m						
37			Pablo	1 m						
38	1339		Antonio Flores	40 m		Abroad			1	
39			Petras	30 m					1	
40			Isidro	10 m						
41			Cylos	7 m						
42			Isidro	2 m						

28

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42

6687

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Cam. San* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *19* **day of** *Dec.* **1850.** *E. H. Wingfield* **Asst. Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of statistics	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1401	Valdez	2 m			above		Texas			
2		Mallama	2 f								
3		Felix	4 m								
4		Rugido	2 m								
5	1402	Antonio	4 m			above					
6		Miguelas	6 f								
7		Pifrejas	15 f								
8		Lebrados	10 f								
9		Miguelas	6 f								
10	1403	Yabala	2 m			above					
11		Castro	10 f								
12		Yabala	2 m			above					
13	1404	Antoniola	6 m			do	2.71				
14		Yabala	4 f								
15		Yabala	2 f								
16		Yabala	10 f								
17		Yabala	14 f			above					
18		Yabala	14 f								
19		Yabala	11 f								
20		Yabala	6 f								
21	1405	Antonio	20 m			above					
22		Yabala	2 f								
23	1406	Yabala	30 m			Merchant	2.70	England			
24		George	23 m			do	2.00	Germany			
25		Mr. Mervell	36 m			do	1.00	New York			
26		Rich. Cunningham	2 m			Carpenter	2.00	do			
27		Alfred P. George	22 m			do		England			
28	1407	Abacio	30 m			Stone Mason		Mexico			
29		Antonio	27 f					Texas			
30		Barbara	7 f								
31	1408	Coaguin	26 m			Stone Mason					
32		Cibola	25 f								
33		Urbano	6 m								
34		Virginio	4 f								
35		Preciliano	1 f								
36	1409	Domingo	28 m			Stone Mason					
37		Yabala	24 f								
38		Manuel	5 m								
39		Yabala	8 m f								
40		Yabala	25 m			above					
41		Octaviano	25 m			do					
42		Ramiro	25 m			do					

224

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Antonio* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *19* **day of** *Dec.* **1850.** *E. A. W. H. W.* **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.						
1	144	Juan Yavarre	40 M		alone		Texas			
2		Ramon	20 M							
3		Rosa	12 F							
4		Malina	14 F							
5		Clara	8 M							
6	145	Donna Juana	30 M		alone					
7		Ramon	40 M							
8		Rosa	10 M							
9	146	Nicola Valle	40 M		alone					
10		Valencia	10 F							
11		Francisco	10 M		alone					
12		Maria de la Cruz	6 M		work					
13	147	Donna Dolores	30 M		alone					
14		Rosa	10 F							
15		Agustin Valle	10 M		work					
16		Julian Valle	10 M		work					
17	148	Donna Maria	6 M		work					
18		Rosa	6 F							
19		Petron	10 F							
20		Agustin Valle	24 M		alone					
21	149	Francisco Valle	30 M		work					
22		Isabel	30 F							
23		Agustita	10 F							
24		Francisco	11 M							
25		Guadalupe	8 M							
26		Antonio	1 M							
27	150	Donna Maria	40 M		alone					
28		Rosa	30 F							
29		Ramon	30 M							
30		Jesus Luis	30 M		work					
31		Agustita	30 F							
32		Antonio	30 M		work	2000	Texas			
33	151	Andres Garcia	40 M		work		Texas			
34		Uscoria	40 F							
35	152	Rafael Wicks	50 M		Farmer	2000				
36		Gertrudes	47 F							
37		Isabel	30 F							
38		Josefa	18 F							
39		Rafael	8 M							
40	153	Donna Maria	30 M		Farmer	800				
41		Pilar	25 F							
42		Marcos	3 M							

726
16

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *San Antonio* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *26* day of *Dec* 1850. *E. H. Winfield* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1	1241450 Julian Zapala 50 m	50	m		Labourer		Texas			
2	2	Quencia 20 f	20	f							
3	3	1251451 Ignacio Garcia 61 m	61	m							
4	4	Ignacia 40 f	40	f							
5	5	Refugio 17 m	17	m							
6	6	Petras 16 m	16	m							
7	7	Julia 2 m	2	m							
8	8	Ignacia 2 m	2	m							
9	9	1261452 Terrence Garcia 50 m	50	m		Farmer	2000				
10	10	Felicita 20 f	20	f							
11	11	Terrence 1 f	1	f							
12	12	1271453 Gregorio Garcia 21 m	21	m		Labourer					
13	13	Macedonia 17 f	17	f							
14	14	1424 Louisa Velaz 27 m	27	m							
15	15	Refugio 24 m	24	m							
16	16	145 Teodoro Vela 22 m	22	m							
17	17	Miguelas 16 m	16	m							
18	18	Juan 2 m	2	m							
19	19	1281456 Antonio Cuellar 60 m	60	m		Labourer	2000	Mexico			
20	20	Antonio 17 m	17	m		do		Texas			
21	21	Juan 11 m	11	m							
22	22	Antonio Cuellar 22 m	22	m		Labourer					
23	23	1457 Refomosa Cuellar 28 m	28	m		Farmer	1000				
24	24	Refomosa 28 f	28	f							
25	25	Barbara 10 f	10	f							
26	26	Pase M 8 m	8	m							
27	27	Guando 6 m	6	m							
28	28	Antonio 1 m	1	m							
29	29	1458 Atishu Cuellar 10 m	10	m		Shoemaker					
30	30	Cosa 3 f	3	f							
31	31	Facilio 8 m	8	m							
32	32	1459 Manuel Ramirez 12 m	12	m		Farmer	2000				
33	33	Martinas 44 f	44	f							
34	34	Isidro 20 m	20	m		Farmer					
35	35	Refugio 18 m	18	m		do					
36	36	Manuel 14 m	14	m							
37	37	Jesusa 17 f	17	f							
38	38	Marias 12 m	12	m							
39	39	Rafaelas 19 f	19	f							
40	40	Juan 4 m	4	m							
41	41	Francisco 2 m	2	m							
42	42	Justo 7 m	7	m							

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Antonio* **State** *of Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *30* **day of** *Dec* **1850.** *E. H. Wingfield* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		<i>Jesusa Vela</i>	<i>1 m</i>					<i>Texas</i>			
2		<i>Sulcan</i>	<i>1 m</i>								
3		<i>Blanca</i>	<i>1 m</i>								
4	<i>1848</i>	<i>Matias Vela</i>	<i>40 m</i>			<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Texas</i>			
5		<i>Santos</i>	<i>3 m</i>								
6		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>12 m</i>			<i>Tailor</i>		<i>Texas</i>			
7		<i>Isastan</i>	<i>16 m</i>			<i>Carpenter</i>					
8		<i>Uzapita</i>	<i>7 m</i>								
9		<i>Antonio</i>	<i>6 m</i>								
10		<i>Piquito</i>	<i>1 m</i>								
11		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>2 f</i>								
12	<i>1846</i>	<i>Antonio Vazquez</i>	<i>2 m</i>			<i>above</i>					
13		<i>Asuncionada</i>	<i>2 f</i>								
14		<i>Eulalia</i>	<i>12 f</i>								
15		<i>Refugio</i>	<i>1 m</i>								
16		<i>Piquito</i>	<i>1 m</i>								
17		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>1 m</i>								
18		<i>Vicente</i>	<i>2 m</i>								
19	<i>1840</i>	<i>Isaac Vazquez</i>	<i>4 m</i>			<i>above</i>					
20		<i>Refugio</i>	<i>14 m</i>								
21		<i>Angel</i>	<i>1 m</i>								
22	<i>1841</i>	<i>Isaac Vazquez</i>	<i>7 m</i>			<i>above</i>					
23		<i>Refugio</i>	<i>6 m</i>								
24		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>16 m</i>			<i>Tailor</i>					
25		<i>Refugio</i>	<i>12 m</i>								
26		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>9 m</i>								
27		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>9 f</i>								
28		<i>Pedro</i>	<i>7 m</i>								
29		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>1 m</i>								
30		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>3 m</i>								
31		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>8 m</i>								
32	<i>1842</i>	<i>Lucas Garcia</i>	<i>15 m</i>			<i>above</i>					
33		<i>Concepcion</i>	<i>30 f</i>								
34		<i>Gregorio</i>	<i>14 m</i>								
35		<i>Pablo</i>	<i>8 m</i>								
36		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>6 f</i>								
37	<i>1845</i>	<i>Luis Velaz</i>	<i>63 m</i>			<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Mexico</i>			
38		<i>Santos</i>	<i>57 m</i>								
39		<i>Antonio</i>	<i>19 m</i>					<i>Texas</i>			
40		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>16 m</i>								
41		<i>Antonio</i>	<i>14 m</i>								
42		<i>Antonio</i>	<i>12 m</i>								

24

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Antonio* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *21* **day of** *Dec.* **1850.** *E. H. McFarlane* **Ass't Marshal**

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
12781456		Isabel Pinares	60 m			above		Mexico			
		Cristobal	18 m			do		Texas			
		Isabel	10 m								
		Martha	10 f								
		Isabel	10 m								
		Isabel	8 m								
		Isabel	17 m								
		Isabel	10 m								
12781457		Isabel Pinares	60 m			above	1000	Mexico			
		Rosa Ant	10 m			above		Texas			
		Isabel	18 m								
		Isabel	11 m								
12781458		Guadalupe Pinares	25 m			above					
		Isabel	10 m								
12781459		Rosa Pinares	28 m			above					
		Isabel	20 m								
		Beatriz	10 f								
12781460		Juan M. Pinares	25 m			above					
		Beatriz	16 f								
12781461		Antonio Magua	44 m			above	1000				
		Repososina	36 f								
		Refugia	18 f								
		Isabel	14 m								
		Isabel	12 m								
		Isabel	10 m								
		Manuela	8 m								
		Isabel	5 m								
		Frank	1 m								
12781462		Isabel Pinares	25 m			above	6000				
		Isabel	16 m								
12781463		Isabel Pinares	20 m				12000				
12781464		Isabel Pinares	50 m				10000	Mexico			
		Isabel	45 m								
		Refugia	16 f					Texas			
		Isabel	12 m								
		Isabel	8 m								
12781465		Isabel Pinares	28 m			above					
		Isabel	19 m								
		Isabel	10 m								
		Isabel	1 m								
		Isabel	1 m								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Antonio* **State of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *31* **day of** *Dec* **1850.** *E. H. Wainfield* **Ass't Marshal.**

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read and write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		<i>Agustita Vela</i>	25 M			<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Texas</i>				
2	1280 1464	<i>Jose M. Vela</i>	30 M			<i>Farmer</i>	2000					
3		<i>Maria</i>	20 F									
4	1415	<i>Juan Vela</i>	27 M									
5		<i>Macdonia</i>	20 F									
6		<i>Conlalia</i>	7 F									
7		<i>Tomasa</i>	6 F									
8		<i>Genoveva</i>	1 F									
9	1281 1436	<i>Francisco Cuellar</i>	18 M			<i>Laborer</i>						
10		<i>Jose M.</i>	22 M			<i>do</i>	800					
11	1482 1467	<i>Jose M. Lopez</i>	60 M			<i>Farmer</i>	1500	<i>Mexico</i>				
12		<i>Segundia</i>	6 F									
13		<i>Josefina</i>	18 F					<i>Texas</i>				
14		<i>Carolina</i>	17 F									
15		<i>Antonio</i>	16 M									
16		<i>Rosa</i>	15 F									
17		<i>Felipe Lopez</i>	20 M			<i>Laborer</i>						
18	1183 1468	<i>Julian Villanar</i>	42 M			<i>do</i>	5000	<i>Mexico</i>				
19		<i>Maria</i>	15 F									
20		<i>Genoveva</i>	18 F					<i>Texas</i>				
21		<i>Juan</i>	15 M									
22		<i>Mariana</i>	12 F									
23		<i>Refugia</i>	11 F									
24		<i>Lucinda</i>	7 F									
25		<i>Isaura</i>	5 F									
26		<i>Jose M.</i>	1 M									
27	1284 1469	<i>Jose M. Flores</i>	44 M			<i>Farmer</i>						
28		<i>Martina</i>	12 F									
29		<i>Teofilo</i>	18 M									
30		<i>Conlalia</i>	6 M									
31		<i>Francisco</i>	1 F									
32	1285 1470	<i>Fernando Cuellar</i>	45 M			<i>Farmer</i>	10000	<i>Mexico</i>				
33		<i>Francisca</i>	38 F									
34		<i>Jose M.</i>	18 M					<i>Texas</i>				
35		<i>Jesusa</i>	14 F									
36		<i>Salas</i>	12 M									
37		<i>Amada</i>	10 F									
38		<i>Victor</i>	4 M									
39	1286 1471	<i>Domingo Cuellar</i>	68 M			<i>Farmer</i>	2000	<i>Mexico</i>				
40		<i>Lucilia</i>	60 F									
41		<i>Isidoro Cuellar</i>	76 M			<i>Farmer</i>	2000					
42		<i>Felipe Leal</i>	20 M			<i>Laborer</i>	1000	<i>Texas</i>				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

22^d day of

Dec 1850.

E. A. Marshall

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
118714		Pudencio Juan 40 m				Farmer	1000	Mexico	
		Guadalupe 10 f							
		Ramon 15 m						Texas	
		Cecilia 13 f							
		Isidoro 8 m							
		Ursula 6 f							
		Polonia 1 f							
118715		Jose m 40 m				Farmer		Mexico	
		Isidoro 12 f							
		Antonio 18 m						Texas	
		Maria 15 f							
		Carolina 11 f							
118916		Maria F. Rangel 7 f					1000	Mexico	
		Teodoro Rangel 24 m						Texas	
		Refugio 18 f							
		Carolina 16 f							
		Antonio 15 f							
		Isidoro 15 f							
1190147		Secunda Rangel 4 f				Farmer	800	Mexico	
		Isidoro 20 f							
		Isidoro 15 m						Texas	
		Isidoro 15 f							
119114		Agustino Salazar 2 m				Farmer		Mexico	
		Pitrag 6 f							
		Leonora 15 m						Texas	
		Jose m 16 m							
		Rosa 16 f							
		Rosa 16 m							
		Isidoro 7 f							
		Julian 2 m							
11911477		Pantaz Velaz 10 m				Farmer	2000	Mexico	
		Refugio 6 f							
		Polonia 18 f							
		Pedro 17 m							
		Antonio 16 f							
		Marcela 18 f							
		Refugio 7 f							
		Martha 5 f							
11911478		Narciso Garcia 40 m				Farmer	2500	Mexico	
		Maria 30 f							
		Isidoro 14 f						Texas	
		Isidoro 12 f							

7.23.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley **in the County of** San Antonio **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** Decr **1850.** E. A. Hunsicker Ass't Marshal

Levis

enumerated by me, on the

222

day of

1850

1850.

100

Ann't Marshall

Dwellings-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		1. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
2		2. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
3		3. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
4		4. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
5	1. 94 1879	5. 1880-1881	1	M	White	Farmer	0.00					
6		6. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
7	3	7. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
8		8. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
9		9. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
10		10. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
11		11. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
12		12. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
13		13. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
14	1. 95 1880	14. 1880-1881	4	M	White	Farmer						
15		15. 1880-1881	4	M	White							
16		16. 1880-1881	18	M	White	Farmer						
17	1. 96 1881	17. 1880-1881	6	M	White	Farmer	4.00					
18		18. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
19		19. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
20		20. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
21		21. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
22		22. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
23	1. 97 1882	23. 1880-1881	17	M	White	Farmer						
24		24. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
25		25. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
26		26. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
27		27. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
28		28. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
29		29. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
30		30. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
31		31. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
32		32. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
33	1. 98 1883	33. 1880-1881	10	M	White							
34		34. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
35		35. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
36		36. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
37		37. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
38		38. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
39		39. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
40	1. 99 1884	40. 1880-1881	44	M	White	Farmer						
41		41. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
42		42. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
43		43. 1880-1881	1	M	White							
44		44. 1880-1881	1	M	White							

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Harris* **State** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *22^d* **day of** *Dec* **1850.** *E. H. H. H. H.* **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1	100155	Manuel Tiller	40 m					Mexico	
2		Angelica		f					
3		Marcos	1 m					Texas	
4	100156	James W. McAnnam	30 m			Merchant	1,000	New Hampshire	
5		Mary		f					
6		Claudio Masia	2 m			Abolition		Mexico	
7	100157	Fredericus Torres	42 m						
8		Isabella	30 f						
9		Francisco	20 m			Abolition		Texas	
10		Feliciana	18 f						
11		Francis		f					
12		Philip	3 m						
13		John Vale	30 m			Merchant	100	Sweden	
14		Thomas Harris	4 m			Abolition		Texas	
15		James Harris	16 m			do		Texas	
16		Luis B. B.	3 m			Abolition			
17	100158	Guillermo Tiller	30 m			Merchant	600	Chico	
18		Robert Canham	28 m			Abolition		England	
19		Isabella		f				Mexico	
20		Isabella	18 f					Texas	
21		Isabella	5 f						
22		Rafael	6 m						
23		Louis Schuyler	25 m			Merchant	10,000	Penn	
24		Henry Schuyler	21 m			do			
25		A. P. Barker	36 m			Abolition	500	Ireland	
26		B. H. de la	33 m			do		Denmark	
27		Wm. G. Johnson	24 m			Merchant	500	Tennessee	
28	100159	Manuel Tiller	40 m			Abolition		Mexico	
29		Isabella		f					
30		Isabella	20 f						
31		Benavides	14 m					Texas	
32		Isabella	9 f						
33		Isabella	9 f						
34		Isabella	8 m						
35		Isabella	6 m						
36		Isabella	3 f						
37	100160	Gregorio Rodriguez	30 m					Mexico	
38		Benavides	10 m					Texas	
39		Luis	8 m						
40		Isabella	6 m						
41		Isabella	4 m						
42		Isabella	1 m						

23

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

22^d day of

Decr

1850.

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	107491	Luis Martinez	40 m			Labourer		Mexico	1			
2		Stephania	30 f					Texas	1			
3	107492	Prudencia Gonzalez	40 m			Labourer		Mexico				
4		Antonia	40 f									
5		Francisco	16 m					Texas				
6		Antonia	10 f									
7		Nicolas	0 m									
8		Antonia	6 f									
9		Antonia	6 f									
10		Juan	2 m									
11		Antonia	81 f									
12	107493	Francisco	40 m					Mexico				
13		Antonia	30 f									
14		Antonia	1 m									
15		Francisco	40 m			Merchant		Mexico				
16		Francisco	40 m			Labourer		Mexico				
17		Francisco	40 m			Labourer		Mexico				
18	107494	Juan	40 m			Labourer		Mexico				
19		Antonia	6 f									
20	107495	Juan	40 m									
21		Antonia	10 f					Texas				
22		Francisco	8 m									
23		Antonia	6 f									
24		Francisco	3 m									
25	107496	Antonia Rodriguez	4 m			Labourer		Mexico				
26		Victoria	30 f									
27		Antonia	2 f									
28		Francisco Zapala	10 m			Labourer		Mexico				
29	107497	Victor Pais	10 m									
30		Francisco	10 m									
31		Victor	10 m					Texas				
32		Francisco	8 m									
33		Juan	4 m									
34	107498	Francisco Garcia	18 m			Labourer						
35		Francisco	4 m									
36		Rafael	2 m									
37	107499	Francisco Garcia	70 m			Farmer		Mexico				
38		Prudencia	50 f									
39		Carmelita	35 f					Texas				
40		Francisco	25 m									
41		Antonia	20 f									
42		Polonia	18 f									

723

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Sept 1850. E. M. W. Lewis Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto.)					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Leandro Garcia	25	M		laborer		Texas		
111-150	Isidoro Garcia	28	M		do				
2	Rafaelas	29	F						
3	Josefa	6	F						
4	Jose	2	M						
5	Juan	21	M						
151-152	Juan Toranzo	35	M		laborer		Mexico		
6	Isidoro	10	F						
7	Andres	1	M				Texas		
8	Antonio	10	M						
9	Leticia	7	F						
10	Barbara	8	M						
11	Simon	1	F						
153-154	Jose M. Garcia	41	M		farmer		Mexico		
12	Locaria	21	F				Texas		
13	Rafael	2	M						
155-156	Ramon Romero	30	M		laborer				
14	Antonio	24	F						
15	Francisco	7	F						
16	Gabriel	6	M						
17	Carmela	2	F						
18	Antonio	1	F						
157-158	Episcopia Helas	24	M		tailor				
19	Kaidaria	18	F						
20	Louisa	14	F						
159-160	Maria Salas	16	F				Mexico		
21	Rosas	21	F				Texas		
22	Juan	6	M						
161-162	Guadalupe Hernandez	15	F				Mexico		
23	Antas	10	F				Texas		
24	Ramon	14	M						
25	Juan	6	M						
26	Diego	7	M						
27	Isidoro	6	M						
28	Episcopia	2	M						
163-164	Joseph Hancock	28	M		carpenter		Texas		
29	Ellen	18	F				Texas		
165-166	Ignacio Hernandez	20	M				Mexico		
30	Isidoro	28	F				Texas		
31	Isidoro	18	F						
32	Madalena	14	M						
33	Isidoro	8	F						

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *San Antonio Grande Valley* in the County of *San Antonio* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *23* day of *Decr* 1850. *E. H. H. Fuller* Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	1	181104 Pedro Salinas	40	M		✓ Laborer		Mexico				✓
2	2	Andria	34	F				Texas				✓
3	3	Frank	14	M								
4	4	Antonio	6	M								
5	5	Jesus		M								
6	6	Jesusa	1	F								
7	7	181410 Benito Paez	30	M		✓ Laborer					✓	
8	8	Petra	28	F							✓	
9	9	Spain	6	M								
10	10	Damiana	2	F								
11	11	Antonio Loli	25	M							✓	
12	12	181511 Beatrice Salinas	14	M		✓ Laborer					✓	
13	13	Benito	2	F							✓	
14	14	Francisco	4	F								
15	15	Concepcion	1	F								
16	16	181610 Maria Tomas	3	M		✓ Laborer					✓	
17	17	Maria	0	F							✓	
18	18	182110 Antonio Salinas	41	M		✓ Farmer	116	Mexico				
19	19	Refugio	2	F				Texas			✓	
20	20	Jesus	1	M		✓ Laborer						
21	21	Julian	1	M							✓	
22	22	Isabel	11	M							✓	
23	23	Leandro	2	M							✓	
24	24	Frank		M							✓	
25	25	Antonio	2	M							✓	
26	26	181910 Maria A. Salinas	60	F				Mexico			✓	
27	27	John Davis	2	M		✓ American		Ireland				
28	28	1822104 Clara Martin	2	F				Mexico			✓	
29	29	Rafaela	20	F				Texas				
30	30	Dolores	19	F								
31	31	Maria	10	F								
32	32	Refugio	14	F								
33	33	Estefania	13	F								
34	34	Carolina	6	F								
35	35	Crescenta	6	F								
36	36	Isidoro J. Torres	6	M								
37	37	Domingo	4	M								
38	38	Simon Holm	24	M		✓ Carpenter	500	Mass				
39	39	1823104 B. A. Thompson	29	M		✓ do		Kentucky				
40	40	Manuel Jimenez	17	M		✓ Laborer		Texas				
41	41	Mauricio Garcia	30	M		✓ do		Mexico			✓	
42	42	Guadalupe Martinez	40	M		✓ do					✓	

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Decr 1850. E. N. M. Ladd Ass't Marshal

[illegible]

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Decr 1850. E. H. Hines Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or other.							
1		Karmelo M. 14 M						Texas				
2		Victor										
3		Victor										
4	1112	Matias Martinez 1 M				✓ above						
5		Antonio Padilla 1 M				✓ do		Mexico				
6		Brigida 50 F										
7		Valentina 5 F										
8		Pedro Lopez 1 M				✓ above						
9	1113	Antonio 1 M				✓ do						
10		Antonio 3 F										
11		Victor 6 F										
12		Manuela 1 M										
13	1114	Sebastien 1 M				✓ above						
14		Antonio 1 M										
15		Calisto 8 M										
16												
17		Blas 1 M										
18		Diego 1 M										
19		Francisco 1 M										
20		Francisco 1 M										
21	1115	Francisco 1 M				✓ above						
22		Francisco 1 M				✓ do						
23		Pedro 1 M										
24		Pedro 20 F										
25		Francisco 1 M										
26		Diego 1 M										
27		Victor 1 M										
28	1116	Ramon 1 M				✓ above		Texas				
29		Francisco 1 M										
30		Francisco 1 M				✓ above						
31		Francisco 1 M										
32		Francisco 1 M										
33		Francisco 1 M										
34	1117	Juan 1 M				✓ above						
35		Maria 1 M										
36		Francisco 1 M										
37		Francisco 1 M										
38		Francisco 1 M										
39		Francisco 1 M										
40		Francisco 1 M										
41		Francisco 1 M										
42		Francisco 1 M										
43		Francisco 1 M										
44		Francisco 1 M										
45		Francisco 1 M										
46		Francisco 1 M										
47		Francisco 1 M										
48		Francisco 1 M										
49		Francisco 1 M										
50		Francisco 1 M										
51		Francisco 1 M										
52		Francisco 1 M										
53		Francisco 1 M										
54		Francisco 1 M										
55		Francisco 1 M										
56		Francisco 1 M										
57		Francisco 1 M										
58		Francisco 1 M										
59		Francisco 1 M										
60		Francisco 1 M										
61		Francisco 1 M										
62		Francisco 1 M										
63		Francisco 1 M										
64		Francisco 1 M										
65		Francisco 1 M										
66		Francisco 1 M										
67		Francisco 1 M										
68		Francisco 1 M										
69		Francisco 1 M										
70		Francisco 1 M										
71		Francisco 1 M										
72		Francisco 1 M										
73		Francisco 1 M										
74		Francisco 1 M										
75		Francisco 1 M										
76		Francisco 1 M										
77		Francisco 1 M										
78		Francisco 1 M										
79		Francisco 1 M										
80		Francisco 1 M										
81		Francisco 1 M										
82		Francisco 1 M										
83		Francisco 1 M										
84		Francisco 1 M										
85		Francisco 1 M										
86		Francisco 1 M										
87		Francisco 1 M										
88		Francisco 1 M										
89		Francisco 1 M										
90		Francisco 1 M										
91		Francisco 1 M										
92		Francisco 1 M										
93		Francisco 1 M										
94		Francisco 1 M										
95		Francisco 1 M										
96		Francisco 1 M										
97		Francisco 1 M										
98		Francisco 1 M										
99		Francisco 1 M										
100		Francisco 1 M										

176
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Patricio* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *25th* **day of** *Dec.* **1850.** *E. N. H. full* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. { White, black, or mulatto.							
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
73												
74												
75												
76												
77												
78												
79												
80												
81												
82												
83												
84												
85												
86												
87												
88												
89												
90												
91												
92												
93												
94												
95												
96												
97												
98												
99												
100												

25

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28 day of Dec 1850. E. H. McFarland Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	1	1141-1142 <u>Agustine Valencia</u>	4	m	W	Farmer	1000	Texas				
2	2	<u>Julia</u>	6	f	W							
3	3	<u>Agustine</u>	1	m	W	Black						
4	4	<u>Agustine</u>	10	m	W							
5	5	<u>Agustine</u>	10	m	W							
6	6	<u>Agustine</u>	1	m	W							
7	7	<u>Agustine</u>										
8	8	<u>Agustine</u>										
9	9	<u>Agustine</u>	6	m	W							
10	10	<u>Agustine</u>										
11	11	1143-1144 <u>Agustine Valencia</u>	5	m	W	Farmer	1000	Texas				
12	12	<u>Agustine</u>	6	m	W							
13	13	<u>Agustine</u>	10	m	W							
14	14	<u>Agustine</u>	1	m	W							
15	15	<u>Agustine</u>										
16	16	<u>Agustine</u>	18	m	W							
17	17	1145-1146 <u>Agustine Valencia</u>	5	m	W	Farmer	1000	Texas				
18	18	<u>Agustine</u>										
19	19	<u>Agustine</u>	10	m	W							
20	20	<u>Agustine</u>	1	m	W							
21	21	<u>Agustine</u>										
22	22	<u>Agustine</u>										
23	23	<u>Agustine</u>	6	m	W							
24	24	<u>Agustine</u>										
25	25	1147-1148 <u>Agustine Valencia</u>	1	m	W							
26	26	<u>Agustine</u>										
27	27	<u>Agustine</u>										
28	28	1149-1150 <u>Agustine Valencia</u>	5	m	W	Farmer	2000	Texas				
29	29	<u>Agustine</u>	6	m	W							
30	30	<u>Agustine</u>	20	m	W	Black						
31	31	<u>Agustine</u>	10	m	W							
32	32	<u>Agustine</u>	1	m	W							
33	33	<u>Agustine</u>	10	m	W							
34	34	<u>Agustine</u>	10	m	W							
35	35	<u>Agustine</u>	6	m	W							
36	36	<u>Agustine</u>	0	f	W							
37	37	1151-1152 <u>Agustine Valencia</u>	58	m	W	Farmer		Texas				
38	38	<u>Agustine</u>	50	m	W							
39	39	<u>Agustine</u>	22	m	W							
40	40	<u>Agustine</u>	17	m	W							
41	41	<u>Agustine</u>	10	m	W							
42	42	<u>Agustine</u>	6	m	W							

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

20 day of

1850.

Edwin M. Marshall Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.							
1	1849 1545	Pablo Ramire	15 m			✓ Laborer	2000	Texas				
2												
3		2 Candice Ramire	1 m			✓ Laborer						
4		Lucy	11 m			✓ do						
5		Antonio	26 m			✓ do						
6	1850 164	Rafael Maza	10 m			✓ Farmer	2000					
7		Rosa Ramire Maza	29 f									
8		Cefugua	7 f									
9		Pablo	4 m									
10		Lucy	5 m									
11		Antonio	29 m									
12	1851 17	Rafael Salazar	10 m			✓ Laborer						
13		Antonio	21 m									
14		Rosa Maza	2 m									
15	1852 18	1852 18	33 m			✓ Laborer						
16		Pablo	36 f									
17		Antonio	3 m									
18	1853 19	Juan de la Cruz	16 m			✓ Laborer						
19		Antonio	10 m									
20	1854 20	Guadalupe Quintillo	18 m			✓ Farmer	1500					
21		Lucy	10 f									
22		Lucy	10 f									
23		Victoria	1 f									
24		Lucy	1 f									
25		Manuel	6 m									
26		Trinidad	6 m									
27		Antonio	3 m									
28	1855 21	Rafael Ramire	15 m			✓ Laborer						
29		Lucy	3 f									
30		Lucy	4 m									
31		Rosa	1 m									
32	1856 22	Rafael Garza	16 m			✓ Farmer	2000					
33		Manuel	29 f									
34		Trinidad	15 m									
35		Rosa	6 m									
36		Antonio	7 m									
37		Patricia	5 m									
38		Lucy	3 m									
39		Antonio Garza	36 m			✓ Laborer						
40		Tomás Rubio	25 m			✓ do						
41		Juan Garza	4 m			✓ do						
42		Antonio Garza	16 m			✓ do						

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *San Antonio* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *29* day of *July* 1850. *E. H. H. H. H. H.* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	1	<i>1861 T. Juan & Maria Garza</i>	<i>48 m</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>000</i>	<i>Mexico</i>			
2	2	<i>Agustina</i>	<i>6 f</i>								
3	3	<i>Jose A.</i>	<i>18 m</i>					<i>Texas</i>			
4	4	<i>Catala</i>	<i>10 m</i>								
5	5	<i>Deciderio</i>	<i>1 f</i>								
6	6	<i>Romaldo</i>	<i>11 m</i>								
7	7	<i>Patricio</i>	<i>1 m</i>								
8	8	<i>Jose</i>	<i>6 m</i>								
9	9	<i>Ambrasio</i>	<i>1 m</i>								
10	10	<i>1862 Eugenio & Maria</i>	<i>2 m</i>			<i>Farmer</i>					
11	11	<i>Antonia</i>	<i>24 f</i>								
12	12	<i>Felicia</i>	<i>0 f</i>								
13	13	<i>Agustina</i>	<i>6 m</i>								
14	14	<i>Romualdo</i>	<i>6 m</i>								
15	15	<i>Victor</i>	<i>1 m</i>								
16	16	<i>1863 Elias & Maria</i>	<i>2 m</i>			<i>Farmer</i>					
17	17	<i>Manuel</i>	<i>2 m</i>								
18	18	<i>Jose</i>	<i>2 m</i>								
19	19	<i>Simon</i>	<i>2 m</i>								
20	20	<i>1864 Antonio & Maria</i>	<i>2 m</i>			<i>Farmer</i>					
21	21	<i>Catala</i>	<i>22 f</i>								
22	22	<i>Blanca</i>	<i>6 f</i>								
23	23	<i>1865 Tomas & Maria</i>	<i>2 m</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2000</i>				
24	24	<i>Jose</i>	<i>26 m</i>								
25	25	<i>Benigno</i>	<i>11 m</i>								
26	26	<i>Agustina</i>	<i>9 m</i>								
27	27	<i>Francisco</i>	<i>8 m</i>								
28	28	<i>Juliana</i>	<i>2 f</i>								
29	29	<i>1866 Francisco & Maria</i>	<i>22 m</i>			<i>Farmer</i>					
30	30	<i>Leona</i>	<i>18 f</i>								
31	31	<i>Pablo</i>	<i>1 m</i>								
32	32	<i>1867 Juana & Maria</i>	<i>48 f</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2500</i>	<i>Mexico</i>			
33	33	<i>Demasio</i>	<i>19 m</i>			<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Texas</i>			
34	34	<i>Deciderio</i>	<i>17 f</i>								
35	35	<i>Patricio</i>	<i>15 m</i>								
36	36	<i>Justo</i>	<i>12 m</i>								
37	37	<i>Juan</i>	<i>10 m</i>								
38	38	<i>Julio</i>	<i>8 m</i>								
39	39	<i>Tomasa</i>	<i>4 f</i>								
40	40	<i>Rafaela</i>	<i>2 f</i>								
41	41	<i>1868 Bertrando & Maria</i>	<i>18 m</i>					<i>Mexico</i>			
42	42	<i>Rafaela</i>	<i>17 f</i>					<i>Texas</i>			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *San Antonio* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *29* day of *July* 1850. *E. H. Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Facilities numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		<i>Salvador Garcia</i>	1	M				<i>Texas</i>				
2		<i>Antonio</i>	1	M								
3		<i>Antonio</i>	1	M								
4		<i>Antonio</i>	6	M								
5	16	<i>Antonio Garcia</i>	26	M		<i>Abolition</i>						
6		<i>Luana</i>	26	M								
7		<i>Rafael</i>	1	M								
8		<i>Antonio</i>	1	M								
9		<i>Pedro</i>	6	M								
10	16	<i>Antonio Garcia</i>	7	M		<i>Abolition</i>						
11		<i>Antonio</i>	6	M								
12	16	<i>Antonio Garcia</i>	1	M		<i>Abolition</i>						
13		<i>Antonio</i>	26	M								
14		<i>Antonio</i>	9	M								
15		<i>Antonio</i>	9	M								
16		<i>Antonio</i>	9	M								
17		<i>Pedro</i>	8	M								
18	18	<i>Antonio Garcia</i>	26	M		<i>Abolition</i>						
19	16	<i>Antonio</i>	26	M								
20		<i>Antonio</i>	7	M								
21		<i>Antonio</i>	7	M								
22	19	<i>Maria Anna Garcia</i>	6	M		<i>Abolition</i>						
23		<i>Antonio</i>	6	M								
24		<i>Antonio</i>	1	M								
25		<i>Antonio</i>	8	M								
26		<i>Antonio</i>	7	M								
27		<i>Antonio</i>	7	M								
28		<i>Antonio</i>	7	M								
29	16	<i>Antonio Garcia</i>	27	M		<i>Abolition</i>						
30		<i>Antonio</i>	27	M								
31		<i>Antonio</i>	10	M								
32		<i>Antonio</i>	7	M								
33		<i>Antonio</i>	6	M								
34		<i>Antonio</i>	2	M								
35	16	<i>Antonio Garcia</i>	28	M		<i>Abolition</i>						
36		<i>Antonio</i>	7	M								
37		<i>Antonio</i>	7	M								
38	16	<i>Rafael Borges</i>	40	M		<i>Abolition</i>						
39		<i>Antonio</i>	16	M								
40		<i>Antonio</i>	7	M								
41		<i>Antonio</i>	6	M								
42		<i>Antonio</i>	1	M								

24

6881

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Juan* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *29* **day of** *Dec.* **1850.** *E. H. Hays* **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.									
1	1	1548 1549 <i>Jesus Galindo</i>	42 M			Farmer	2000	Mexico						
2	2	<i>Cruz Jimenez</i>	40 F											
3	3	<i>Jesus</i>	18 M			Labourer		Texas						
4	4	<i>Pedro</i>	16 M											
5	5	<i>Juana</i>	11 F											
6	6	<i>Placido</i>	8 M											
7	7	<i>Josef</i>	7 F											
8	8	<i>Maria</i>	3 F											
9	9	<i>Francisco Basan</i>	24 M			Labourer								
10	10	1549 1550 <i>Juana</i>	16 F											
11	11	1551 1552 <i>Juan Basan</i>	45 M			Farmer	1000	Mexico						
12	12	<i>Barbara</i>	47 F											
13	13	<i>Juan</i>	18 M			Labourer		Texas						
14	14	<i>Pablo</i>	16 M			do								
15	15	<i>General</i>	10 F											
16	16	<i>Frank</i>	13 M											
17	17	<i>Jesus</i>	11 F											
18	18	<i>Luis</i>	8 M											
19	19	<i>Julian</i>	6 M											
20	20	<i>Rosalia</i>	2 F											
21	21	1553 1554 <i>Victor Paceran</i>	7 M			Farmer		Mexico						
22	22	<i>Abel</i>	50 F											
23	23	<i>Cyrcianaca</i>	19 F					Texas						
24	24	<i>Francisco</i>	16 M											
25	25	<i>Francisca</i>	12 F											
26	26	1555 1556 <i>Francisco Torres</i>	39 M			Farmer								
27	27	<i>Estefana</i>	29 F											
28	28	<i>Anastacio</i>	12 M											
29	29	<i>Maria</i>	9 F											
30	30	<i>Josef</i>	7 F											
31	31	<i>Jose Maria</i>	5 M											
32	32	<i>Maria Escobar</i>	90 F				2000							
33	33	1557 1558 <i>Jose A. Escobar</i>	40 M			Farmer	2500							
34	34	<i>Rosa</i>	35 F											
35	35	<i>Nicolas</i>	18 M			Labourer								
36	36	<i>Jose M.</i>	17 M			do								
37	37	<i>Pablo</i>	16 F											
38	38	<i>Jesus</i>	14 F											
39	39	<i>Abel</i>	8 M											
40	40	<i>Guadalupe</i>	6 F											
41	41	<i>Miguel</i>	4 M											
42	42	<i>Rafael</i>	1 M											

176
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Antonio* **State of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *29* **day of** *Decr* **1850.** *E. N. Higgins* **Asst. Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1417	Lucio Narango	35	M		Farmer	2000	Texas			N
2		Maria	30	F							
3		Puan	12	M							
4		Antonia	10	F							
5		Juliana	8	F							
6		Vincent	1	M							
7		Geraldo	4	M							
8		Victoriana	2	F							
9		Lucia	9	F							
10	1418	Isidro Narango	2	M		Farmer	1000				
11		Maria A.	19	F							
12		Placida	2	F							
13		Encarnacion Escobar	22	F		Abode					
14		Jose M. Escobar	30	M				Mexico			N
15		Juliana	60	F							
16	1419	Francisco de los Santos	44	M		Farmer	1000				
17		Isabel	40	F				Texas			
18		Silvestre	10	M		Abode					
19		Ignacio	1	M							
20		Jose M. a	60	M							
21	1420	Francisco Escobar	45	M		Farmer	2000				N
22		Isidoro	41	M							
23		Gregorio	10	M							
24		Felix	10	M							
25		Martha	7	F							
26		Isas	4	M							
27		Luciano	2	M							
28	1421	Manuela Escobar	0	F			1000				
29		Agapita	8	F							
30		Pedro		M							
31		Jesus	4	M							
32		Prisca	2	F							
33	1422	Puan Escobar	19	M		Farmer	2000				N
34		Gregorio	10	M							
35		Martha	10	M							
36		Barbara	8	F							
37		Ramón	6	M							
38		Opelacio	2	M							
39	1423	Gerónimo Narango	30	M		Farmer					N
40		Antonia	27	F							
41		Polonia	8	F							
42		Gerónimo	2	M							

Some of the dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1424

1425

1426

1427

1428

1429

1430

1431

1432

1433

1434

1435

1436

1437

1438

1439

1440

1441

1442

1443

1444

1445

1446

1447

1448

1449

1450

1451

1452

1453

1454

1455

1456

1457

1458

1459

1460

1461

1462

1463

1464

1465

1466

1467

1468

1469

1470

1471

1472

1473

1474

1475

1476

1477

1478

1479

1480

1481

1482

1483

1484

1485

1486

1487

1488

1489

1490

1491

1492

1493

1494

1495

1496

1497

1498

1499

1500

685

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *Cameron* **State of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *29* **day of** *Sept* **1850.** *E. H. Warrick* **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Whether over 15 years of age.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	1	Maria Morin	30	F				Texas			
2	2	Antonio	28	M		Tailor					
3	3	Peggie	10	M							
4	4	Pantos	8	M							
5	5	Mario Garcia	41	M		Farmer	5000				
6	6	Trinidad	14	M		Labourer					
7	7	Gracia	8	F							
8	8	Jose Miranda	30	M		Labourer					
9	9	Josefa	20	F							
10	10	Manuel	10	M							
11	11	Jose	3	M							
12	12	Nicodemus de la Haza	18	M		Farmer	500	Mexico			
13	13	Maria	10	F							
14	14	Antonio	10	M				Texas			
15	15	Gregorio	10	M							
16	16	Trinidad	14	M							
17	17	Robert	10	M							
18	18	Caroline	6	F							
19	19	Juan de	10	M							
20	20	Josefa	8	F							
21	21	Juan de los Santos	30	M		Labourer					
22	22	Maria	20	F							
23	23	Carolina	10	F							
24	24	Gregorio Guzman	20	M		Labourer		Mexico			
25	25	Maria	10	F				Texas			
26	26	Jose	12	M							
27	27	Rafael	10	M							
28	28	Trinidad	8	F							
29	29	Juan	6	M							
30	30	Miguel	2	M							
31	31	Liberto Munoz	20	M		Labourer					
32	32	Anna	20	F							
33	33	Rafael	6	M							
34	34	Gracia	4	F							
35	35	Marcelo	2	M							
36	36	Bartholomew	28	M		Labourer					
37	37	Laura	40	F							
38	38	Anna	10	F							
39	39	Jose	8	M							
40	40	Luca	6	M							
41	41	Josefa	8	F							
42	42	Salvador	8	M							

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *Brewster* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *20* day of *Dec* 1850. *E. H. King* Ass't Marshal.

Serial
of

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1881/188	Luciano Muniz	22	M		✓ Laborer		Mexico			
2		Rosa	10	F							
3		Adolfo	12	M				Texas			
4		Antonio	10	M							
5		Elise	8	F							
6		Rafael	6	M							
7		Casimira	2	F							
8	1891/19	Paula M ^a Valdez	1	F			000	Mexico		1	
9		Lebania	2	F				Texas			
10		Isabel	15	F							
11		Gregoria	14	F							
12		Polito	14	M					1		
13		Concepcion	13	F					1		
14	1891/16	Valencia Salas	1	F		✓ Laborer	2000			1	
15		Isabel	4	F						1	
16		Lebania	12	F							
17		Isabel	12	F					1		
18	1891/18	Isabel Salas	1	F		✓ Laborer		Mexico		1	
19		Valencia	5	F				Texas		1	
20		Isabel	16	M		✓ Laborer					
21		Isabel	12	F							
22	1891/192	Juan Garcia	5	M		✓ Laborer	2000			1	
23		Isabel	1	F							
24		Anastacia	20	F							
25		Gregoria	10	F					1		
26		Isabel	11	F					1		
27		Isabel	11	F					1		
28		Petra	5	F					1		
29		Isabel	5	F							
30		Luisa Garcia	7	M		✓ Laborer			1		
31		Juan Ortega	35	M		✓ do			1		
32	1891/150	Marina M ^a Salas	40	M							
33		Catalina	16	F					1		
34		Isabel	1	M		✓ Laborer					
35		Juan M ^a Salas	15	M		✓ do					
36		Beatriz	10	F							
37		Basilio	10	M							
38		Rafaela	8	F							
39		Gertrudes	6	F							
40		Petra	4	F							
41		Concepcion	2	M							
42		Cristo	8	M							

Dwelling-house
numbered in the
order of visitation.

Families numbered
in the order of
visitation.

1

1894/157

2

3

4

5

1895/158

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

1896/159

15

16

17

18

1897/160

19

20

21

22

23

24

1898/161

25

26

27

28

1899/162

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

687

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley **in the County of** San Antonio **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** Decr **1850.** R. H. King **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	1	194-194-Doningo Garza	27 m			✓ Laborer		Texas			
2	2	Antonia	18 f								
3	3	Antonia	2 m								
4	4	Agencia	1 f								
5	5	195-195-Rafael Garza	40 m			✓ Laborer					
6	6	Maria	40 f								
7	7	Agencia	19 m								
8	8	Agencia	14 m								
9	9	Agencia	11 m								
10	10	Santos	8 m								
11	11	Julio	6 m								
12	12	Engenio	6 m								
13	13	Agencia	2 f								
14	14	196-196-Jose A. Gonzalez	50 m					Mexico			
15	15	Maria	50 f								
16	16	Maria	11 f					Texas			
17	17	197-197-Pedro Rojas	35 m								
18	18	Agencia	3 f								
19	19	Agencia	7 f								
20	20	Maria	7 f								
21	21	Luis	5 m								
22	22	Refugio	4 m								
23	23	Frank	1 m								
24	24	198-198-Luis Garcia	60 m				100	Mexico			
25	25	Agencia	15 f					Texas			
26	26	Manuel Lopez	27 m			✓ Laborer		Texas			
27	27	Maria A. Lopez	25 m			✓ do					
28	28	199-199-Juan Garza	40 m			✓ do					
29	29	Maria	30 f								
30	30	Agencia	15 f								
31	31	Maria Paula Garza	36 f					Mexico			
32	32	Pedro Polanco	28 m			✓ Laborer		Texas			
33	33	Placida	18 f								
34	34	Agencia	2 m								
35	35	199-199-Pantileon Lopez	40 m			✓ Laborer					
36	36	Guadalupe	30 f								
37	37	Agencia	14 f								
38	38	Luis	12 m								
39	39	Manuel	10 m								
40	40	Jose A.	6 m								
41	41	Agencia	5 f								
42	42	Agencia	1 m								

724

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Antonio* **State of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *30* **day of** *Sept* **1850.** *E. H. Marshall* **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1401/1601	Antonio Garcia	38	M		✓ Laborer		Texas				
2		Guadalupe	32	F		✓ do						
3		Bernaldo	16	M								
4		Antonio	14	M								
5		Juan	12	M								
6		Lucia	12	F								
7		Juana	8	F								
8		Juliana	6	F								
9		Juliana	2	F								
10	1402/1602	Juan A. Delmon	25	M		✓ Laborer						
11		Rebecca	18	F								
12	1403	Lazaro Lopez	29	M		✓ Laborer						
13		Florencia	20	F								
14		Amancias	6	F								
15		Simon	8	M								
16		Lazaro	6	M								
17		Simona	2	F								
18	1404/1604	Manuel Saez	24	M		✓ Laborer						
19		Guadalupe	10	F								
20		Martin	14	M								
21		Jacob	10	M								
22		Juan	8	M								
23		Cristobal	7	M								
24		Manuela	2	F								
25	1405/1605	Manuel Pena	27	M		✓ Laborer						
26		Alenciana	18	F								
27		Cecilia	3	F								
28		Jesusa	9	F								
29	1406/1606	Antonio Garcia	20	M		✓ Laborer		Mexico				
30		Brigida	16	F								
31		Antonio	20	F				Texas				
32		Pedro	15	M		✓ Laborer						
33		Monica	2	M								
34	1406/1607	Francisco Nava	47	M		✓ Farmer 3000						
35		Forgia	25	F								
36		Lularing	15	F								
37		Luis	13	M								
38		Coaristy	11	M								
39		Martha	9	F								
40		Juan	6	M								
41		Edwards	4	M								
42		Adelma	1	F								

Sched
of
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.
1407
1408
1409
1410
1411
1412
1413

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

The Rio Grande Valley in the County of Cameron State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Decr 1850. E. H. Wingfield Asst Marshal.

689

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1407	1608	Rafael, Garista	46	M		Labourer		Texas			
		Antonia	40	F							
		Rafael	19	M		Labourer					
		Manuel	16	M		do					
		Rosa A.	12	M							
1408	1609	Rafael, Garista	40	M		Labourer					
		Eduarda	17	F							
		Araristo	18	M		Labourer					
		Isidoro	14	M							
		Gabriel	12	M							
		Alfonso	10	M							
		Carlos	6	M							
		Isidoro	1	M							
1409	1610	Perfecto, Garza	58	M		Labourer					
		Petra	45	F							
		Rafael	19	M							
		Ramon	18	M							
		Souzeana	14	F							
		Gertrudes	12	F							
		Antonio	8	M							
		Carlos	3	M							
1410	1611	Estevan, Anguiano	25	M		Labourer					
		Margaret	16	F							
		Araristo	1	F							
1411	1612	Juan, Salinas	48	M		Labourer					
		Maria	30	F							
		Isidoro	11	M							
		Teodoro	8	M							
1412	1613	Alfonso, Barrera	58	M		Labourer					
		Maria	50	F							
		Presila	19	F							
		Presila	16	M							
		Demetrio	14	M							
		Juan	10	M							
		Martin	8	M							
		Rosa M.	6	M							
		Julian	1	F							
1413	1614	Francisco de la Garza	28	M		Labourer					
		Juan	20	F							
		Lucas	4	M							
		Juan	2	M							
		Lueta	9	M							

28

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31 day of Decr. 1850. E. A. Mearns Ass't Marshal.

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1011612	1	Maria G. Cabaco	30	M		Labourer		Mexico	1
	2	Refugio	10	M				Texas	1
	3	Rosa	7	F					1
	4	Leandra	5	M					
14221622	5	Blanca Garza	20	M		Labourer		Mexico	1
	6	Petra	4	F					1
	7	Eugenio	1	M				Texas	1
		Petra	15	F					
14231624	9	Manuel Lalazar	30	M		Labourer		Mexico	1
	10	Mauricio	4	F					1
	11	Maria	20	F				Texas	1
	12	Americana	18	F					
	13	Juan	16	M		Labourer			
	14	Manuel	14	M		do			
	15	Isaac	10	M					
	16	Gregorio	7	F					
	17	Juliana	3	F					
	18	Rosal Marinweather	27	M		Carpenter			
	19	Louis Berry	10	M		Butcher		France	
241625	20	Jose M. Ramos	28	M		Labourer		Mexico	1
	21	Felipa	19	F					
	22	Isaac	1	M				Texas	
14251626	23	William J. Osborne	30	M		Carpenter	2000	Kentucky	
	24	Mary Ann	25	F				New York	
	25	Angelina Melle	16	F				do	
	26	Theodore Osborne	7	M				Texas	1
	27	William	2	M					
	28	John J. Haines	30	M		Merchant	1500	Virginia	
	29	Nathan Mitchell	30	M		do	6000	Texas	
14261627	30	Domingo Garza	46	M		Farmer	2000		1
	31	Tomasa	32	F					1
	32	Petral	15	F					1
	33	Ramon	10	M					1
	34	Jose	8	M					1
	35	Pas	5	M					
	36	Rita	1	F					
	37	Pablo Asotado	22	M		Labourer			1
14271628	38	Lazarus Lalazar	35	M		do		Mexico	1
	39	Rafael	10	F					1
	40	Lopez	7	M				Texas	
	41	Justo	4	M					
	42	Juliana	1	F					

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley **in the County of** San Antonio **State** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** Dec **1850.** E. H. Kinsack **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1418/1629		John F. Land	50	m		Merchant	5000	New York	
		James	10	f					
		James	4	f				Texas	
		David H. S.	25	m		Saddler		Kentucky	
		James M. J. Tyler	30	m		Laborer		Ohio	
		Thos. J. Dergan	40	m		Farmer	6000		
1429/1650		Louis Mallet	30	m		Tailor		Mo.	
		Louisa	20	f				Mo.	
		Antonio	2	m				Texas	
1450/1651		John J. Hedrick	50	m		Merchant	5000	Dist. Columbia	
		James	40	f				Maine	
		Almer Tailor	20	m		Laborer		Penn.	
		Franklin	18	m		Printer			
		Newton	14	m					
1451/1652		H. Clay Davis	16	m		Merchant	25000	Ky.	
		Glacia	21	f				Mexico	
		Louisiana	4	f				Texas	
		Henry C.	2	m					
		Theodore	1	m					
		José M. Castaneda	35	m		Laborer		Mexico	1
		Juan Brisana	25	m		do			1
		Margarite	23	m		do			1
1452/1653		Nabor Rodriguez	35	m		do			1
		Guadalupe	30	f					1
		Martha	10	f				Texas	
		Guadalupe	7	f					
		Dominga	5	f					
		Josefa	1	f					
1453/1654		Carlos Amado	50	m		Trader		Italy	
		Polonia	38	f				Texas	
		Geo. W. Niles	32	m		Carpenter		New York	
		Lark	10	f					1
		George	8	m					
		Geo. Nicholas	29	m		Carpenter		Penn.	
		Christopher Wolf	38	m		do		Germany	
		Chas. L. Kennedy	27	m		Painter		S. Carolina	
1454/1655		James Crispant	34	m		Sealer		New York	1
		Martina	16	f				Mexico	1
		Edward Gray	27	m		Seaman		New York	
1455/1656		Richard Bradley	30	m		Carpenter		do	
		Francis	17	f				Texas	
		Antonio	1	m					

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Dec 1850. E. H. Kinsack Ass't Marshal

1456/1657

1457/1658

1458/1659

1459/1660

1460/1661

1461/1662

1462/1663

1463/1664

1464/1665

1465/1666

1466/1667

1467/1668

1468/1669

1469/1670

1470/1671

1471/1672

1472/1673

1473/1674

1474/1675

1475/1676

1476/1677

1477/1678

1478/1679

1479/1680

1480/1681

1481/1682

1482/1683

1483/1684

1484/1685

1485/1686

1486/1687

1487/1688

1488/1689

1489/1690

1490/1691

1491/1692

1492/1693

1493/1694

1494/1695

1495/1696

1496/1697

1497/1698

1498/1699

1499/1700

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Jose State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31 day of Sept 1850. B. H. W. H. H. Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1456/1457	M. de Beagas	40 m			Labourer		Mexico			
2		Pedro	18 m								
3	1457/1458	Maria R. Salinas	30 m								
4		Agustina	15 f								
5	1459	Antonio Salinas	30 m			Farmer	2000				
6		Maria	21 f								
7		Manuela	15 f					Texas			
8		Bernadette	12 f								
9		Apolonia	12 m								
10	1458/1460	Arcaño Moreno	25 m			Labourer					
11		Angela	20 f								
12		Jesusa	2 f								
13	1459/1461	Dolores Flores	17 f					Mexico			
14		Augustina	15 f					Texas			
15		Gertruda	12 f								
16		Bartolo	8 m								
17		Fabianag	6 f								
18		Juan	4 m								
19	1460/1462	Maria G. Gonzalez	40 m			Labourer					
20		Marcos	10 m								
21		Julian	6 f								
22		Esperita Along	25 m			Labourer					
23	1461/1463	Francisco Chapa	40 m			do					
24		Isabel	35 f								
25		Isabel	16 f								
26		Leonardap	14 f								
27		Angenia	12 f								
28		Teofilo	10 m								
29		Fusto	8 m								
30		Agapito	7 m								
31		Isle	4 m								
32	1462/1464	Juan Gonzalez	30 m			Labourer					
33		Juanag	26 f								
34		Justacin	10 f								
35		Isabel	8 f								
36		Joaquina	2 f								
37		Meris Reyes	25 m			Labourer					
38		Pedro Reyes	21 m			do					
39		Jose M. Padu	23 m			do					
40	1463/1465	Timoteo Along	50 m			do		Mexico			
41		Colonio	7 f					Texas			
42		Marta	3 m								

188

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* in the County of *San Antonio* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *January* 185*6*. *E. H. Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1	1445/1446	Quarinto Toledo	26	M	✓	laborer		Mexico	1
2		Bernarda	18	F				"	1
3		Antonio	16	M	✓	laborer		Texas	
4		Mercaderes	14	M				"	
5		Eugenio	12	M				"	
6	1445/1447	José M. Flores	18	M	✓	laborer		"	1
7		Nesta	12	F				"	1
8		José M.	7	M				"	
9		Juan	2	M				"	
10	1446/1448	Albino Guerrero	40	M	✓	laborer		Mexico	1
11		Eulanas	30	F				"	1
12		Marcella	6	M	✓			Texas	
13	1449	Julian Garza	17	M	✓	laborer		Mexico	1
14		Miguel	40	F				"	1
15		Crescente	18	M	✓	laborer		Texas	
16		Bedal	10	M					
17	1447/1450	Antonio Garcia	30	M	✓	laborer		"	1
18		Gertrudes	30	F				"	1
19		Thomas Garcia	30	M		Shoemaker		"	1
20		Marcelina Torri	22	M		do		"	1
21	1448/1451	Blas Gutierrez	20	M	✓	Carpenter		Mexico	
22		Feliciana	30	F				"	1
23		Pedro	14	M				Texas	
24		Transita	12	M				"	
25		Leocadia	10	F				"	
26		Atencio	8	M				"	
27		Nieves	4	M				"	
28	1452	Henry Gross	22	M	✓	Carpenter		New Jersey	
29		Dolores Charcos	19	F				Texas	
30	1449/1453	Miguel Lavada	28	M	✓	laborer		Mexico	King
31		Felipa	28	F				"	
32		Encarnacion	6	F				Texas	
33		Leulalia	2	F				"	
34	1450/1454	Prudencia Aguirre	22	M		Tailor		Mexico	
35		Tomasa	23	F				Texas	1
36		Trinidad	3	F				"	
37	1451/1455	Victoriana Hernandez	40	F				Mexico	1
38		Blas	14	F				Texas	
39		Luis	12	M				"	
40		Pam	8	M				"	
41		Juliana	6	F				"	
42		Victor	8	M				"	

State

Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5 day of Jan'y 1856. E. H. Wier Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	14521656	Ant ^o . Eagle	36 m			Labourer		Mexico			✓
2		Maria	30 f								✓
3		Leoncio Salinas	40 m			Labourer					✓
4	14531657	John P. Kelley	38 m			Merchant	10000	New York			
5		Amanda	20 f					Ohio			
6		W. Martin	24 m			Clerk		New York			
7		Chas. Anderson	21 m			do		Germany			
8		Fran Garcia	12 m					Texas			
9		Jacob Baxter	38 m			Seaman	1000	England			
10		Jos Webb	33 m			Printer		Mass.			
11	14541658	James Taylor	31 m			Labourer		Virginia			
12		Rafaela Gonzales	18 f					Mexico			
13		Juan Gonzales	12 m								
14	14551659	Henry C. Jones	34 m			Confectioner		England			
15		Francisca	22 f					Mexico			
16		Leande	2 m					Texas			
17		Peter Moss	37 m			Labourer		Mass			
18	14561660	Luciano Galvan	30 m			do		Mexico			✓
19		Alcira	20 f								✓
20		William	5 m					Texas			
21		Enrique	4 m								
22		Luciano	2 m								
23	14571661	Julian Rodriguez	30 m			Farmer	2000	Mexico			✓
24		Berzida	30 f								✓
25		Modestaz	12 f					Texas			
26		Rafael	10 m								
27		Viviana	8 m								
28		Manuelaz	6 f								
29		Onesimaz	4 f								
30		Julian	2 m								
31		Valentin Fuentes	35 m			Labourer					✓
32	14581662	Rafael Fuentes	30 m			do					✓
33		Blasa	19 f								
34	1459	Matteano Duran	30 m			Labourer					✓
35		Refugio	30 f								✓
36		Juan	6 m								
37		Josefay	0 f								
38		Julian	1 m								
39	14591663	Miguel Gomez	30 m			Brickman		Mexico			✓
40		Petraz	25 f					Texas			✓
41		Blasa	6 f								
42		Eduarda	2 m								

Wier

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Benito State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8 day of Jan'y 1857. E. H. H. Smith Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.						
1	1461 1665	Glajos, Agles	50	M		Labourer		Mexico			1
2		Antonia	10	F							1
3		Perfidia	5	F				Texas			
4		Glajos	2	M				do			
5	1461 1666	Triguere, Vazquez	40	M		Labourer		Mexico			1
6		Maria	30	F							1
7		Louisia	9	F				Texas			
8		Donisiana	2	M							
9	1462 1667	Theo. L. Reeves	28	M		Merchant	8000	Ohio			
10		Triguere, Rodriguez	17	F				Mexico			
11		Lomas, Mendiola	30	M		Labourer					1
12	1463 1668	Estevan, Gonzalez	35	M							1
13		Bernarda	21	F				Texas			1
14		Francisco	1	M							
15	1464 1669	Cesar, Garcia	30	M		Labourer					1
16		Anastacia	20	F							1
17		Romaldo	4	M							
18		Guar	1	M							
19		Leopold	1	M							
20		John Dickinson	25	M		Seaman		N. Hampshire			
21		Geo. Henry	21	M		Cooper		S. Carolina			
22	1465 1670	Maria Ant. Garcia	45	F			5000	Mexico			
23		Antonia	18	F							
24		Agapio	20	M		Clerk					
25		Cristobal	19	M		do					
26		Candelaria	15	F							
27		Nicolasa	10	F							
28		Potenciano	11	M							
29		Delfina	7	F							
30		Aranta Barrera	24	M		Labourer					1
31	1466 1671	Maria Josefa Salinas	50	F				Texas			1
32		Andres	20	M		Clerk					
33		Delidia	7	F							1
34	1467	Agua Salinas	34	M		Labourer					1
35		Isabel	30	F							1
36		Maria	2	F							
37	1467 1672	Patricio Perez	22	M		Labourer					1
38		Martina	18	F							1
39	1468 1673	Leopoldo Lopez	24	M		Labourer					1
40		Manuel	16	F							
41		Rosa	8	F							
42		Jose Lopez	21	M		Labourer					1

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Juan State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of January, 1856. E. H. McLean Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.		DESCRIPTOR.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1469/1675	John Decker	31 m				Baker	2000	France							
	Antonia	22 f						Mexico							
	Bonifacio Luzman	50 m				Labour									
	José Ximenes	30 m				do		Spain							
	Peter Wardrope	40 m				Seaman		Scotland							
	John Martin	31 m				Boatman		N. York							
	Geo. Thompson	30 m				do		England							
	Matthew Tager	29 m				do		N. York							
	Daniel Healey	33 m				Engineer		do							
	John Bartol	5 m				Carpenter		do							
	Joseph Ward	30 m				Boatman		Ohio							
1470/1676	Augustin Rodriguez	25 m				Labourer		Mexico							
	Gregoria	20 f													
1471/1677	Catalina Cuellar	26 m				Labourer									
	Casimiro	22 f													
	Antonio	5 m						Texas							
	Juan	2 m													
	Juan Rodriguez	30 m				Labourer									
1472/1678	José M. Ramirez	22 m				do									
	Cesarina	20 f													
	Francisco	4 m													
	Juan Leal	45 m				Labourer									
	Leoncio Reyes	25 m				do									
	Henry Hollister	26 m				Clerk	1000	Conn.							
	Caroline Powell	19 f						Virginia							
1473/1679	Nepomocina Burgo	40 f						Texas							
	Lutanas	17 f													
	Francisco	14 m													
	M. R. Johnson	17 m				Labourer		Ohio							
1474/1680	Francisco Cuellar	25 m				do		Mexico							
	Petra	20 f													
	Carlota	1 f						Texas							
	Blas Leasinos	13 m													
	Wm. C. Stevens	22 m				Clerk									
1475/1681	Octavio C. Phelps	27 m				Merchant	10000	Mass.							
	Virgie H. Phelps	24 m				Farmer	5000								
	Concepcion Quintana	60 f						Mexico							
1476/1682	José Quintana	27 m				Labourer									
	Francisco	20 f													
	Bernardo	4 f						Texas							
	Loretta	2 f													
	Juan	2 m													

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of Cameron, State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Jan'y, 1855. E. N. W. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1477	1483	Juan M. Labrador	20 m			Labourer		Mexico		N
		Refugia	20 f							1
1478	1484	Juan Delacruz	20 m							N
		Damiana	17 f							1
		Calistia	27 f							1
		Alara	22 f							1
		Luis M.	20 m							
		Ana	18 f							
		Francisca	10 f							1
		Eduardo	10 m							1
		Damiana	6 f					Texas		
		Pedro Duran	22 m			Labourer		Mexico		
1479	1485	Valentin Duran	28 m			d.				
		Refugia	21 f							
		Damiana	8 f					Texas		
		Lucricia	1 f							
1480	1486	Augusta Duran	14 m			Labourer		Mexico		N
		Pantos	2 f							1
		Antonio	7 m					Texas		
		Candelaria	6 f							
		Ventura	5 f							
		Spacia	1 f							
1481	1487	Carmela Pena	6 f					Mexico		1
		Feinsa	10 f					Texas		
		Julia	7 f							
		Valentin	2 m							
		Francisca	2 f							
1482	1488	Juan Velaz	24 m			Labourer				N
		Josefa	20 f							1
		Ramon Velaz	10 m							1
1489		Isabel Rodriguez	15 f					Mexico		
		Juan	8 m							
		Julian	6 m							
		Lose	2 m					Texas		
1490		Juan Zamora	25 m							N
		Isabel	20 f							1
		Antonio	7 m							
		Margarita Gonzalez	26 m			Labourer		Mexico		N
1491	1492	Alcibia Morin	40 f							1
		Lecacia	15 f					Texas		
		Rosa	9 f							
		Maria	0 m							

699

SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Antonio* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *11* **day of** *Aug* **1850.** *E. H. Hines* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1486/1490	John A. Brown				Labourer		Mexico				
2		John	24	M								
3		Sanctus	6	M				Texas				
4		Lucy	2	F								
5	1487/1491	William Brown				Labourer		Mexico				
6		John	6	M								
7		Antonia	2	F								
8		Caroline	2	F								
9		John	2	M								
10		William	2	M				England				
11	1486/1490	John A. Brown										
12		John	24	M				Texas				
13		Sanctus	6	M								
14		Lucy	2	F								
15		John	2	M								
16		William	2	M								
17	1487/1491	William Brown				Labourer		Mexico				
18		John	6	M								
19		Sanctus	6	M				Texas				
20		William	2	M								
21	1488/1496	John A. Brown						Kentucky				
22		William	2	M								
23		John	18	M								
24	1489/1497	Thomas	2	M		Labourer		Mexico				
25		Caroline	2	F								
26		Caroline	2	F				Texas				
27	1498	Ignacio Rodriguez	40	M		Labourer		Mexico				
28		John	24	M								
29		Juliana	18	F				Texas				
30		Leonardo	10	M								
31		Antonio	7	M								
32	1490/1499	Antonio	38	M		Labourer		Mexico				
33		John Rodriguez	16	M								
34		Nicolasa	16	F								
35		Isabel	12	M				Texas				
36		Antonio	10	M								
37		John	8	M								
38		Julian	6	M								
39		Inocencia	4	F								
40		Antas	2	F								
41		Isabel	2	F								
42		Antas Salinas	21	M		Labourer						

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Martin* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *14* **day of** *Jan'y* **1856.** *E. H. Wingfield* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1491 1/2	Simone de la Saza	44	m		laborer		Mexico				
2		Francisco	35	m								
3		Isidro	18	m								
4		Simone	16	m		laborer						
5		Juan	14	m				Texas				
6		Julian	12	m								
7		Samuel	10	m								
8		Rosa	8	f								
9		Isabel	6	f								
10		Isabel	6	f								
11		Edwards	5	m								
12	1491 1/2	Simone Ruiz	37	m		laborer						
13		Estelita	28	f								
14		Isabel	10	m								
15		Pilar	11	f								
16		Martin	7	m								
17		Gertrudes	8	f								
18		Daisy	2	m								
19	1491 1/2	Maria Caroline	28	m		laborer		Spain				
20		Margaret	17	f				Texas				
21		Isidro	2	m								
22		Julian	20	m		laborer		Mexico				
23	1491 1/2	Isidro Barquez	30	m		do						
24		Isabel	27	f								
25		Juan	7	m				Texas				
26		Isabel	4	m								
27		Isabel	2	f								
28	1491 1/2	Antoine Vila	35	m		laborer		Mexico				
29		Francisca	26	f								
30		Polycarpia	14	f				Texas				
31		Matteidad	4	f								
32		Adelina	2	f								
33	1491 1/2	Leonardo Leon	42	m		laborer		Mexico				
34		Barbara	20	f				Texas				
35		Marcellina	8	f								
36		Isabel	1	f								
37	1491 1/2	Clemente Rodriguez	30	m		laborer		Mexico				
38		Isabel	15	f								
39		Mmanuel	25	m		laborer						
40		Louisa	22	f								
41		Mmanuel	20	f								
42		Ramon	19	m		laborer						

70195

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Antonio* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *14* **day of** *Jan'y* **1856.** *E. H. Wingfield* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Guadalupe Rodriguez, Mr.				✓ Laborer		Texas			
2		Antonio	1 m			✓ do					
3		Isaac	1 m								
4		Jose	9 m								
5		Calixto	7 m								
6	1498	1707 Antonio Garcia	6 m			✓ Laborer		Mexico			
7		Teresa	1 f								
8		Antonio	8 m					Texas			
9		Tomasa	6 f								
10	1499	1708 Antonio Lopez	40 m			✓ Laborer		Mexico			
11		Francisco	40 m								
12		Lucas	17 m								
13		Martina	14 f					Texas			
14		Juan	5 m								
15	1709	Juliana Lopez	22 f					Mexico			
16		Margarita	3 f					Texas			
17	1710	1710 Rafael Quintana	58 m			✓ Laborer		Mexico			
18		Juan Quintana	26 m			✓ Laborer					
19		Lucas	24 m			✓ do					
20	1711	1711 Pedro Quintana	28 m			✓ do					
21		Agustola	20 f								
22		Francisca	5 f					Texas			
23		Leonica	1 m								
24	1712	1712 Ramon Rodriguez	30 m			✓ Laborer					
25		Josefa	10 f								
26		Jesus	10 m								
27		Marina	8 f								
28		Jose	4 m								
29		Juan	1 m								
30	1713	1713 Paula Salazar	40 f					Mexico			
31		Guadalupe	12 f					Texas			
32		Antonio	8 m								
33		Eduarda	6 f								
34		Gregorio	2 m								
35	1714	1714 Rafael Garcia	60 m			✓ Laborer		Mexico			
36		Guadalupe	40 f								
37		Tomasa	21 f								
38		Josefa	18 f								
39		Juliana	15 f					Texas			
40		Ricardo	12 m								
41		Tomás	8 m								
42		Eduarda	2 m								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of Brewster State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of Jan'y 1856. E. N. Randolph Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
170	1/1	Francisca Madinda	26	W	Black	Labourer		Mexico	
		Miguelina	25	F	Black				1
		Francisca	2	F	Black			Texas	
		Prolio	2	M	Black				
		Blanca	2	F	Black				
		Rama de los Santos	21	M	Black	Labourer			1
		Antonia Madinda	2	F	Black				1
171	1/1	Prudencia Garza	31	W	Black				
		Eolores	25	F	Black				
		Jesus	2	M	Black				
		Siman Tronca	40	M	Black	Labourer		Mexico	1
176	1/1	Pedro Ramirez	30	M	Black				1
		Victoriana	20	F	Black			Texas	1
		Felix	2	M	Black				
177	1/1	Juan Salinas	40	M	Black	Labourer		Mexico	1
		Gregorio	40	M	Black				1
		Augustin	16	M	Black	Labourer		Texas	
		Marcelle	10	M	Black				1
		Lacay	12	M	Black				1
		Francisco	10	M	Black				1
		Felix	7	M	Black				
		Juliana	6	F	Black				
		Guana	2	F	Black				
178	1/1	Jose Vila	37	M	Black	Labourer		Mexico	1
		Seaves	14	F	Black				
		Bernalda	2	F	Black			Texas	
179	1/1	Andres River	25	M	Black	Labourer		Mexico	1
		Narcisa	25	F	Black				1
		Crispin	8	M	Black			Texas	
		Juan	6	M	Black				
		Gonzalez	2	F	Black				
180	1/1	Fabian Gonzalez	30	M	Black	Labourer		Mexico	1
		Maria	45	F	Black				1
		Benjamin	19	M	Black	Labourer		Texas	
		Crispin	17	M	Black				
		Francisco	15	M	Black				1
		Clara	11	F	Black				1
		Maria	6	F	Black				
182	1/1	Blasa Gonzalez	55	F	Black			Mexico	1
		Jose Luis	20	M	Black	Labourer			1
		Marcelina	16	M	Black			Texas	
		Justa	10	M	Black				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17 day of Jan'y 1856. C. N. Winfree Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	1701/12 Regencio Garcia 2 m	2	m		2 above		Mexico			
2	Padra Garcia 1 m	1	m		do					
3	Candida	2	f							
4	Victoria	1	f				Texas			
5	1711/12 Jacinto Renna 24 m	24	m		2 above		Mexico			
6	Guadalupe	2	f							
7	Juan	16	m				Texas			
8	Pedro	17	m							
9	Antonio	16	m							
10	Maria	5	f							
11	Adelina	6	f							
12	Damiana	2	f							
13	1721/22 Ramon Gonzalez 4 m	4	m		2 above		Mexico			
14	Gertrudes	40	f							
15	Juan	20	m		2 above					
16	Rafael	18	m		do					
17	Antonio	16	m		do					
18	Louisa	14	f				Texas			
19	Francisca	12	f							
20	Josefa	11	f							
21	Margaret	8	f							
22	Puerto	6	m							
23	Guadalupe	2	f							
24	1731/32 Cecilia Vela 25 m	25	m		2 above		Mexico			
25	Felipa	26	f							
26	Patricio	8	m				Texas			
27	Puerto	6	m							
28	Polito	4	m							
29	Albino	2	f							
30	William Cook 24 m	24	m		Clerk	5000	Kentucky			
31	1741/42 Juan Guerrero 25 m	25	m		2 above		Mexico			
32	Guadalupe	20	f							
33	Peena	5	f				Texas			
34	Juan	1	m							
35	1751/52 Juan Ant. Solis 60 m	60	m		2 above		Mexico			
36	Guana	60	f							
37	Amador	26	f				Texas			
38	Feliciana	22	f							
39	Gertrudes	19	f							
40	Delfina	15	f							
41	Tomás	12	m							
42	Calixto Vasquez 25 m	25	m		2 above					

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Patricio* **State** *of Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *20* **day of** *Jan'y* **1859.** *C. N. W. file* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	1516 1729	Ardoles Suarez	50	m		Labour		Mexico				N
2		Isabel	40	f								
3		Petra	14	f				Texas				
4		Cacures	12	m								
5		Refugio	8	m								
6		Calistano	6	m								
7		Concepcion	4	f								
8		Safirine	2	m								
9	1517 1730	Julian Cole	25	m		Carpenter		Texas	1			
10		Simonas	17	f				Texas		1		
11	1731	Solomon Pena	20	m		Carpenter		Mexico				N
12		Antonio	20	f								
13		Francisco	4	m				Texas				
14		Matias	1	m								
15	1518 1732	Valentin Linares	40	m		Labour		Mexico				N
16		Romanos	25	f								
17		Limes	7	m				Texas				
18		Juan	5	m								
19		Lusto	1	m								
20		Joquin Garza	21	m		Labour						
21	1519 1733	Expendio Garza	22	m		do						
22		Anna	20	f								
23		Luis	1	m								
24		Debucio Martin	21	m		Labour						
25	1520 1734	Frederico Segura	50	m		do		Mexico	1			N
26		Felipa	50	f					1			
27	1735	Antonio Lamora	34	m		Baker		Mexico				
28		Rafaela	21	f								
29		Quana	2	f				Texas				
30	1521 1736	Francisco Regias	28	m		Labour		Mexico				N
31		Guadalupe	24	f								
32		Felipa	6	f				Texas				
33		Antonio	2	m								
34		Rafael Gonzales	22	m		Labour		Mexico				
35		Bonifacio Moras	22	m		do						N
36	1522 1737	Francisco Cano	30	m		do						N
37		Antonio	28	f								
38		Maria	10	m				Texas				
39		Jesus	8	m								
40		Isela	6	f								
41		Juliana	4	f								
42		Josefa	2	f								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of Harris State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Jan 1856. C. H. Winfield Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1523	1738	Juan Pozo de la Cruz	60	m		✓ Laborer		Mexico			
		Maria Ant	40	f				"			
		Juan	18	m		✓ Laborer		"			
		José	16	m		✓ do		"			
		Pedro	12	m				"			
		Guadalupe	10	f				"			
		Cornelia	7	f				Texas			
		Antonio	5	m				"			
		Martina	2	f				"			
		Martha J. Thomas	2	f				"			
1524	1739	Severino Garcia	40	m		✓ Laborer		Mexico			
		Clarac	40	f				"			
		Dolores	16	f				"			
		Margaret	15	f				Texas			
		Victoria	12	f				"			
		Bernardo	10	m				"			
		Antonio	8	m				"			
		Ramón	4	m				"			
		Refugio	2	f				"			
1525	1740	Tomás Chapar	25	m		✓ Worker		Mexico			
		Severa	21	f				"			
		Pedro	2	m				Texas			
		Rafaela	8	f				"			
1526	1741	Encarnación Olvera	20	f				"			
		Juan	5	m				"			
		Isabel	2	m				"			
1527	1742	Rafael Garcia	50	m		✓ Laborer		Mexico			
		Luzifer	45	f				"			
		Francisco	19	m		✓ Shoemaker		"			
		Gregorio	17	f				"			
		Pablo	12	m				Texas			
		Rafael	9	m				"			
		Julian	6	m				"			
		Guadalupe	2	f				"			
1528	1743	Tedoro Garcia	50	m		✓ Laborer		Mexico			
		Gregorio	18	f				"			
		Ignacio	2	m				"			
1744		Presiliano Garcia	19	f				"			
		Isabel	9	m				Texas			
1529	1745	Antonio Rivera	55	m		✓ Tailor		Mexico			
		Ramón	30	f				"			
		Isabel	4	f				Texas			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Antonio State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Jan'y 1850. E. N. Hays Ass't Marshal

SCH
of

Dwelling-houses
numbered in the
order of visitation.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	1
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.							
1	15301746	James O. Daniel	35	M		Boatman		Penn	/			1539
2		Joe	20	F								
3		Sally F. Philby	17	F			5000	Alabama				
4		Francis M. Pitt	14	M								1540
5	15311747	Tomas Arizaga	26	M		Farmer		Mexico	/			
6		Carlota	18	F								
7	15321748	Lorenzio Cuellar	35	M		Labourer						1541
8		Paula	34	M		do						
9		Felix	18	M		do						
10		Tomas	16	M		do						
11		Juliana	14	F								
12		Mannel Ramo	30	M		Labourer						
13	15331749	Pedro Aliveres	28	M								1542
14		Nicolasa	26	F								
15		Ramon	9	M								
16		Eulogio	7	M				Texas				1543
17		Victoria	5	F								
18		Ernest	2	M								
19	15341750	Marcelino Probo	28	M		Labourer		Mexico	/			
20		Mercia	20	F								
21	1751	Felipe Morales	36	M		Labourer						
22		Guadalupe	30	F								
23		Lutario	11	M								
24		Atelano	8	M								1544
25		Juliana	5	F				Texas				
26		Teodoro Rodriguez	24	M		Shoemaker		Mexico				
27	15351752	Francisco Prieto	22	F								
28		Victorin	1	F				Texas				
29	1753	Pedro Guerra	30	M		Labourer		Mexico	/			
30		Apolonia	25	F								
31	1754	Martin Guerra	22	M		Labourer			/			
32		Eduarda	17	F								
33	15361755	Paula Bassara	28	M		Labourer			/			1545
34		Martha	25	F								
35		Nicolasa	5	F				Texas				
36	15371756	Locasio Montecuma	25	M		Labourer		Mexico	/			
37		Maria	23	F								
38	1757	Attilano Bana	28	M		Labourer			/			
39		Mariana	20	F								
40	15381758	Pilar Bana	19	M		Labourer			/			
41		Victoriana	14	F								
42		Mateo Arango	30	M		Labourer						

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Rio Grande Valley* **in the County of** *San Antonio* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *27* **day of** *Jan'y* **1850.** *E. H. Hingfield* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwellings in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1539 1759	Andres Hernandez	20	M		Labourer		Mexico			
2		Monica	18	F							
3		Todaro Salazar	28	M		Labourer					
4	1540 1760	Pedro Sanchez	30	M		do.					
5		Rafaela	24	F							
6		Agapito	3	M				Texas			
7		Octaviano	8	M							
8	1541 1761	Domingo Fuentes	40	M		Labourer		Mexico			
9		Refugia	30	F							
10		Valentina	12	F							
11		Domingo	6	M							
12		Tomás	2	M				Texas			
13	1542 1762	Antonio Villanar	30	M		Labourer		Mexico			
14		Paula	24	F							
15		Barbara	1	F				Texas			
16	1543 1763	R. M. Davis	37	M		Trader	3000	Georgia			
17		H. M. Davis	34	M				Kentucky			
18		C. C. Davis	16	M							
19		Flora C.	18	F				Texas			
20		George C.	5	M							
21		Richd. G.	3	M							
22		George W.	1	M							
23		George Howe	25	M		Blacksmith		N. York			
24	1544 1764	Alphus Rachiff	39	M		Doctor		Maine			
25		Trinidad	12	F				Mexico			
26		Sarah	15	F							
27		Nadia	10	F							
28		Emily	8	F							
29		Benj.	5	M				Texas			
30		Daniel	3	M							
31		James Roberts	22	M		Clerk		Alabama			
32		James Johnson	29	M		Seaman		Dist. Columbia			
33		John Sharp	24	M		Brickmaker		Alabama			
34	1545 1765	William Rose	45	M		Clerk		France			
35		Andres Mendiola	40	M		Labourer		Mexico			
36		Bevianag	15	F							
37		Bevianag	16	F							
38		Josefa	14	F							
39		Lucena	6	F				Texas			
40		Man	4	M							
41		José	2	M							
42		Domingo Pina	26	M		Labourer		Mexico			

24

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Rio Grande Valley in the County of San Juan State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29 day of Jan'y 1856. E. H. H. H. H. Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1546	1766	Julio Rodriguez	50	m		✓ Laborer		Mexico	
		Acensin	50	f					1
		Juan	9	m					
		Josefa	7	f				Texas	
		Guamanga	5	f					
		Fernando	3	m					
		Gabriel	2	m					
1547	1767	John Webster	35	m		✓ Merchant	5000	N. York	
		Guana	18	f				Texas	
		John Poslin	27	m		✓ Laborer		New York	
1548	1768	Guadalupe Acensin	28	m		✓ do		Mexico	1
		Antonia	28	f					1
		Justo	10	m					
		Gabriel	3	m				Texas	
1549	1769	Santiago Rodriguez	25	m		✓ Laborer		Mexico	1
		Bonita	20	f					1
		Josefa	1	f				Texas	
1548	1770	Nepomuceno Vilos	30	m		✓ Laborer		Mexico	1
		Nicolasa	22	f					1
		Tomas	6	m				Texas	
		Jose	4	m					
		Eduardo	2	m					
1549	1771	Jose M. Barrera	18	m		✓ Laborer		Mexico	1
		Jose	14	m					
		Ricardo	8	m					
		Tomas	4	m				Texas	
1550	1772	A. H. Brown	34	m		✓ Seaman		Mass	
		Rosina C.	26	f				Germany	
		Care Cottentuck	56	f				do	
		William	10	m				Florida	1
1551	1773	Francis P. Webster	30	m		✓ Laborer		Ireland	
		Ignacia	30	f				Mexico	1
		Dolores	2	f				Texas	
1552	1774	Austin de Lake	28	m		✓ Baker	1000	N. York	
		Sarah L.	18	f				Arkansas	
		Ellen	2	f				Texas	
1553	1775	Louis T. Pannin	40	m		✓ Merchant	6000	Virginia	
		Clarac	32	f				Longland	
		John	16	m		✓ Clerk		Virginia	
		Juliet	5	f				Michigan	1
		Juan Lopez	26	m		✓ Laborer		Mexico	
		Joachim Lopez	24	m		✓ do		do	

27. 16

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Precinct No 1

in the County of, *Cap*

State

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the

17th day of *Sept* 1850.*Charles Johnson*

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Whether of year of age under 15 years of age who cannot read & write.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1	James Smith	53 M			Wagon maker	100	Tenn			
2		John F.	17 M			Student		Ala			
3	2	Widney W. Neal	32 M			Carpenter		"	1		
4		Genetta	20 F					"	1		
5	3	James M. French	41 M			Carpenter		"			
6		Mary	25 F					"			
7		William	8 M					"			
8		James L.	5 M					"			
9	4	Richard G. Ramsey	37 M			Iron Keeper		Tenn			
10		Balinda	35 F					"			
11		Robt. C.	10 M					Mo	1		
12		John W.	8 M					Tenn			
13		J. H.	4 F					Tex			
14		B. Pendleton	28 M					Tenn			
15		J. M. Bentley	19 M					(Wks)			
16		T. A. Duke									1
17	5	James A. Johnson	39 M			Farmer	3000	Ga			
18		Emily	27 F					"			
19		Amanda	6 F					Texas			
20	6	Beng F. Spelling	37 M			Farmer		N. C.			
21		Louisa S.	29 F					S. C.		1	
22		Solomon	9 M					Miss			
23		S. G.	7 M					Texas			
24		R. A.	5 M					"			
25		Sabra	1 F					"			
26	7	L. H. Barkman	27 M			Carpenter	100	Ga			
27		Martha R.	20 F					Ala			
28	8	Eli Wiley	39 M			Farmer	1000	Tenn			
29		Faithful Wiley	39 F					S. C.			
30		E. M.	19 M			Student		Tenn			
31		Wm. C.	17 M					"			
32		James A.	15 M					"			
33		Clarinda	12 F					"			
34		P. H.	10 M					Mo			
35		T. A.	7 M					"			
36		Jack	4 M					Texas			
37		M. J.	2 F					"			
38	9	John Peters	50 M			Gen. Smith		Sheffield Eng			
39		Sarah Peters	22 F					"			
40								"			
41								"			
42								"			
43								"			
44								"			
45								"			
46								"			
47								"			
48								"			
49								"			

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

Precinct *Not* in the County of *Grass* State

19th day of Sept 1850.

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	9 10	John Sprake	34	M		Merchant	6000	Ky				
2		S. M.	22	F				Ala				
3		Charles J	2	M				Texas				
4		Sprake	4	F								
5		J. W. Fleming	37	M		clerk		N. C.				
6		Jesse Parker	17	F				Ky				
7	9 11	Thomas Watson	46	M		Farmer	4500	Pa				
8	1 11	W. D.	44	F								
9		A. J.	24	M		Farmer						
10		E. A.	11	F								
11		L. C.	15	F								
12		M. A.	13	F								
13		Jas. B.	11	M								
14		Wm. E.	8	M								
15		E. O.	5	F								
16		E. Moley	25	F				N. H.				
17	10 12	J. B. Pugh	27	M		Physician	3000	Ala				
18		M. J.	20	M		clerk						
19		Nancy	22	F				N. C.				
20		P. M. Stetson	38	M		Carpenter		Mass				
21	11 13	Simon Rogers	36	M		Farmer	320	Ala				
22		Elizabeth	44	F				N. C.				
23		J. M. A.	23	M		Farmer	1000	Ala				
24		Marshall	17	F								
25		L. W. Sanderson	13	M		Labour						
26		H. C.	6	M								
27	14	S. C. Rush	25	F								
28		M. A.	6	F				Texas				
29	12 15	A. G. Snider	25	M		Tailor		Germany				
30		M.	24	F				France				
31		L.	1	F				Miss				
32		Daniel W. Manley	37	M		Farmer	700	Pa				
33		Jas. J.	24	F				Pa				
34		A. F. Bateman	27	M		Labour						
35	13 16	R. C. White	24	M		Farmer	200	N. C.				
36		M. D. White	24	F				Ala				
37		Mary A. C.	12	F				Texas				
38	14 17	J. C. Hobbs	31	M		Carpenter	125	N. C.				
39		Francis	22	F				Texas				
40		Julia A.	4	F				Ky				
41		Wm. A.	5	M								
42		R. M.	2	M								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

15

day of

Sept

1850.

Precinct No. 1 in the County of

Page

State

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	1	15 15 Andrew Bennett	71	M		Farmer 2000		South Carolina		
2	2	Sarah	45	F						
3	3	Darrelly P	19	M		Student		Ala		
4	4	A B	14	M						
5	5	L J	11	F						
6	6	J S	9	M						
7	7	Joac J	6	M				Texas		
8	8	Elizabeth B	5	M						
9	9	Rebecca S Talum	22	F				Ala		
10	10	16 19 James W Smith	62	M		Farmer 1000		Ala		
11	11	Lucy W	61	F						
12	12	20 J H Long	25	F				Ala		
13	13	Lucy W	2	F				Texas		
14	14	William	12	M						
15	15	J W Harris	21	M		Lumber 350		Ala		
16	16	17 21 J M Baker	58	M		Physician 670		Ala		
17	17	Sarah	42	F				Texas		
18	18	Wm B	24	M		Iron 5100		Ala		
19	19	Benjamin W	15	M				Ala		
20	20	A W	11	M				Texas		
21	21	M E	9	F						
22	22	18 22 James Pettitt	51	M		Farmer 1000		Ala		
23	23	Martha	35	F				Texas		
24	24	Thos J	11	M						
25	25	L M	7	F						
26	26	John L	5	M						
27	27	A J	1	M				Texas		
28	28	19 23 Gideon Baker	28	M		Carpenter 500		Ala		
29	29	Sarah W	19	F				Ala		
30	30	Wm B	12	M				Texas		
31	31	Wm W	24	M		Miller 300		Ala		
32	32	Chilla	59	F				Ala		
33	33	20 24 Benj E Baker	33	M		Miller (Lone Mill) 500		Ala		
34	34	E J	24	F				Texas		
35	35	J no A	8	M				Ala		
36	36	Marcy J	6	F				Texas		
37	37	Chilla	6	F						
38	38	Rolt G	4	M						
39	39	Judiana	14	F						
40	40	21 25 Richard Brown	35	M		Laborer		Ala		

4

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 in the County of *Jefferson* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *19th* day of *Sept* 1850. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.					
22	26	<i>J. A. Schlander</i>	31	m		<i>Farmer</i>	6350	<i>Tenn</i>		
		<i>Ann. J.</i>	23	f				<i>Ky</i>		
		<i>Walter J.</i>	5	m				<i>Tex</i>		
		<i>Ella</i>	2	f						
23	27	<i>Richard B. Heath</i>	47	m		<i>Farmer</i>	3200	<i>Pa</i>		
		<i>Sarah</i>	41	f						
		<i>Walter</i>	21	m		<i>Student</i>				
		<i>J. L.</i>	17	m						
		<i>Spencer</i>	15	m						
		<i>G. W.</i>	10	m				<i>Tex</i>		
		<i>Francis</i>	5	f				<i>Tex</i>		
		<i>Thomas</i>	7	m						
		<i>Lara</i>	4	f				<i>Ark</i>		
		<i>Walter</i>	12	m		<i>Clerk</i>		<i>Tex</i>		
24	28	<i>George Wray</i>	45	m		<i>Clerk</i>	150	<i>Tenn</i>		
		<i>Rebecca</i>	35	f				<i>Tex</i>		
		<i>Thos. A.</i>	17	m		<i>Student</i>		<i>Ala</i>		
		<i>H. I.</i>	15	f				<i>Miss</i>		
		<i>A. E.</i>	10	f						
		<i>E. J.</i>	6	f						
		<i>R. L.</i>	5	m						
		<i>S. A.</i>	4	f				<i>Texas</i>		
25	29	<i>Calat Ragaud</i>	38	m		<i>Grocery Merchant</i>		<i>S. C.</i>		
		<i>Sarah</i>	21	f				<i>Ark</i>		
26	30	<i>Joseph Elliot</i>	35	m		<i>Clerk</i>		<i>Tex</i>		
		<i>Elizabeth P.</i>	25	f						
		<i>J. L.</i>	4	m				<i>Texas</i>		
		<i>E. L.</i>	2	f						
27	31	<i>Eliza Durham</i>	31	f			700	<i>Tex</i>		
		<i>J. W. B.</i>	9	m				<i>Tex</i>		
		<i>Mary J.</i>	12	f				<i>Texas</i>		
		<i>Lena</i>	6	f						
		<i>Lelina</i>	3	f						
28	32	<i>A. May</i>	32	m		<i>Merchant</i>		<i>Germany</i>		
		<i>H.</i>	29	f						
		<i>H.</i>	5	m				<i>Ky</i>		
		<i>Mary</i>	3	f						
		<i>M.</i>	1	m						
		<i>L. Helme</i>	21	m				<i>Germany</i>		
		<i>M. Helme</i>	21	f						
		<i>A. Bismarck</i>	22	m		<i>Clerk</i>				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Precinct No. 1 in the County of Pass

717-68
State

State

of *Herz*

enumerated by me, on the

19th day of Sept 1850.

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
29	33	Isaac Smith	42	M		None	5711	Maine			
		C. M. Smith	34	y				Mass			
		G. A. H.	12	M				Ala			
30	34	H. W. Ellie	36	M		Iron Keeper	13,732	Va			
		Amelia	70	M		None	640	"			
		Elizabeth	71	f				"			
		Rebecca Jordan	40	y				"			
		James W. Brinckle	40	M		Clerk		N. C.			
		Joseph Mosty	40	M		Warehouse Keeper		Va			
		Geo. H. Tuttle	23	M		Merchant		N. Y.			
		P. M. Graham	23	M		Merchant	1831	Tenn			
		Moses Ambrose	27	M		"		Prussia			
		W. H. Hark	35	M		"		"			
		S. J. Moley	27	M		"	20,000	Ala			
		W. H. Childers	40	M		Clerk	3,920	"			
		J. C. Everett	45	M		Lawyer		Tenn			
		T. B. Singer	25	M		Clerk		Ala			
		John Stock	23	M		Carpenter		N. C.			
		W. White	40	M		"		Tenn			
		Henry Trussett	40	M		"		Tenn			
		James Maddox	23	M		Lawyer		Ala			
		John McDaniel	22	M		State Keeper		Miss			
		May Sandleton	21	M		Blacksmith		Tenn			
		C. E. Robinson	23	M		Painter		"			
		Handaught	32	M		Plaster		Tenn			
		H. H. Lyser	30	M		"		Tenn			
31	35	R. W. Bronnell	24	M		Farmer		N. C.			
		Nancy	25	f				Mass			
32	36	Morris Hagger	22	M		Farmer		England			
		C. H.	23	M				"			
33	37	H. W. Wisnith	35	M		Farmer	6000	N. C.			
		Clara	32	f				"			
		Sarah	3	f				"			
34	38	C. J. Williard	33	M		Merchant	8,120	N. C.			
		H. D.	25	f				Ala			
		A. D.	5	f				Texas			
		George	2	M				"			
		George H. Morgan	29	M		Clerk		"			
		J. H. Mearns	25	M		"		Tenn			
35	39	A. J. J. Owens	28	M		Merchant		N. C.			
		S. H. Owens	22	M		"		"			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Precinct

in the County of

Pass

State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Sept 1850.

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.									
36	41	James L. Houghton	35	M		Farmer	1,000	Ma						
		Minerva	34	F										
		L. E.	7	F				Irks						
		J. M. B.	5	F										
		J. M. W.	2	M				Texas						
		E. E.	2	F										
		Wm. H. Graham	24	M		Labour		German						
37	41	A. H. H.	33	M		Clerk	500	German						
		E. H. H.	22	F				German						
		M. H.	2	F				La						
		J.	52	M										
38	42	Samuel Gary	41	M		Physician	4,000	Ma						
		M. H.	30	F				Ma						
		J. B.	8	M				Ma						
		J. F.	2	F				Texas						
39	43	J. D. Crawford	37	M		Merchant	10,000	Ky						
		Catherine	31	F										
		Wm.	11	M										
		M.	9	M										
		John	7	M				Tex						
		J. L.	5	M										
		M.	12	F										
		J. H. Minner	17	M		Clerk		Miss						
		W. H. H.	15	F				England						
		J. H. H.	33	M		Merchant		Ala						
		Willie	35	M		Clerk								
40	44	Nelson H. H.	40	M		Physician	6,200	German						
		J. A.	31	F				La						
		L. E.	13	F										
		W. W.	10	M				Miss						
		J. A.	8	F				La						
		M. H.	5	F										
		J. L.	3	F				Texas						
		A. Adams	13	M				Miss						
		A. Pogue	28	M		Crosser		Ala						
41	45	Wm. Nichols	24	M		Merchant	250	Ma						
		E. Stitta	20	F				Ala						
		J. H.	1	M				Ala						
		J. J. H.	19	M		Clerk		Tex						

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

Precinct No 1 in the County of East

719

State

24th day of Sept 1850.

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	42	45	Bartholomew Tiger	45	M	None	6000	Tenn				
2			Caroline	31	F			"				
3			John M	14	M			"				
4			R. A	13	M			"				
5			James F	11	M			Texas				
6			H. A	9	F			"				
7			Mary	5	F			"				
8			Harrah Tiger	12	F			"				
9			Samuel Mcraim	31	M	Wagon Maker		N. C.				
10			Elisha Woodward	27	M	Laborer		Tenn				
11			A. Sumner	35	M	Carpenter		N. C.				
12			Wetheland	30	M	Farmer		Not Known				
13			James W. Davis	28	M	"		Ky				
14			Angelus Lamprecht	35	M	Carpenter		German				
15			Milton Mills	31	M	"		Ky				
16			James Wood	65	M	None		Pa				
17			John Davis	17	M	"		La				
18	45	47	Wm P McNeil	38	M	Clerk	1200	N. C.				
19			Israh A	17	F			Ga				
20			Wm W Walcott	41	M	Merchant	700	N. C.				
21	44	48	Charles Shrap	33	M	Baker	1000	German				
22			A. L	25	F			N. C.				
23			Mary	1	F			Ala				
24	45	49	Agnes Kader	34	F			La				
25			W. J	7	F			Me				
26			Israh	6	M			"				
27			Berry Ailes	31	M	Farmer		La				
28	46	50	James R Hedd	38	M	Merchant	10000	N. C.				
29			J. W. Pittin	40	M	Clerk		Gen				
30			J. S. Smith	25	M	"	500	N. C.				
31	47	51	Walter S Mitchell	35	M	Farmer	2000	Ky				
32			America	23	F			La				
33			W. C. Cury	7	M			Me				
34			Charles A	5	M			Texas				
35			John	1	M			"				
36			A. J	27	M	None		Ky				
37	48	52	John Eppinger	25	M	Lawyer	1400	Ga				
38			E. S	25	F			"				
39			James M	2	M			Texas				
40			E. W	12	F			"				

8

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Prerinct No 1 in the County of Tarrant* **State of Texas** enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *Sept* 1850. Asst Marshal.

Dwelling house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
44	53	Emily Wilson	30	f			2000	Tenn				
		Paulina	20	f								
		J B	17	m		Student		Wks		1		
		John	15	m		"		"		1		
		Charles M	1	m				Tex				
		M E Goldwell	3	f				"				
		H E Brazier	28	m		Clerk 480		Tenn				
		M A Wade	25	f		none		va				Carper
50	24	E J Mc Alexander	53	m		Farmer		"				
		H	51	f				"				
		Joe	25	m		Farmer		"				
		Francis	15	f				"				
		Samuel	12	m				"		1		
51	55	Benj Kern	34	m		Farmer		va		1		
		Sarah A	18	f				ala		1		
		Martha	3	f				Tex				
		John Marshall	4	m				"				
		Henry Wells	28	m		Farmer		va				
		L Jane	21	f				"				
		Mary H	2	f				"				
		Martha	7	f				"				
		Berry	22	m		Carpenter		"				
52	56	Simon Dickerson	43	m		Farmer		N.Y				
		Lizzie	38	f				"				
		Elizabeth	22	f				ala		1		
		Ann	14	f				"		1		
		Eliza	12	f				"		1		
		Henry	19	m		Labour		"				
		Francis	7	f				Tex				
		John	1	m				"				
		William Mc Fern	18	m		Labour		"				
53	57	Thos Randolph	20	m		Farmer		Tenn				
		Jane	18	f				"				
		John W	1	m				"				
54	58	Thos M Self	39	m		Carpenter 400		S.C				
		Mary Self	30	f				va				
		W J	15	m				"		1		
		Eliza A	15	f				"		1		
		E H	11	f				"		1		
		W H	9	m				"		1		
		Mary	7	f				"				
		Sarah L	5	f				"				

SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Wash State 5219
of Wash enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Sept 1850. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
		Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	38 M A Self	2	y				Texas					
	Self	72	y				"					
	J. A. Altha	39	m		Carpenter		Georgia					
	E. Herring	22	m		Blacksmith		Ala					
33	59 J. M. Potter	45	m		Gun Smith		England					
	Harriet	46	f				"					
	John C. Linnman	28	m		Labour		"					
34	41 J. M. Steele	45	m		Teacher		La					
	L. A. E	29	y				Ala					
	Susan Davenport	15	y				Ga					
	Mary Hather	13	y				Miss					
	Virginia Hendricks	8	f				Tex					
35	61 Geo B. Blanghler	31	m		Artist		Ga					
	Henrha	26	y				"					
	George	5	m				Ala					
	William	1	m				Tex					
36	52 John S. Brandon	39	m		Farmer		Tex					
	Lucinda	37	f				"					
	Margret H	19	f				"					
	Wm L	17	m				"					
	Francis L	13	f				"					
	A f	14	m				"					
	Sarah f	13	f				"					
	Joseph	11	m				"					
	Jacob H	9	m				"					
	Patrick	7	m				"					
	Wm B	6	m				"					
	Voladoma	5	f				"					
	Thos	3	m				"					
37	63 Pleasant L. Griffin	36	m		Farmer	600	Ala					
	Mary f	26	f				va					
	Wm H	12	m				Ala					
	Thos H	11	m				Miss					
	Helen H	9	f				Tex					
	John P	6	m				"					
	Geo f	4	m				"					
	Sarah f	2	f				"					
	George Mitchell	61	m		Labour		va					
	Jacob Derrick	53	m				Ga					
38	64 Eli H. Hise	71	m		Farmer	1600	Tex					
	Eli H. Hise	30	y				Miss					
	John H. Hise	14	m				Ala					

10
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Precinct No 1* **in the County of** *De Kalb* **State**
of *Gexas* **enumerated by me, on the** *24th* **day of** *Sept* **1850.** Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.					
1	61	65	Ann L. Hannon	45	M		2,500	Ga		
2			Quercia	32	F			"		
3			Quincy L.	16	F			"	1	
4			"	14	F			"	1	
5			Lacey L.	12	F			Ula	1	
6			M. L.	11	F			"	1	
7			H. L.	8	M			"	1	
8			F. L.	6	M			Ga		
9			J. L.	4	F			"		
10	12	60	Samuel Allen	33	M			Tenn		
11			C. P.	32	F			"		
12			C. J.	14	F			"		
13			M. L.	12	M			"		
14			John F.	2	M			Tex		
15			"	2	M			"		
16	63	61	William H. Hill	33	M		600	Tenn		
17	64	69	Josiah H. Hill	46	M		3,000	D. C.		
18			J. H.	44	F			Va		
19			H. H.	17	M			Ula	1	
20			C. P.	14	F			"	1	
21			H. H.	12	M			"	1	
22			John H.	9	M			Miss	1	
23			C. H.	6	M			"		
24			Mary J.	3	F			Tex		
25	65	64	John H. Harrison	46	M		250	Ga		
26			Katharine	33	F			"		
27			H. H.	17	F			"		
28			G. H.	15	F			"	1	
29			L. M.	11	F			"	1	
30			Josephine	7	F			"	1	
31	66	70	Mary Hixon	61	F		333	Ms. G.		
32			Jackson	17	M			Ula		
33	71		Sarah Ford	21	F			Tenn		
34			Mary	3	F			Ula		
35	67	72	P. P. Hanigan	35	M			Ga		
36			E. Elizabeth	25	F			D. C.		
37			James H.	8	M			Miss		
38			M. G. Hanigan	6	F			"		
39			James H.	5	M			"		
40			H. J.	4	F			"		
41			J. H.	2	M			"		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Precinct No 1

in the County of

DeKalb

State

of *DeKalb* enumerated by me, on the

20th day of

Sept 1850.

Ass't Marshal

723

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
68	73	Martin D Rogers	47	M		Lawyer		Georgia				
		E W	40	M								
		J B	21	M								
		H L	19	M								
		H G	11	M								
		Thos W	15	M								
		E B	18	M								
		E K	12	M								
		A L	11	M								
		H W	5	M								
		B G	1	M								
		I G	4	M				Tex				
		E A	3	M								
		-	2	M								
69	74	Wm C Bryan	38	M		Farmer	600	N Carolina				
		H B	38	M				Tex				
		H C	16	M								
		Sarah	14	M								
		H	12	M				Tex				
		Jas W	10	M								
		Mlice	8	M								
		Wm C	4	M								
		John P	4	M								
		A J	1	M				Tex				
70	75	J S Sigdell	41	M		Black Smith	1300	Tex				
		Salina H	29	M				Tex				
		Barfield	7	M				Tex				
		A H	5	M				Tex				
		C B	3	M								
		D J	2	M				Tex				
71	76	James Williams	55	M		Farmer	320	Va				
		Larena	37	M				Tex				
		Melona	14	M				Tex				
		John	12	M								
		Martin	10	M								
		Edmond	8	M								
		Anna	6	M								
		Erline	3	M								
		Amos	2	M				Tex				

12)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Precinct No 1

in the County of

Calif

State

of Nevada enumerated by me, on the

27th day of

Sept 1850.

Asst Marshal

Sum
of

Dwelling-houses
numbered in the
order of valuation

1

80

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

Dwelling-houses
numbered in the
order of valuation

1

80

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

Dwelling-houses
numbered in the
order of valuation

1

80

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

Dwelling-houses
numbered in the
order of valuation

1

80

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

Dwelling-houses
numbered in the
order of valuation

1

80

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

Dwelling-houses
numbered in the
order of valuation

1

80

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

Dwelling-houses
numbered in the
order of valuation

1

80

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

Dwelling-houses
numbered in the
order of valuation

1

80

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Cass State of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Sept 1850. Chas. Graham Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	80	85 John M. Echols	35	M		Farmer		La				
2		Mary	23	F				La				
3		William	4	M				La				
4		William	2	M				La				
5	81	86 J. H. Hootch	35	M		Farmer	2000	La				
6		Anna C. Hootch	34	F				La				
7		Francis	1	M				La				
8		J. H.	1	M				La				
9		John M. Hootch	20	M		Farmer		La				
10	82	87 J. D. Hootch	35	M		Farmer	2850	La				
11		C. H.	28	F				La				
12		C.	10	F				La				
13		M. H.	0	F				La				
14		M. H.	4	F				La				
15		P. H.	2	F				La				
16	83	88 J. S. Hootch	28	M		Farmer	1140	La				
17		M. H.	16	F				La				
18		P. H.	2	F				La				
19	84	89 J. H. Hootch	52	M		Farmer		La				
20		Matilda	44	F				La				
21		Annias	40	M		Farmer		La				
22		Yachariah	44	M				La				
23		Alvahiah	12	M				La				
24		Thomas	40	M				La				
25		Elisabeth	8	F				La				
26		A. H.	6	M				La				
27		John B.	3	M				La				
28		Rebecca Hootch	54	F		Farmer		La				
29	85	90 J. H. Hootch	24	M		Farmer		La				
30		C. H.	24	F				La				
31		John H.	5	M				La				
32		Blair J.	4	F				La				
33		J. H.	1	M				La				
34	86	91 Chas. Jackson	49	M		Farmer		La				
35		Mary C.	20	F				La				
36		Chas P.	5	M				La				
37		Martha A.	3	F				La				
38		John H.	1	M				La				
39		John Butler	21	M		Labourer		La				
40	87	92 Percila Hootch	64	F			2000	La				

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in Precinct 701 in the County of Jefferson State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Sept 1850. Chas. Dickinson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	88 73	Wm. E. Hummel	38 M			Farmer	3.000	Denve	
2		Mary Corp	24 M				0.40	P. C.	
3	89 74	Henry Clark	18 M			Farmer		Not known	
4	90 15	P. H. Sisco	20 M			Farmer	2.400	Denve	
5		Martha	36 F					Ala	
6		James	18 M			Labourer		Denve	
7		Wm	16 M						
8		Margarette	12 F					Miss	
9		Stephen	10 M						
10		Francis	7 M						
11		Virginia Allen	15 F					Ala	
12		Ella	11 F					Denve	1
13		Martha	4 F						
14	91 76	Wm. Esby	45 M			Farmer	300	Pa	
15		Elizabeth	28 F						
16		Wm	10 M					Ala	
17	92 77	Richard Allen	31 M			Farmer		Pa	
18		Penelope	28 F						
19		Wm J	12 M						
20		P. H.	10 M						
21		P. H.	1 M						
22		H. J.	5 F					Ala	
23		G. H.	2 F					Denve	
24	93 78	W. B. Williams	22 M			Mechanic	4000	Pa	
25		H. A. H.	28 F						
26		Virginia	11 M					Ala	1
27		William	8 M					Denve	1
28		J. H. P.	5 M						1
29		Thomas	2 M						
30		Jane Brooks	26 F					Ala	1
31	94 79	Isaac Glass	30 M			Farmer		Denve	
32		Elizabeth Jr	30 F					Pa	
33		Elizabeth Jr	6 F					Denve	
34		J. P.	2 M						
35	95 100	H. H. H.	39 M			Farmer	100	Pa	
36		Martha A.	28 F					Ala	
37		Wm H.	2 M						
38		Isaac A. Grant	25 M			Clerk	100	P. C.	
39	96 101	J. C. Peters	25 M			Gen Smith	100	England	
40		Sarah	22 F						

28
15

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct 12 in the County of Cape State 727
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Sept 1850. James W. Brown Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	1102 Jas. Lewis	40	M	W	Farmer		T. C.				
2	2	"	38	F				"				
3	3	Jas. H.	16	M	W	Farmer		"				
4	4	"	12	F				"				
5	5	"	1	M	W			"				
6	6	"	2	F				"				
7	7	"	2	F				"				
8	8	28 105 James Lewis	32	M	W	Farmer	2000	"				
9	9	"	23	F				"				
10	10	"	16	M	W			"				
11	11	"	12	F				"				
12	12	"	1	M	W			"				
13	13	"	2	F				"				
14	14	"	4	M	W			"				
15	15	"	1	F				"				
16	16	28 106 James Lewis	32	M	W	Farmer		"				
17	17	"	33	F				"				
18	18	"	16	M	W			"				
19	19	"	12	F				"				
20	20	"	1	M	W			"				
21	21	"	10	M	W			"				
22	22	"	10	M	W			"				
23	23	"	4	F				"				
24	24	"	2	F				"				
25	25	"	1	M	W			"				
26	26	100 105 James Lewis	32	M	W	Farmer	2000	"				
27	27	"	23	F				"				
28	28	"	16	M	W			"				
29	29	"	12	F				"				
30	30	101 100 James Lewis	32	M	W	Farmer	2000	"				
31	31	"	32	F				"				
32	32	"	16	M	W			"				
33	33	"	12	F				"				
34	34	"	11	F				"				
35	35	"	8	F				"				
36	36	"	6	M	W			"				
37	37	"	2	F				"				
38	38	"	1	M	W			"				

18
 120
 X X X X

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Jefferson State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Oct 1850. Chas. Strickland Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	102 102	Yolene Kevine	23	f		Farmer	1000	Wisc				
2		William	22	m				"				
3		Miles	1	f				Miss				
4		Joseph	2	m				"				
5		John Living	23	m		Student		Wisc		1		
6	103 103	Henry B. Christen	40	m		Farmer		Wisc				
7		Ann	35	f				Wisc				
8		John	1	m				Tex				
9		William	1	m				"				
10		Lisana	2	f				"				
11	104 104	C. C. Bailey	46	m		Farmer	200	Pa				
12		Francis	37	m				"				
13		Margaret	19	f				Wisc		1		
14		William	18	m		Student		"		1		
15		Robert	16	m				"		1		
16		Yacovich	14	m				Wisc		1		
17		Harriet	12	f				"		1		
18		Mary	9	f				Miss		1		
19		Elizabeth	7	f				"				
20		John	5	m				Tex				
21		George	3	m				"				
22		Henry	3	m				"				
23		Lane	2	f				"				
24		C. C. Baker	30	m		Carpenter		Wisc				
25	105 105	Thomas J. Griffin	40	m		Farmer		"				
26		Eliza A.	21	f			2000	"				
27		Mary	20	f				Wisc		1		
28		John	19	m				Wisc		1		
29		John R.	16	m		Student		Wisc		1		
30		Margaret	14	f		Farmer		"		1		
31		Jacob Gernick	54	m		Farmer	600	Pa				
32	106 106	John Barnett	56	m		Farmer		Inda				
33		Susanna	45	f				"				
34		Ruffus H.	23	m		Wagoner		"				
35		John A.	22	m		Farmer		"				
36		Sasadow	20	m		"		"				
37		William A.	18	m				"				
38		Molly	17	f				"				
39		Mitilda	14	f				"				
40		Martha A.	13	f				Wisc				
41		Rachal S.	12	f				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of East State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Oct 1850. Charles Johnson Ass't Marshal.

[illegible][illegible]

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Caddo* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the

13th day of

Oct 1850.

Charles Graham Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (Whites, blacks or Indians.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
117	112	John M Walker	37	m		Miller		Scotland				
118	113	Elizabeth Green	36	f		Farmer	1500	Tenn				
		Martin Green	18	m		Laborer						
		Margaret	16	m								
		Franklin	14	m								
		Mary	12	f								
		Nancy	9	f				Texas				
		Nathaniel Green	27	m		Laborer		Tenn				
119	114	Baruch J Wilgore	45	m		Farmer		S.C.				
		Emily	31	f								
		James	12	m				Tenn				
		Sarah	11	f								
		John	9	m								
		Shepard	6	m								
		Martha	3	f								
		Mary C	2 1/2	f				Texas				
120	116	A. H. West	30	m		Farmer		Kentucky				
121	117	A. H. West	40	m		Merchant		Tenn				
		W. J. West	29	f								
		Samuel	10	m				Texas				
		George	4	m								
		Amos	2	m								
		M. Ward	37	m		Merchant		Ala				
		A. Jordan	23	m		Clerk		Tenn				
		A. H. Ward	20	m								
122	118	W. C. Walker	28	m		Farmer	2900	Tenn				
		Elyse Jones	18	f								
123	119	Thos. Duncan	47	f		Farmer		N. Carolina				
		Pleasant A. Green	29	m		Laborer		Tenn				
		Mary E. Walker	4 1/2	f				Texas				
124	120	Lewis B. Chidley	49	m		Farmer	2000	N. Carolina				
125	121	Joseph A. Macneil	32	m		Blacksmith						
		Martha A.	18	f				N. Carolina				
		John G.	2	m				Louisiana				
		Daniel W.	4 1/2	m				Texas				
126	122	John Kelly	37	m		Farmer	300	Tenn				
		Elizabeth	44	f				S.C.				

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of **enumerated by me, on the**

day of

1850.

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		Samuel Walker	16	M				Tenn	/
2		Rubin	14	M					/
3		William	13	M					/
4		James	12	M					/
5		John	11	M					/
6		Joseph	9	M					/
7	111	Samuel F Jackson	35	M		Farmer	250		
8		Martha	25	F				Ala	
9	118 124	James Sam	27	M		Farmer	1000	Lill	
10		Jessie A	26	F				Kent	
11		Sarah P	1	F				Tex	
12		Leviz H	5	M					
13		William A	4	M					
14		John P	2	M					
15	119 125	Harvey Johnson	33	M		Farmer		N Carolina	
16		Fanny	40	F				Tenn	
17		Newton Vaught	25	M		Labourer			
18	120 126	William Johnson	40	M		Farmer			
19		Nancy	25	F					
20		Harvey	5	M				Tex	
21		John	4	M					
22		Mary Ann	3	F					
23		Samuel H	1	M					
24		Infant	3/12	M					
25	121 127	James A Bennett	32	M		Farmer	3000	Tenn	
26		Mary Ann	28	F				Kent	
27		Nancy Ann	8	F				Tex	
28		Mary E	5	F				Tex	
29		William P	3	M					
30		Grum	1	M					
31		Ben F Huff	30	M		Labourer		Georgia	
32		Levies Carlton	24	M				Ala	
33		James Parvish	20	M					
34	122	Elenor Langford	45	F		Farmer	6000	Kentucky	
35	123 129	Grum M	27	M			2000	Kent	
36		Martha L	18	F					
37		Florida E	1	F				Tex	
38	124 130	Natena Spencer	38	M		Farmer	3000	N Carolina	
39		Rosetta	24	F				Tex	
40		Unison	12	M				N Carolina	/
41		Maddison	9	M					/
42		Natena	7	M					/

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of

enumerated by me, on the

day of

in the County of

1850.

State
233
Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	125	131	Rachael A. Spencer	5	f			Texas				
2			Mary H.	5	f							
3			Sarah H.	4	f							
4			Elmer	3 1/2	f							
5			George W. Loya	30	m	Millwright						
6	125	131	Archibald Dunlop	42	m	Bricklayer	1000	N Hampshire				
7			Elmer	40	f			N York				
8			James M.	20	m	Farmer		Indiana				
9			Robert	13	m							
10			Harriet C.	17	m							
11			Nancy J.	14	f			Ala				
12			Samuel C.	11	m							
13			Nancy M.	9	m			Texas				
14			John H.	7	m							
15			Archibald	5	m							
16			Almira	3	f							
17			Oliver	1	f							
18			Charles Gong	35	m	Labore		Va				
19	126	132	John H. Jones	20	m	Farmer	3400	Ga				
20	127	133	William P. Armstrong	35	m	House Joiner		Maryland				
21			Robert Dore	22	m	Wharfinger		Ten				
22			Colmel. Bonds	25	m			Ten				
23			Whagon	25	m	Carpenter		Miss				
24			Alexander Mitchell	27	m			Kent				
25			Jettin	28	m			Ten				
26	128	134	Frances M. Sperry	33	m	House Carpen		Ga				
27			Mary C.	25	f			Ala				
28			Mary C.	6	f							
29			Laura J.	4	f							
30			William B.	2	m			Texas				
31	129	135	William Paul	31	m	House Carpenter		Kentucky				
32			Nancy J.	28	f			Va				
33			Laura J.	2	f			Ten				
34			M. E.	7 1/2	m							
35			Robert Simmons	32	m	Carpenter		NC				
36	130	136	N. Spraggin	24	m			Ga				
37			James	27	m	Labore						
38			Nathaniel	25	m							
39	131	137	Daniel W. Price	22	m	House Carpenter						
40			Elmer	15	f							
41			James	24	m	Labore						

m 28
f 15

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Oct 1850. Charles Graham Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
132	138	Georg Buchanan	33	m		Carpenter		Tenn			
		Elizabeth A "	25	f				Ala			
		Linnell M "	8	m				M			
		Adam B "	2	f				Ala			
		L W Baithin	30	m		Carpenter		Ala			
		Martha L "	19	f				Ala			
137	139	Ludwick Barker	18	m		Farmer		Ala			
		A Glass	24	m		Carpenter		Tenn			
		J W Northcut	35	m							
		Duff William	25	m				Mass			
133	140	Joseph Munter	60	m		Farmer	1000	N C			
		Mary	55	f				N C			
		Lorthula Cook	7	f				Miss			
136	141	E J Bogan	42	m		Farmer	4,000	Ala			
		Mary "	40	f				Tenn			
		John H "	18	m		Student					
		Wm J "	16	m							
		Thomas "	14	m				Ala			
		Frederica "	18	f							
		Felix "	6	m							
		Sarah E "	2	f				Texas			
137	142	M M Prewitt	37	m		Farmer	1,000	Tenn			Blind
		M A Prewitt	33	f				Ala			
		N W Prewitt	16	m		Student		Ala			
		John Milligan	24	m							
		Thomas Cordley	28	m		Overseer		Ala			
138	143	S P Woodard	27	m		Farmer	1,600	Ala			
		M. A. "	18	f							
		M. M. "	1	m				Texas			
		James Betterland	22	m		Labourer		N C			
		John Ramsey	25	m				Miss			
139	144	J B McLean	28	m		Farmer	500	Tenn			
		Martha "	21	f				Ala			
140	145	James E McLean	28	m		Farmer	500	Tenn			
		Jane "	26	f				Ala			
		Thomas "	1	m				Texas			
		Columbus McLean	17	m		Labour		Tenn			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct 134 in the County of Cass State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Oct 1850. Charles Graham Asst Marshal 735

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
146	146		James Bennett	36	m	Farmer	3000	Ala				
			Francis H	31	f			"				
			Wm H	11	m			"		1		
			Albert J	6	"			Miss		1		
			Daniel Foster	25	"	School Teacher		N Y				
			John Perry	22	"	Overseer		Tenn				
			J C Price	30	"	School Teacher	4500	N Y				
147	147		Jamies G Duran	40	"	Physician	1500	T C				
			Sarah	32	f			N C				
			Asker	11	m			Tenn		1		
			William	9	"			Texas		1		
			John	7	"			"		1		
			Samuel	5	"			"				
			John	3	"			"				
			none	1	"			"				
			Charles Bowman	50	"	Teacher		Ta				
			Mr Fleming	20	"	Student		N C				
148	148		Robert B Rodgers	30	m	Physician		S C				
			Margret	25	f			Miss				
			Ann E	5	"			Texas				
			Mary E	3	"			"				
			Eliya	6	"			"				
			Wm A	2	m			"				
			Jacob Green	22	m	Clerk		Ga				
			Mortimore	40	m	Clerk		N Y				
			Granuel Davis	45	m	Lawyer		Penn				
			Lease M Eason	26	m	Druggist		Ga				
			Leshore Bailey	25	m	Clerk		Ta				
149	149		J G Eason	33	m	Physician	4000	Ga				
			Lucy	28	f			N C				
			Alice	10	"			Miss				
			Harriet	8	"			Ala				
			Adelia	3	"			Texas				
			Eason	12	"			"				
150	150		Mortha Gilmer	53	f			N C				
			Aras	18	m	Wagoner		Ala				
			Elyah Thomson	15	m			Miss				
			Elizabeth	10	f			"				
			Ann	5	"			"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct A No 1 in the County of Jeff State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of October 1850. Chas Graham Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
146	151	Joseph B Jones	35	m		Blacksmith	800	I G				
		Mary A	28	f								
147	152	James Heboffler	28	m		Wheel Right	70	I G				
		Emily J	24	f				I G				
		Emiffender	5	f				Miss				
148	153	Henry Kather	29	m		Cutlery		Germany				
		John Kather	28	m		Sinner		"				
149	154	Samuel A Carpenter	32	m		Carpenter		Tenn				
		Mortha	23	f				Ala				
		Nancy	6	f				"				
		Mary	4	f				Miss				
		Re	5	f				"				
		Celestia	2 1/2	f				Texas				
		Barnes	36	m		Carpenter		Tenn				
150	155	H. P. Lump	34	m		Shoiff	1000	Pa				
		Mortha A	21	f				Ala				
		William	1	m				Tex				
		Elizabeth	4	f				"				
151	156	J M Bahon	37	m		Wagoner	150	Tenn				
		Ellen	32	f				"				
		Wm J	15	m				Tex				
		John J	12	m				"				
		Thomas	1	m				"				
		William	10	m				Tex				

SCH
of

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.

737

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12

Precinct A E. 24

Cass County

Texas

3

Short 94 lines - that is -
Minus 2 Pages -

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2 in the County of Cass 739 State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of October 1850. Abel J. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	George W Dunlap	39	m		Miller		Penn				
		Malinda	28	f				Tenn				
		Eloisebeth A	8	f				Tex				
		Nancy b	6	f				"				
2	2	Le B. Keagen	41	m		Farmer	1800	Tenn				
		Lane	38	f				"				
		Abraham	14	m				Ala				
		Mary Ann	11	f				Ind				
		Charles	9	m				Texas				
		William A	6	m				"				
		Thos L	3	m				"				
3	3	Phon - Kishlani	30	m		Farmer		Tenn				
		Rebecca	26	f				Ala				
		Sarah	3	f				Tex				
		Nancy	2	f				"				
		Samira	1	f				"				
4	4	William Lewis	26	m		Farmer		N.C.				
		Harriet	26	f				"				
		Lucy Ann	1	f				Tex				
5	5	William Elliot	40	m		Farmer	1000	N.C.				
		Nancy	41	f				"				
		Roberta	18	f				"				
		Lane	15	m				"				
		John	12	m				Texas				
		William	5	m				"				
		Mary	3	f				"				
		Willie	1	m				Tex				
6	6	George Gelpin	21	m		Farmer	100	Ind				
		Sarah	18	f				Ala				
7	7	Christopher Hancock	26	m		Farmer	400	Tenn				
		Sarah Ann Herbert	24	f				"				
		John & Sarah Ann	5	m				"				
		John	2	m				"				
8	8	B. J. Ford	39	m		Farmer	500	Tenn				
		Martha	34	f				N.C.				
		William	12	m				Tenn				
		Eliza	10	f				Tex				
		James	7	m				"				
		Samuel	3	m				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of October 1850. Charles Graham Ass't Marshal.

Precinct No. 2 in the County of Cass State

State

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
9	9	George Holland	28	M		Farmer		Ark				
		Mary	25	F				"				
		Sarah Ann	12	"				"				
		Panc	9	"				"				
		Merttha	1/2	"				Tex				
10	10	J W Campbell	26	"		Farmer		Ark			1	
		Sarah M	18	F				Ya				
11	11	L M Casotter	20	M		Farmer	350	Ark				
12	12	Robt Hume	38	M		"	320	Tenn				
		John N "	16	M		Laborer		"				
		Charles N "	13	F				"				
		Sarah	12	"				"				
		Eula	7	"				"				
13	13	Bern	5	"				"				
13	13	Robert L Cochran	47	M			600	Ark				
		Melinda	42	F				"				
		Calagacy	18	"				Ala				
		Wesley	16	M		Laborer		"				
		Thomas	14	"				"				
		James	12	"				"				
		Margret	8	F				Tex				
		Sarah	5	"				"				
		William	2	M				"				
14	14	L P Wallis	43	M		Farmer	320	Pa				
		Emaline	33	F				Ark				
		Franklin	16	M		Laborer		Ark				
		Atter	12	"				"				
		J P "	9	"				Ark				
		Nas cit	5	F				Texas				
		Fleming	3	M				"				
		Richard	1/2	"				"				
15	15	Atat Peacock	36	F		Farmer	1800	Ark				
		Mary	31	"				Ala				
		Emaline	10	"				"			1	
		Bentha	9	"				Tex			1	
		Lucy	6	F				"				
		On W	5	M				"				
		Mary	3	F				"				
		James	1	M				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

8th

day of

October 1850.

Charles Johnson

Ass't Marshal.

Precinct No 2

in the County of

Cass

State

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	16	Pine Reed	31	M			22	Pa				
2		Richard	10	M				Tex				
3		Greenville	6	"				"				
4		Sarah P	2	F				"				
5		Mary S.	2	"				"				
6	17	James Terrel	41	M		Farmer	2100	Pa				
7		Elizabeth	29	"				Ala				
8		Sap rania	6	F				Tex				
9		John	4	M				"				
10		Ann P.	3	M				"				
11		James	10	M				"				
12		Berkley Buntin	24	"		Laborer		Tenn				
13	18	Robert Hughes	34	"		Farmer	900	S C				
14		Sarah	70	F				Tenn				
15		Henry	13	M				Ala				
16	19	Pine Blalawing	38	M				S C				
17		Born smutted	23	M		Laborer		Ala				
18		John Y	19	M				"				
19		Mahala A	17	F				"				
20	20	James Gilpin	40	M		Farmer	750	Pa				
21		Ann	20	F				Tenn	1			
22		Nathan	12	M				"				
23	21	Bert W Pickens	32	"		Farmer	200	Tenn				
24		Catherine	26	F				"				
25		Thomas	1	M				Tex				
26		Thomas P.	2	M				"				
27	22	Branon Gason	29	M		Farmer	500	Pa				
28		Rebecca Lane	28	F				"				
29		Mary Ann	6	F				Ala				
30		Percy C	5	F				"				
31		Susans Poyt	10	F				"				
32	23	Barnett Smithson	40	M		Farmer		Pa				
33		Sarah	30	F				"				
34		Susan	28	F				"				
35		Manda	26	F				"				
36		Thomas	19	M		Laborer		"				
37		John	13	M				"				
38		Elizabeth	12	F				Ala				
39		Pohania	10	F				"				
40		Mother	8	F				"				
41		Belaine	5	F				"				
42		Elizabeth	2	F				"				
43		Bary J	1/2	M				Texas				

43 m 20
23

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

Peterson in the County of Ball State

of 9th day of October 1850.

John Peterson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	25	John Knight	35	m		Farmer	300	Pa				
2		Susan	29	f				"				
3		John R	14	m				"				
4		Katherine	12	f				"				
5		William	10	m				"				
6		Sarah	8	f				"				
7		Samuel J	6	m				"				
8		Woodard m	5	m				"				
9		Francis M	4	f				Ala				
10		James J	2	m				S. C.				
11		John Brown	14	m		Laborer		W. Va				
12	26	Hinton Duncan	45	m		Farmer	800	Pa				
13		Lucretia	41	f				"				
14		William	19	m		Laborer		"				
15		James A	16	m		Student		"				
16		Pancy	14	f				"				
17		Lucinda J	8	f				"				
18		Margaret E	6	f				"				
19		Hinton A	2	m				Pa				
20	27	Morgan P M	32	m		Farmer		"				
21		Pancy	27	f				"				
22		Calvin	4	m				"				
23		Sisant m	4	m				"				
24		Jim	2	m				"				
25		Pancy G	2	f				"				
26		Francis J	1/2	m				Texas				
27	28	Bela Hendrick	64	m			1500	Pa				
28	29	John Hendrick	34	m		Physician	900	Pa				
29		Mary J	29	f				Pa				
30		Alexander	9	m				Texas				
31		Adelbert	3	m				"				
32		Ann m	5	f				Pa				
33	30	S. Hendrick	40	m		Farmer	320	Pa				
34		Mary	38	f				Ala				
35		Doris	18	m		Laborer		Pa				
36		George	16	m				S. C.				
37	31	Baxter Cannon	56	m		Farmer	2100	"				
38		Sarah	54	f				"				
39		John	25	m				Pa				
40		Pancy	17	f				"				
41		Eliza White	13	f				"				
42		James	19	m				"				
43		Robert Shank	19	m		Laborer		Ala				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the

4th

day of

October 1850.

in the County of

Salt

State

748

Charles Graham Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.					
32	32	John Land	60	m		farmer	1500	S C		
		Matilda	46	f				mi		
		Samuel C	19	m				"		
		John	17	"				"		
		William I	15	"				Texas		
		Sarah A	13	f				"		
		Lucinda I	11	gm				"		
		George I	9	"				"		
		James M	6	"				"		
33	33	A. Dutton	20	m		School teacher	324			
		Olivia	23	f						
		John	7	m				Texas		
34	34	W. B. Ryham	45	m		farmer	1300	Texas		
		Rebecca	35	f				"		
		Joseph O.	12	m				"		
		Henry	11	"				"		
		Elizabeth	7	f				Texas		
		Rebecca	5	"				"		
		Robert	2	m				"		
		Haney	22	m				Texas		
35	35	B. D. Kimble	42	m		farmer	960	Texas		
		Nelia	20	f				Texas		
		Fennestee	7	"				Texas		
		Edmond	1	m				"		
36	36	J. M. Griffin	40	m		Traveling missionary	1200	S C		
		Sarah J	34	f				"		
		William A	17	m				ala		
		James B	14	"				"		
		Mary C. R.	11	f				"		
		Joseph B.	9	m				mi		
		Samuel I.	2	"				"		
		W. H. Posthumus	21	m		Student		mi		
37	37	Andrew Martin	39	m		farmer	320	Tenn		
		Susan	19	f				ala		
		Horace Edmondson	32	m		Laborer		Tenn		
38	38	R. P. Martin	29	m		farmer	380	ala		
		Henriet Jane	19	f				Ky		
		Joseph I. Martin	27	m		Laborer		ala		
		The Copeland	22	"				Tenn		
39	39	Amelley Martin	30	m		farmer	320	"		
		Lafayette	21	m		Laborer		"		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2, in the County of Cass State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of October 1850. *Charles Graham* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	40	40	Fanny Gray	53	f		320	Pa				
2			Larencia	29	f			Tenn				
3			Apolian	27	m			"				
4			William	27	f			"				
5	40	40	— a m & y	23	f			Ohio				
6			Sarah	24	"			Ind				
7	41	41	James P. & Charles	24	m		2000	Ark				
8			Mary	29	f			Ind				
9			Robert	7	m			Texas				
10			William	3	f			"				
11			Hisandu	3	m			"				
12			Charles	1	m			"				
13	42	42	James H. Caskey	30	m		320	Ark				
14			Cornelia					Pa				
15			Walker					Texas				
16			James D. King									
17	43	43	Charles A. Beard	46	m							
18	44	44	John Mitchell	36	m							
19			Lilla	35	f							
20			Sisinea	11	"							
21			Manda	7	"							
22			James	5	m							
23			George	3	"			Texas				
24			Joseph	1	"			"				
25	46	46	James Alley	12	m		2300	Pa				
26			Katherine	62	f			Tenn				
27	47	47	John Coward	26	m		400	Ind				
28			Lane	24	f							
29	48	48	L. A. Ginn	40	m		520	Pa				
30			Sarah	25	f							
31			John	8	m			"				
32			Isaac	6	"			Pa				
33			Rubin	4	"			"				
34			Melissa	2	f			"				
35	49	49	Bryant Taylor	50	m		1500	Ark				
36			Mary Taylor	21	f			"				
37			John	25	m			SC				
38			Anguish	17	m			"				
39			Mary	20	f			"				

50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Oct, 1850. Charles Graham Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.							
50	50	James Mansac	31	m		Gen Wright	1500	La				
		Mary J	21	f				Ill				
		Sarah E	21	f				Tex				
		Lewitt Parker	13	m				ala				
		Sarah Ann	17	f				"				
51	51	Silly Mitchell	41	m			850	ga				
		Jane	20	f				"				
		Thomas H	19	m				"				
		Francis	16	m				"				
		Robert	11	m				"				
		Cynthia A	8	f				"				
		Amanda	5	f				"				
		Ludge	4	m				"				
52	52	Pefferen S Nash	46	m		Farmer	1000	ga				
		Eizabeth	41	f				SC				
		Jane	20	f		Student		ga				
		Jane	17	f				"				
		Mary Ann	10	f				"				
		Clarissa	5	m				"				
		J. H.	2	m				Tex				
		Leah	1	f				"				
		J. A. Watt	25	m		Farmer		La				
		J. B. Kemala	23	m		"		"				
		James L. Carpenter	27	m		Builder		S. C.				
53	53	Hi Gibbs	30	m				"				
		J. Hi Gibbs	17	m		Hunter		"				
54	54	George Adatts	45	m		Laborer		Eng				
		Eizabeth	20	f				"				
55	55	William Goldsborough	26	m		Laborer		"				
		Mary	22	f				"				
56	56	Wm L. Clark	46	m		Farmer	160	S. C.				
		Bathena	41	f				ga				
57	57	Thom Lepherson	45	m		Laborer		Eng				
		Mary	35	f				"				
		Eliza	14	f				"				
		J	8	f				"				
		Albert	3	m				"				
		Mary Jane	1	f				"				

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Precinct 1st in the County of Cass State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Oct 1850. Charles Johnson Ass^t Marshal.

SCHEDULE
of Texas

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
59	59	Hammon Harris	22	m		Farmer	240	S. G.			
		H. —	28	f				Ga			
		Susan C	10	f				Ala		1	
		Mary H	8	m				"		1	
		James H	6	"				"			
		Bethanna H	4	"				"			
		Thomas	2	"				Tex			
60	60	Samuel Allen	42	m		Farmer	1000	La			
		Elin C	32	f				Ky			
		Mary	16	"				"		1	
		Charles S	12	m				"		1	
		Elizabeth	10	f				"			
		Joseph	8	"				"			
		Newton	7	m				"			
		William	5	"				"			
		Elin	1	f				Tex			
61	61	William Pierce	31	m		Farmer	760	Ky			
		Julia	18	f				"			
		John	12	m				Tex			
62	62	John Pearce	25	m		Farmer	760	Ky			
		James Courtney	21	"				"			
63	63	A D Glasgow	32	m		Farmer		Ga			
		Mariah	29	f				Tex			
		Eruline	8	"				mi			
		Mary A	6	"				Ark			
		Subina	1	"				Tex			
64	64	James Henner	24	m		Farmer	800	La			
65	65	Joseph Post	56	"				La			
		Mary	55	f				"			
		William	25	m		Farmer	640	Ala			
		Frances	14	f				"			
		J. S. —	46	m		Farmer		"			
66	66	James White	34	m		Carpenter	2400	Tex			
		Martha	23	f				"			
		William	6	m				Texas			
		Francis Mary	4	f				"			
67	67	J Mary Christian	51	f				N. G.			
		William	29	m		Farmer		Tex			
		Mary	18	f				"			

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	2
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

Precinct 1st &

in the County of

Cass

State

9th day of Oct 1850.

Charles Graham Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	68	68- H. Chaney	62	m		millwright		Pa		
2		Elyabeth	29	f				N.C.		
3		Amanda	3	f				"		
4		Mathis	52	m		millwright		"		
5	69	69- Johnathan Hearty	25	m		farmer		Pa		
6		Cynthia	27	f				Mo		
7		M. L. ray	18	m		laborer		Tenn		
8	70	70- A. P. Pierce	32	m		farmer	1500	"		
9		Mary Ann	28	f				Tex		
10		Sarah H.	12	"				"		
11		Joseph H.	10	m				"		
12		Mary C.	8	f				"		
13		Franklin C.	6	m				"		
14		Andrew J.	4	"				"		
15		Seth J.	1	f				"		
16		Elyabeth Beard	65	"		farmer		N.C.		
17	71	71- John B. Penley	50	m		"	600	Tenn		
18		C.	46	f				N.C.		
19		Matha	17	"				Ma		
20		Palmeria	3	"				Tex		
21		John H.	6 1/2	m				"		
22		William Lawrence	12	"				Tenn		
23		Edward	8	"				"		
24	72	72- John Conner	66	m		farmer	640	Pa	1	
25		Patterson	64	f				N.C.	1	
26		Larisa	15	"				"		
27	73	73- Henry Misset	53	m		farmer	3500	Pa		
28		Sarah	49	f				"		
29		John W. Mallet	21	m		farmer		"	1	
30		S. J. W.	15	"		Student		"	1	
31		L. A.	18	"				"	1	
32		L. A.	10	"				"		
33	74	74- Joel Hughes	40	"		farmer	2900	Tenn		
34		C. S.	26	f				Pa		
35		L. S.	9	m				"		
36		J. P.	3	m				Pa		
37		J. D.	1	m				Pa		
38	75	75- John C. Byrd	36	m				Pa		
39		Sarah	34	f				"	1	
40		Sarah A.	14	"				"	1	
41		Mary C.	9	"				"	1	
42		Nancy	6	"				"	1	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct 129 in the County of East State
of Lexas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Oct 1850. Charles J. Perkins Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		Everlene —	3	Y				Lexas	
2		J A	40	"				"	
3	16 76	Duncan M Buck	44	m		Farmer	2000	Ala	
4		Eliabeth	34	Y				"	
5		Laric A	14	"				"	
6		Mary	12	"				Ala	
7		Hornet A	10	"				"	
8		Eliya "	8	"				"	
9		Laric	6	m				"	
10		Duncan	1	"				Lexas	
11		James Coating	21	m		Student		"	
12	17 11	Thos M Kimble	40	"		Farmer	2000	Ala	
13		Joseph "	8	"				Lexas	
14		Lexandra	5	Y				"	
15		Mary	2	"				"	
16	18 11	J. M. Platt	35	m				Ala	
17		Sarah C	25	Y				Ala	
18		A B	7	"				"	
19		A m	5	m				"	
20		Harsh Sarah S.	2	Y				"	
21		Paripkina	12	"				"	
22		John Blauze	16	m				Ala	
23	19 14	Hansen Huggen	47	m				"	
24		Laric	43	Y				"	
25		Laric	18	m				"	
26		Joseph Mc	14	m				"	
27		M A	16	Y				"	
28		R. B	12	"				"	
29		P. Y.	2	m				"	
30		W. A.	1	"				"	
31	21 20	Quind J Whit	28	m		Farmer	200	Ala	1
32		Eliabeth	23	Y				Ala	1
33		J. M.	2	m				Lexas	
34		A A	4 1/2	m				"	
35	81 21	Montgomery Cant	31	m		Farmer	400	Ala	
36		Rosaria	22	Y				mi	1
37		Washington Hanks	13	m				"	
38	82 82	J. Alley	40	m		Farmer	3900	Ala	
39		L. A.	38	Y				Ind	
40		Laric	16	m		Student		"	1
41		Thomas C	14	m				"	1
42		Mary C	12	Y				"	1
43		Don	9	m				Lexas	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Oct 1850.

Precinct No 2

in the County of Cass

State

Ass't Marshal.

749

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1		C. A.	6	m				Tex		1	
2		William H.	4	"				"			
3		Nancy P.	1	f				"			
4		Thomas Weaver	24	m		Student	425	Ind		1	
5	83	John Weaver	49	"		Farmer	500	Yu			
6		Harriet	41	f				"			
7		C.	20	"				"			
8		H. H.	18	"		Labourer		"			
9		H. J.	12	f				"			
10		W. M.	10	m				"			
11		H. C.	8	m				"			
12	84	Nancy Johnson	32	f			5500	Ala		1	
13			11	m				Texas			
14			9	f				"			
15		S. S. McCoy	27	m				Ind			
16	85	Adam P. Heaney	40	m				S. C.			
17		A. C. H.	33	f				va			
18		Sarah Ann	6	f				Tenn			
19		W. H.	1	"				Tex			
20		Nancy P.	1	"				"			
21	86	Samuel P. Young	20	m		Farmer	5000	S. C.			
22		Nancy	50	f				"			
23		James M.	22	m				"			
24		George W.	18	"				"			
25		John, Jr.	15	"				Ala			
26		Sarah A.	13	f				"			
27	87	Edmore Price	44	m		Farmer	1000	Ala			
28		Pinney	48	f				Tenn			
29		John	15	m		Labourer		Ala			
30		Heinrich	13	"				"			
31		Peary	12	"				"			
32		Eliza	9	f				Tex			
33		Salomon	6	m				"			
34	88	Lane Smith	25	f			1500	Ala			
35		William	1	m				Tex			

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

13th day of

Oct 1850.

Charles Fisher Ass't Marshal.

State

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
89	89	Thomas Lillamen	36	m		Farmer		Eng			
		Mary	35	f				"			
		Emmy	14	f				"			
		John	8	m				"			
		Albert	3	m				"			
		Mary H.	1	f				"			
90	90	Samuel J. Hayton	40	m		Farmer	4000	Pa			
		Mary	44	f				"			
		William	15	m		Laborer		Ind			
		Virginia	10	f				Ark			
		Charles	8	m				Tex			
		Leatherman	6	f				"			
		Lucy	2	f				"			
		Henry Stetson	18	m				Pa			
		Robert	7	m				Pa			
91	91	William J. Semont	26	m		Farmer		"			
		Sarah L. B.	21	f				Tex			
		George A.	12	m				Pa			
92	92	Susan A. Hall	51	f				"			
		Isaac C.	21	m		Laborer		Florida			
		Sarah A. M. Semont	15	f				Pa			
93	93	David B. Valley	29	m		Farmer		Pa			
		Lane B.	30	f				Pa			
		John B.	4	m				"			
		Mary	2	f				"			
		Thomas C. Thompson	29	m		Farmer	700	Pa			
		Sap -	19	f				Pa			
		Thomas C.	2	m				Pa			
94	94	Daniel W. Manley	35	m		Farmer	800	Pa			
		Lulia	25	f				Pa			
		Sarah C.	16	f				"			
		Saplania C.	12	f				Pa			
95	95	Jacob Burkong	58	m		Farmer		Pa			
		Mary	47	f				Pa			
		George L.	24	m				Pa			
		Mary L.	21	f				"			
		Sarah	16	f				"			
		Francis H.	14	m				Pa			
		Margaret	10	f				Pa			
		Anderson	8	m				Pa			
		Sabina G.	5	f				Pa			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

13th day of

Oct 1850.

Charles Graham

Ass't Marshal

in the County of East

751
State

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	1	97 97- C. W. King	45	m		Farmer		Ala			
2	2	Elizabeth	35	f				Ala			
3	3	John C	13	m				Ala			
4	4	R. H	10	m				Texas			
5	5	H. L	8	f							
6	6	M. A	6	f							
7	7	F. P	6	m							
8	8	98 98- Edward Biddle	40	m							
9	9	Redy	40	f							
10	10	Louisa	21	f							
11	11	P	19	m		Doctor					
12	12	James B	18	m							
13	13	John B.	16	m							
14	14	Calvin H	14	m							
15	15	William J	12	m							
16	16	Mary J	10	f							
17	17	99 99- Sampson Moncrieff	34	m		Carpenter	400	Ala			
18	18	Matha	24	f				Ala			
19	19	Sarah	4	f				Texas			
20	20	Mary	2	f							
21	21	Northa A	9	f							
22	22	100 100- Little Ruffy	50	m		Farmer	640	Tenn			
23	23	Tobitha A	38	f							
24	24	Fanny A	16	f							
25	25	Franklin	14	m							
26	26	101 101- David Porter	32	m		Farmer	1000	Penn			
27	27	J	30	f							
28	28	Margret S	6	f				Ind			
29	29	Hannah C	4	f							
30	30	Russell M	2	m				Texas			
31	31	Henry C Porter	24	m		Farmer		Penn			
32	32	Robert H Porter	1	m				Tenn			
33	33	102 102- James S Porter	29	m		Farmer					
34	34	100 100- Sarah B	24	f							
35	35	Robert	1	m							

3
142
26
22
5469
517

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Precinct No 3* in the County of *Cass* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *8th* day of *November* 1850. *Chas. Theobald* Ass't Marshal.

758

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	1	Elisha H. Gamble	51	M	W	Farmer	480	Pennissu			
		Sarah J	21	F				Alabama			
		J. J.	4	M				Texas			
		A. J.	2	M							
		Juniah	4 1/2	M							
2	2	William H. Bram	40	M	W	Farmer	1150	N Carolina			
		Cynthia	40	F				Tenn			
		Levi J	16	M		Student					
		Carolina	14	F							
		Amanda	11	F							
		Micajah	9	F							
		Sarah	4	F				Texas			
3	3	Allen Wagoner	58	M	W	Farmer	1525	N Carolina			
		M. C.	43	F							
		Larinda	16	F				Alabama			
		M. J.	10	M				Texas			
		J. A. H.	6	M							
		Robert	4	M							
		Robert Hamilton	17	M		Labour					
4		Daria Mc Neal	25	M		Farmer		N Carolina			
		J. A. Mc Neal	17	F				Texas			
		William	3 1/2	M							
4	5	James W. Moon	30	M	W	Farmer	160	Tenn			
		Elizabeth J	19	F							
		William J	1 1/2	M				Texas			
5	6	William V. Houghes	43	M	W	Farmer	2000	Tenn			
		Sarah J	38	F							
		James	14	M				Alabama			
		Caroline	16	F							
		George	10	M				Texas			
		Mary	6	F							
		Susan	2	F							
		Daria King	26	M		Labour		Ill			
6	7	Lewis A. Pattilla	30	M	W	Farmer	2780	N Carolina			
		Larinda	29	F							
		E. A.	10	F				Missouri			
		M. H.	8	F							
		L. J.	6	F							
		L. J.	4	M							
		H. D.	2	M							
		Infants	3 1/2	M							

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 9th day of October 1850.

Pickens No. 3

in the County of

Cass

State

Chas. Graham

Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE

of Texas

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.		Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Whether born in this territory.	Whether born in the United States.	Whether born in the free world.
			4	5								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Amos Premitt	31	m		Physician		Alabama				
2		Thomas H. Turner	23	m		Merchant		N Carolina				
3	8	Thos J White	40	m		Farmer	500	Kentucky				
4		Nancy C "	33	f								
5		James M "	15	m		Laborer						
6		Joel B "	6	m				Texas				
7		Martha A "	8	f								
8		Amanda "	4	f								
9		John "	2	m								
10		Susan A "	12	f								
11	9	John Walker	47	m		Farmer	600	Tenn				
12		M J "	21	f				Alabama				
13		Sajah A "	19	f								
14		Lewis "	14	m								
15	10	E W Davidson	29	m		Farmer	600	Tenn				
16		Mary H "	20	f								
17		Amanda M "	11	f				Alabama				
18		Nancy A "	9	f								
19		Susan C "	5	f				Texas				
20		James A "	3	m								
21		Martha C "	1	f								
22		Mary Hanner	25	m		Laborer		N Carolina				
23	11	Robert Danell	38	m		Farmer	600					
24		Robert L "	20	m				Tenn				
25		Julia C "	15	f								
26		Pennell "	12	f				Ark				
27		Mary C "	10	f								
28		Lewis Kennedy	15	m		Laborer		Tenn				
29	12	William C Miller	33	m		Farmer	600	Ga				
30		Rosa C "	24	f								
31		William L "	4	m				Ala				
32		Joseph C "	1	m				Texas				
33	13	John A Allen	30	m		Farmer	600	Miss				
34		Caroline "	33	f								
35		Joel "	22	m				Texas				
36		Francis M Fulgham	17	m		Laborer		Miss				
37		Martha G "	15	m								
38		Mary "	13	f				Ark				
39		George M "	10	m								
40		Sarah C "	7	f								
41	14	James C Walker	37	m		Farmer	800	Tenn				
42		Martha B "	12	f								

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	2
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

Pitkin Co 3

in the County of

Pass

State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

9th

day of October 1850.

Chas Graham

Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	1	James A. Mather	14	m		Farmer	800	Tenn			
2	2	Lewis N.	12	m							
3	3	Fancy Sam	10	f							
4	4	Mary A.	8	f				Texas			
5	14	Irish Moon	28	m		Farmer	460	Texas			
6	6	Mary N.	17	f				Alabama			
7	15	Elisha Blanton	21	m		Farmer		Ark			
8	16	Charles W.	23	m			320	Ala			
9	9	Sophia	18	f							
10	17	Wm M. Smith	26	m		Farmer		Georgia			
11	11	Rebecca	24	f				Tex			
12	12	Mary C.	5	f				Texas			
13	13	James A.	1	m							
14	18	William H. H. H.	34	m		Farmer	320	Tenn			
15	15	Mary	25	f				Ala			
16	16	Mary A.	9	f				Miss			
17	17	Louisiana	7	f							
18	18	Sophia C.	6	f							
19	19	John W.	5	m				Texas			
20	20	David H.	1	m							
21	19	David Blanton	50	m		Farmer	1280	Tenn			
22	22	Susanna	42	f				Ky			
23	23	Alce	16	f				Alabama			
24	24	Melinda	13	f							
25	25	James C.	9	m				Miss			
26	26	David H.	6	m							
27	27	Amanda S.	24	f							
28	28	Martha	2	f				Texas			
29	29	John W. Blanton	22	m		Farmer		Alabama			
30	30	Julian	18	f				Tenn			
31	21	John Gordon	31	m		Farmer		Tenn			
32	32	Tabitha	18	f				Ala			
33	33	Sarah Ann	2	f				Texas			
34	34	Mary D.	12	f							
35	22	Michael Doctorman	35	m		Farmer	600	Tenn			
36	36	Smith	32	f							
37	37	William	13	m				Ga			
38	38	John	12	m							
39	39	Elizabeth	10	f							
40	40	Simon	6	m				Texas			
41	24	James Jackson	63	m		Farmer	480	Ta			
42	42	Nancy	30	f				North Carolina			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Precinct No 3* **in the County of** *Cass* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *10th* **day of** *Oct* **1850.** *Chs Graham* **Asst Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
24	25	<i>Wm Summerson</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Texas</i>			
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Texas</i>			
		<i>Malinda</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Texas</i>			
		<i>John C</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Laborer</i>					
		<i>William H</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>							
		<i>Mahala</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>							
		<i>James P</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>							
		<i>Wm O</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>							
		<i>Ann D</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>							<i>Idiot</i>
		<i>Jacob W</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>							
		<i>Sarah Ann</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>							
		<i>Nathan J</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>							
25	26	<i>John Ross</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>Texas</i>			
		<i>Martha</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Texas</i>			
		<i>William J</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>							
		<i>Michael C</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>							
		<i>George H</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>							
		<i>Thomas C</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>							
		<i>Mary C</i>	<i>4 1/2</i>	<i>f</i>							
26	27	<i>Price Hughes</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2000</i>	<i>Texas</i>			
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Texas</i>			
		<i>William P</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>			
		<i>Thomas M</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>							
		<i>Presco</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>							
27	28	<i>Richard S Drake</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Texas</i>			
		<i>Emily</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>North Carolina</i>			
		<i>Oliver J</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Ohio</i>			
		<i>Mary C</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>							
		<i>Abner W</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>			
		<i>Emily J</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>							
		<i>Chrommle</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>							
		<i>Thos B</i>	<i>8 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>							
		<i>Sarah F</i>	<i>6 1/2</i>	<i>f</i>							
29	30	<i>Samuel Walker</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>North Carolina</i>			
		<i>Gerdelia</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Texas</i>			
		<i>Emily</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>							
		<i>James</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>							
		<i>Johnathan</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>							
		<i>Nancy</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>							
		<i>Martha Ann</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>							
		<i>Sarah C</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>							

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

Princip No 5

in the County of

Cal

757

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the

16th

day of

Oct

1850.

Chas Graham

Ass't Marshal

Dwellings in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		1	2	3	4	5						
30	31	John A. Malthan	32 m				Farmer	500	Virginia			
		Sally Ann	23 f						Ala			
		William	9 m						Ark			
		Sarah H	1 f						Tenn			
		Frederick	1 f									
31	32	Robert Gynlap	37 m				Farmer	1340	Ala			
32	33	Jacob Speer	49 m				"	320	Tenn			
		Casper	48 f						Ala			
		Patsy	25 f				Labourer					
		Henry	23 m									
		George	21 m									
		Della	18 f									
		John	16 m				Labourer					
		Margaret E.	13 f						Texas			
		Henry A.	11 f									
		Marinda A.	7 f									
		Marinda A.	7 f									
		James H.	2 m									
		William L.	2 m									
33	34	William Withersfield	52 m				Farmer		Va			
		Catherine G.	47 f				Labourer		Tenn			
		Samuel L.	20 m									
		Sarah A.	17 f									
		David J.	16 f									
		William G.	12 m									
		Phillip D.	6 m									
		Virginia	3 f									
34	35	William Norrondy	45 m				Farmer	300	Tenn			
		Elizabeth	43 f				Labourer					
		John	18 m									
		William	12 m									
		James P.	7 m									
		Hugh	5 m						Texas			
		George T.	3 m									
		Emeline	19 f						Tenn			
35	36	Thos Smart	30 m				Farmer		N Carolina			
		May	21 f						Tenn			
		Jasper	14 m						Texas			
		William	2 m									
36	37	Wm. L. Driver	49 m				Farmer		Tenn			
		Elizabeth	53 f									
		Margaret	19 f						Ala			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Princeton No 3

in the County of

State

of enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	David Smart	17	m				Alabama	
2	James	12	m				Tenn	
3	Mary	13	f				Tenn	
38 39	J. J. Leonard	25	m		Farmer		Tenn	
5	Mary M. Wilson	26	f					
6	John N.	15	m				Tenn	
7 39 40	James McKinnery	42	m		Farmer	2400	Tenn	
8	Nancy C.	21	f				Va	
9	Marshall L.	12	m				Ill	
10	Alford	9	m				Tenn	
11	Sophia E.	5	f				Texas	
12	William	3	m				Va	
13	John A. McKinnery	23	m		Farmer		S.C.	
14	Gyngary N. Taylor	25	m		School Teacher			
15 40 41	F. N. Mosley	29	m		Farmer		Alabama	
16	A. M.	34	f				Ala	
17	William M.	5	m				Miss	
18	Armenta C.	11	f				Ala	
19	Mary Ann Brown	14	f				Ala	
20	Mary Allen	39	f				Alabama	
21 41 42	Joseph Merin	41	m		Farmer		Alabama	
22	Lucy	32	f				Tenn	
23	Robert R.	14	m				Ala	
24	Elizabeth J.	12	f					
25	Mary	10	f					
26	Chapman H.	8	m					
27	Egaly	4	m				Miss	
28	Sophronia C.	6	f				Ala	
29	Richard	1	m				Texas	
30 42 43	William B. Allen	45	m		Farmer	300	Alabama	
31	Armenta	47	f				Ala	
32	Mary Ann	17	f					
33	Misouora C.	10	f					
34	John M.	20	m					
35	Ann	32	f				Tenn	
36 43 44	John S. Brown	65	m		Farmer	480	Va	
37	John H.	21	m				Mo	
38	Carolina	23	f					
39	Mary M.	20	f					
40	Fancis M.	19	m		Farmer			
41 44 45	A. J. Munro	44	m		Physician	200	Va	
42	Catharine A.	43	f				Wallingford	

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

Princt No 3

in the County of

Cal

State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

16th

day of

October 1850.

Cheltenham

Ass't Marshal.

759

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1			Sp D Winn	14	M					Ga		
2			Richard W	12	M							
3			William F W	10	M							
4			Leonora W	7	F					Ala		
5			Oratia W	6	M							
6			Whalmes M	4	M					Texas		
7			Catharine A	1	F							
8			A. M. W. W	25	M			Labourer		Miss		
9	45	46	D. J. Green	44	M			Farmer	1200	Georgia		
10			Luz A	39	F							
11			Demariz A	14	F					Alabama		
12			Miller	12	M							
13			Mysonia E	11	F							
14			Leah W	9	F							
15			Leander	8	M							
16	46	47	Elizabeth Jones	80	F					Va		
17	47	48	Dora Higgins	28	M			Farmer		Tenn		
18			Mary Ann	23	F							
19			William W	4	M							
20			Thos W	1	M					Texas		
21	48	49	William Mosley	45	M			Farmer	2200	Ga		
22			Harub	40	F							
23			John W	20	M			Labourer		Tenn		
24			William J	15	M							
25			Noah J	11	M							
26			Benjamin R	8	M							
27			George W	5	M							
28			Luz F	2	F					Texas		
29	49	50	William Hollingsworth	44	M			Farmer		England		
30			Elizabeth	43	F							
31	51	52	John	19	M			Labourer				
32			Annet	16	M							
33			Nelson	14	M							
34			Emma	5	F							

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 in the County of Coll State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of Nov 1850. Chest Graham Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb; blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	1	Benjamin S. Winter	28	m		Farmer	450	Alabama				
2	2	Mary J. "	17	f								
3	3	John B. Thomson	23	m		merchant		Penn				
4	4	L. C. "	12	f				"				
5	5	S. A. "	9	"				"				
6	6	William "	30	m		Farmer	640	S Carolina				
7	7	Daniel "	46	f				Ala				
8	8	Joseph G. "	3	m				Tex				
9	9	James F. Winter	15	m		Farmer		Ala				
10	10	Caroline "	9	f				Tex				
11	11	Perkins Coulbath	19	m		Farmer		Tenn				
12	12	H. H. Riley	32	m				Ohio				
13	13	Wesley B. Jones	26	m		Farmer						
14	14	Elizabeth "	24	f				Ga				
15	15	Perthna "	12	f				Tex				
16	16	Perthna Daniel	47	f				S C				
17	17	Coffey	18	m		Farmer	365	Ga				
18	18	Esther "	18	f				"				
19	19	Myrtha "	16	f				"				
20	20	"	13	f				"				
21	21	John "	12	m				Ala				
22	22	Richardson	40	m				Texas				
23	23	James M. Adams	30	m		Farmer	100	"				
24	24	L. A. "	31	m				Ky				
25	25	North "	1	"				Ala				
26	26	Sarah G.	12	f				Texas				
27	27	Thomas J. Foster	41	m		Carpenter	500	Tenn				
28	28	Elizabeth "	20	f				S C				
29	29	P. A.	18	m		Farmer		Miss				
30	30	M. J. H.	14	m				"				
31	31	J. H.	11	"				"				
32	32	S. G.	8	f				"				
33	33	J. J.	5	m				"				
34	34	J. S.	3	f				Texas				
35	35	J. B.	2	m				"				
36	36	J. H. Vandusen	21	m		Farmer		"				
37	37	Nelson H. Hanning	32	"		Farmer	1600	Ala				
38	38	Mary "	50	"				Ky				
39	39	J. B.	22	f		Farmer		S				
40	40	Joseph B.	18	m				Tenn				
41	41	Elizabeth "	15	f				"				
42	42	P. J.	12	m				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 in the County of Call State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Oct 1850. Charles H. H. Am't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
15	16	Benjamin D Hany	26	m		Farmer	100	Tenn	
		Mary B	21	f				Tex	
		H. C.	2	f				"	
		A. J. H.	1	m				"	
		William Stake	25	"		Laborer		Ala	
16	17	O. H. P. Hancock	22	m				Ky	
		Mary J	25	f				Ala	
17	20	Wesley Turner	20	m					
		Prudence	19	f					
		Joseph Mc Griffin	50	m		Farmer	300		
		Geo W	19	"		Laborer			
19	22	William Hancock	47	m		Farmer	1200	Sc	
		Mary	45	f				Tenn	
		Wm P	16	m					
		Nathan R	13	"					
		Nancy J	11	f					
		Valena J	7	m					
		Loyde	5	m					
20	23	William Hester	24	m		Farmer		Tenn	
		Mary A	19	f				mis	
21	24	James H Elliott	33	m		Farmer	640	Tenn	
		Elyzabeth	30	f				"	
		Thurley B	8	"				Texas	
		Sarah J	5	f				"	
		Charles m	3	m				"	
		Nancy A	1	f				"	
22	25	William Hester	37	m				Tenn	
		Mary	32	f				"	
		Bashiah	9	m				"	
		Sarah	8	f				Tex	
		Erney	5	m				"	
		Jackson	3	"				"	
		James	1	"				Tenn	
23	26	J W Cook	25	m		Farmer		Ala	
		Sarah	22	f				Tex	
		James m	5	m				mis	
		H. A.	3	f				Tex	
		Q B	2	m				"	
24	27	James Brown	33	m		Farmer	1600	Tenn	
		Caron	31	f				Tex	
		Thomas J. Hester	22	m				"	
		Malcolm J. Hester	50	m				Tex	

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of *Lefas* enumerated by me, on the

6th day of

in the County of

Call

State

1850.

Charles Jackson Asst. Marshal

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12			13
Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		Age Sex		Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
25	28	Mary Carbon	48	f					96				
		A. J. Ramsey	21	m			Farmer		90				
		Robert	18	"			Coburn		"				
		Julia A. Carbon	12	f					"				
		Mary A	10	"					"				
		Genevieve B	8	m					"				
		Saborn H	6	f					"				
26	29	William J. Pusey	46	m			Farmer	2000	90				
		Fanny	45	f					96				
		Walter J	20	m									
		Sup	18	f			Student		90				
		A. P.	12	f									
		J. W.	9	m					Ma				
		J. J.	7	m					"				
27	30	Miles Gammill	22	m			Farmer	350	90				
		J	25	f					90				
		A. A.	3	"									
		Larned S	1	m									
28	31	Jonathan Child	54	m			Farmer	1000	90				
		Rachel	55	f					Indiana				
		Samuel	26	m					Ma				
		John	18	"					Ma				
		William	15	"					"				
		Alonzo	7	"					Lefas				
29	32	John Potts	24	"			Farmer	160	90				
		Elizabeth A	21	f					Ma				
		Mary A	12	"					Lefas				
30	33	Wm S. Potts	41	m			Farmer	900	90				
		Sarah	44	f					"				
		Anne J	19	"					"				
		Sarah E	14	f					90				
		B. H	12	m					"				
		Larned	11	m									
		Samuel	8	m									
		Arthur J	4	f									
			4 1/2	m									
		Amanda	6	f					90				
		Saborn	3	m					"				
		Walter Thayer	15	m					90				
31	34	John M. Heming	38	m			Laborer		90				
		brother	25	f				1675	90				
									Ma				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 14 in the County of Calhoun State of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Nov 1850. Chas. J. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Name of State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	35	Elizabeth Stephenson	42	f			2500	S.C.				
2		Eliza	19	f				Tenn				
3		John	14	m				"				
4		Mother	12	f				Tenn				
5		Robert	10	m				"				
6		Robert	8	m				"				
7		David Permyth	30	m		Ferryman	320	Tenn				
8	33 36	Nicholas Bayles	28	m		Farmer	1000	Ala				
9		Mary	28	f				S.C.				
10		Oscar	4	m				Tenn				
11		Sam'l M	2	m				"				
12		Mordica Fleming	20	m		Student		S.C.				
13		Dry Edwards	30	m		Teacher		Tenn				
14	34 37	Co. 26 Fleming	28	f		Farmer	100	S.C.				
15		Mother	23	f				"				
16		William	4	m				Tenn				
17		Mary	3	f				Tenn				
18	35 38	David L. Hoff	18	m		Farmer	700	S.C.				
19		L. E.	26	f				Tenn				
20		Francis L	8	m				Tenn				
21		Oliver	6	m				Tenn				
22		David C	3	m				"				
23		M. M	2	m				"				
24	36 39	Anthony M. Pistole	37	m		Farmer	1000	Ala				
25		Martha	27	f				"				
26		Mother	6	f				Tenn				
27		Elizabeth	3	f				"				
28	37 40	Jacob Dean	28	m		Farmer	800	Ala				
29		Mary A	22	f				"				
30		D. C.	5	m				"				
31	38 41	William Woodruff	32	m		Farmer	160	Ala				
32		Martha	28	f				"				
33		James H.	4	m				"				
34		Sarah C.	7	f				"				
35		Lucinda	5	f				"				
36		Anna	3	f				"				
37		Samuel Gulvin	13	m				"				
38	39 42	W. J. Andress	48	m		Teacher		Georgia				
39		John	46	f				"				
40		James	20	m		Farmer		"				
41		W. H.	49	f				"				
42		M. J.	17	m		Teacher		"				

State

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of Sejal enumerated by me, on the

Precinct No. 1

in the County of Calhoun

State

7th

day of

Nov

1850.

Charles Graham Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black or mulatto.)						
1		Martha C. Anderson	15	F							
2		Geo. W.	12	M				Georgia			
3	40 43	David J. Al June	25	M		Black Smith		"			
4		Amanda H.	22	F				"			
5		Mary C.	1	F				Tenn			
6	41 46	Wm C. Gentry	33	M		Farmer		La			
7		Martha	25	F				La			
8	42 49	A. J. Halcomb	33	M		Gun Smith	2500	Tenn			
9		Sarah A.	23	F				"			
10		Lewis	67	M		Gardener	100	A. C.			
11		M. B. A. Foster	22	M		Laborer		La			
12		Carroll J. Paul	20	M				Tenn			
13	43 46	Henry Hall	54	M		Farmer	2000	La			
14		Margaret	45	F				La			
15		Henry	17	M		Student		Tenn			
16		June	14	F				"			
17		Lemuel	13	M				"			
18		Fancis	10	M				"			
19		Caliza	4	F				"			
20		Wm Brandon	20	M		Laborer		Sejal			
21	44 47	William Jones	32	M		Farmer		Tenn			
22		Sarah	20	F				Ohio			
23		A. C. Jones	11	M				La			
24		P. W.	8	M				Sejal			
25		Olemer	5	M				"			
26		Armate	3	F				"			
27	45 48	Wm B. Winter	27	M		Farmer	600	La			
28		Lucinda	20	F				Tenn			
29		M. J.	1	F				"			
30	46 49	Isaac C. Hancock	20	M		Farmer					
31		Sarah	18	F				"			
32		D. W. J.	12	M				"			
33	47 50	Elizabeth Bess	46	F			800	La			
34		Wm B. Henderson	17	M		Farmer		Tenn			
35		P. A.	15	M		Laborer		"			
36		Labor	13	M				La			
37		Martha	13	F				"			
38		M. J.	22	F				"			

766

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

Precinct of *Delaware*in the County of *Calhoun*

State

of *Delaware* enumerated by me, on the *23rd* day of *September* 1850. *Charles F. Johnson* Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	1	James Hamilton	44	M.	White	Farmer	300	Delaware			
		Ann	53	F.							
		Sarah Lane	14	F.							
		E. S.	18	F.							
		U. J.	18	F.							
		J. Thomas	12	M.							
		N. M. Legg	1	F.							
	2	C. A. Wilson	21	F.			320	Delaware			
		M. S.	9	F.							
		S. E.	3	M.							
		J. J.	1	M.							
	3	Lucas Proffagle	54	M.		Farmer	3000	Penn.			
		E. J.	22	F.							
		J. M.	4	M.							
		M. J.	2	F.							
		Edmond Huley	30	M.		Farmer	320	Del.			
		R. J.	33	F.							
		Mary	4	F.							
		Nancy	12	F.							
		Edmond	12	M.							
	4	P. Halcap	41	M.		Farmer		Del.			
		P. Halcap	41	F.							
		William	13	M.							
		J. J.	12	M.							
		M. Halcap	7	F.							
		Nile	6	F.							
	5	Wilson Kitching	35	M.		Farmer	125	Del.			
		Lelia	14	F.				Indiana			
		H. -	1	F.				Del.			
	6	Pharo Kitching	40	M.			500	Del.			
		Sarah	40	F.				Del.			
		M. H.	16	F.				Del.			
		J. H.	7	F.				Del.			
	7	Wm Fitzgerald	28	M.		Farmer	100	Del.			
		R. H.	25	F.				S. C.			
		Mary Lane	3	F.				Del.			
		P. J. Fitzgerald	4	M.				Del.			
	8	Berry Silbert	4	M.		Farmer	200	Del.			
		M. B.	4	F.				Del.			
		Joseph S. Wilson	3	M.				Del.			
		M. J. Gifford	2	F.				Del.			
		J. H.	5	M.				Del.			

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *Del Norte* in the County of *Cass* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *7th* day of *Nov* 1850. *Charles Graham* Agent Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or State. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.						
8	9	Walter D. Kimberly 46 M			Farmer	320	Nb			
		Q Kimberly 37 F					"			
		Robert D. Kimberly 18 M			Laborer		Nb			
		J. A. " 12 "								
		Q " 11 "								
		G " 8 "								
		A " 4 "								
		W " 2 "								
		M. C. " 4 1/2 "					Texas			
9	10	Andersent Fitzgerald 55 M			Millwright	200	Gen			
		Christy Fitzgerald 41 F					Gen			
		Levy " 22 M					"			
		J. J. " 17 "					"			
		M. " 12 F					"			
		B. " 11 M					"			
		P. " 8 F					"			
		Q. " 6 "					"			
		G. " 4 "					"			
		V. " 23 "								
10	11	Caliga Randolph 27 F								
		E. L. " 2 "								
11	12	Wm. Grant 40 M			Farmer					
		Q. D. Grant 30 F								
		M. A. " 9 F								
		M. G. " 11 M								
		P. M. " 6 "								
		A. C. " 9 "								
		C. A. " 2 F								
12	14	Pom. to Bynum 30 M			Farmer	640	Nb			
		P. P. " 21 F								
		P. " 9 "					Nb			
		P. A. " 2 M								
		A. P. Halcomb 30 M			Carpenter		Nb			
		A. " Halcomb 5 F					Texas			
13	15	G. Fitzgerald 28 M			Farmer		Gen			
		A. " 22 F								
		S. " 4 "								
		S. A. " 2 M					Gen			

SCHEDULE D - Free Inhabitants in

of Lejas enumerated by me, on the 24 day of sept 1850. Charles Johnson Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.					
14	16	P. W. Hory	25	M		Farmer	400	Tenn		
		Q. S. Hory	25	F						
		Q. A. "	2	"				Texas		
		C. W. "	5	M				"		
15	17	Edmund W. Hory	23	M		Farmer	800	Tenn		
		B. A. "	21	F				"		
		M. A. Hory	2	"				Texas		
16	18	Seltha Bagen	42	F		Farmer	1500	K.C.		
17	19	J. M. Wood	46	M		"	600	S.C.		
		Mary "	40	F				Tenn		
		John "	22	M		Student		"		
		Thos. W. "	17	"		"		"		
		M. R. B. "	14	"		"		"		
		D. P. "	12	"		"		"		
		J. S. "	9	"		"		"		
		J. R. "	6	"		"		"		
		Daniel Hoff				"		"		
18	20	James Campbell	41	M		Farmer	500	Ala		
		M. G. "	30	F				Geo		
		M. M. A	11	F				Ala		
		J. A. "	9	F				"		
		J. J. "	7	"				"		
		S. J. "	5	M				"		
		"	2	F				"		
19	21	Wiley Gardner	41	M						
		Sarah G. -	44	F						
		Geo. H. -	9	M						
		Wm. B. "	7	M						
		R. B. "	5	M						
		S. B. B. "	4	F						
		James H. Bauman	24	M			320	Tenn		
		Northa J. H. "	19	F				"		
20	22	J. M. Graham	35	M		Farmer	640	"		
		Lena Graham	27	F				"		
		B. G. G.	7	M						
		J. P. "	5	"						
		R. A. "	4	F						
		J. J. "	10	M						
		John G.	2	"						

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Sept 1850.

Presnet K. S.

in the County of Cass

State

769

Charles H. Adams, Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)						
21	23	John G. Heares	23	M		Farmer	640	Tenn	1		
		S. Heares	21	F							
22	24	Mary Sutherland	45	F		Farmer	960	Tenn	1		
		" Jane "	19	"				"			
		Nancy M. "	12	"				"			
		Thomas "	9	M				"			
		John "	7	M				"			
		Thomas "		M							
		Robert K. Masely	45	M		Blacksmith	160	Ala			
23	25	George Melton	40	F				"			
		Meriah Melton	19	"				"			
		Rebecca "	17	"				"			
		Nancy "	15	"				"			
		Adeline "	13	"				"			
		Albert G. "	13	M				"			
		Rachel "	11	F				"			
		Lane Melton	9	"				"			
		Edney "	7	"				"			
		George, jr	5	"				"			
		Adam Shuffeld	21	M		Labourer		"			
		Robert Melton		"				"			
24	26	Henry J. Italy	39	M		Farmer	640	Tennessee			
		M. C. Italy	32	F							
		S. C.	15	F							
		M. W.	14	"							
		S. J.	12	M							
		N. C.	10	F							
		S. J. C.	10	M							
		S. J. C.	8	"							
		N. C.	5	"							
		M. G.	3	"							
		S. A.	2	"							
27		Mary Glass	55	"							
		C. J.	26	"							
28	28	M. C.	52	M		Farmer	320	N. C.			
28	28	M. A. Ford	42	F				Tenn			
		O. G.	19	"							
		Lane	17	M							
		John	66	M		Labourer					
		John William	16	M		Labourer		Ala			
		Henry	14	M							
		Julia	12	F							

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 in the County of Cass State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Sept 1850. Charles Fisher Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		George	10	M				Ala		1		
		Martha	6	F				"				
		M. G.	8	F				"				
		M. J.	1	"				"				
26	29	Daniel Story	55	M		Farmer	900	Tenn				
		J. J.	51	M				Tenn				
		Sarah	20	F				"		1		
		Serena	19	F				"		1		
		William	18	M		Labourer		"		1		
		D. M.	16	M				"		1		
		Isaac	14	M				"		1		
		Mary	12	F				"		1		
		Thomas	10	M				"		1		
		Jahon	8	M				"		1		
		Martha	6	F				"		1		
21	30	G. A. M. Herd	29	M		Teacher	1500	Tenn				
		J. G.	29	M				"				
		M. A. G.	4	"				Texas				
		W. J.	9	M				Tenn		1		
		L. P.	7	M				"		1		
		E. W.	2	F				Texas				
28	31	B. W. Johnson	32	M		Farmer	640	Tenn				
		E. B. Johnson	25	M				"				
		A. J.	9	M				Ms		1		
		D. J.	7	M				"		1		
		P. J.	5	F				Tenn				
		P. J.	4	"				"				
32	32	Wm J. Mendley	30	M		Farmer		Tenn				
		P. G.	17	M				Ms				
		Pahon	1	M				"				
		A. M. Campbell	25	M		Carpenter		Tenn				
27	33	A. Campbell	38	"		Farmer	2250	Tenn				
		M. A.	45	F				Ms				
		William	18	M				Ala		1		
		J. G.	14	"				"		1		
		J. W.	6	F				"		1		
		M. P.	20	M				Ms				
		A. P. Mend	27	"				Ms				
30	34	W. B. Wells	20	M		Farmer		Tenn				
		M. J.	5	M				"				
		J. H.	2	M				Ms				
		P. G.	16	M				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the

Precinct No 5

in the County of

Cass State

25

day of

Sept

1850.

Whistle Gatum

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.						
31	35	C Bartholomew	60	M	Farmer	320	not known			
		Jacob "	33	M	Farmer		Tenn			
		C. B.	19	M			"			
		M. B.	18	"			"			
		Wilson	33	M	Farmer		N.C.			
		John	26	"	"		Tenn			
		Charles	22	"	Farmer		"			
32	36	Green Bartholomew	28	"	Farmer	320	N.C.			
		Ruby	26	M			Tenn			
		G. B.	12	"			Tenn			
		Q. Kenadu	15	M			Tenn			
33	37	A. Stone	29	"			Ala			
		M. C.	24	M			"			
		Thomas	7	M			Ala			
		L. C.	4	M			Tenn			
		M. H.	2	M			"			
38		Thomas Stone	55	M	Farmer	900	Tenn			
		Sarah	54	M			Ala			
		P. G. N.	24	M	Farmer		Ala			
		William	21	"			"			
		S. G.	17	M			"			
		M. A. C.	15	"			"			
		Q. M.	10	M			"			
		S. A. Myers	20	"	Laborer		Tenn			
34	39	Samuel Wilson	39	M	Farmer		Mo			
		C. Wilson	29	M			Ala			
		C. G.	5	"			Tenn			
		Sarah H.	4	"			Mo			
		W. H.	1	M			Ala			
35	40	C. C. Pice	22	M	Farmer		Tenn			
		Mary	39	M			"			
		Nancy Dyson	16	"			"			
36	41	Elihu Carlton	39	M	Blacksmith	300	N. Y.			
		Callend	39	M			Ala			
		William	13	M			"			
		Manda	1	M			"			
		Calisthemake	20	M	Laborer		Ala			
		Calisthemake	25	"	Farmer		"			
		John Carlton	29	M	Reporter		Tenn			
37	42	Samuel Harg	22	"	Farmer	250	Ala			
		Leatha Harg	24	M			N.C.			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Precinct No. 1* in the County of *Calhoun* State of *Georgia* enumerated by me, on the *25th* day of *Sept* 1850. *James H. Marshall* Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8	9	10		12
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year	Attended school	
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.											
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.											
Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.											
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.											
38	43	R. Story	43	M		Farmer	960	N.C.			
		Liddy	44	F				"			
		L. B.	17	M		Laborer	100	Gen			
		R. B.	13	M				"			
		Morgan	12	F				"			
		S. B.	5	F				"			
		B. S. C.	8	F				"			
		"	1	F				"			
39	44	Charles Graham	38	M		Farmer	2000	N.C.			
		Lamey Graham	50	F				Tennessee			
		Samuel Graham	22	M		Farmer	2000	"			
		E. C. Graham	20	F				"			
		C. P. Graham	19	"				"			
		C. P.	17	M		Student		"			
		S. R.	14	F				"			
		M. J.	13	F				"			
		A. E. P.	8	"				"			
		E.	6	"				"			
		R. D. M.	4	M				Texas			
40	45	John C. Hartsing	26	M		Physician		Geo			
		Mary A.	19	F				Geo			
		John Hartsing	12	"				"			
40	46	Ebenezer Proctor	39	M		Farmer	1500	Gen			
		P. H.	46	F				"			
		S. P.	22	"				"			
		E. M.	19	"				"			
		A. H.	18	M		Laborer		"			
		E. J. Lumon	10	"				"			
		M. J.	7	"				Tex			
		A. J.	10	"				"			
		D. J.	5	"				Gen			
		L. B.	1	F							
41	47	William B. Wilson	44	M		Farmer	200	N.C.			
		E. W.	34	F				"			
		John	14	M				"			
		N. B.	10	F				"			
		J. B.	7	M				"			
		A. G.	6	"				"			
		B. W.	2	F				"			
42	48	W. Sanders	22	M		Farmer		S. C.			
		B. Sanders	16	F				Ms			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Peru* enumerated by me, on the *25th* day of *Sept* 1850. *Charles Graham* Asst Marshal.

778 8

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	43	49	Porter William	28	M	Farmer	3448	Tenn			
2			Albert	6	M			Tex			
3			Sarah	8	F			"			
4			Isiah Thomas	25	M	Laborer		Ark			
5			E. William	6	M			Texas			
6								Tenn			
7	44	50	Jephtha Davis	25	M	Farmer		Tenn			
8			Rebecca	24	F						
9			J. J. Kemp	8	M						
10			M. Davis	1	F						
11			Bluford Davis	20	M	Laborer		Geo			
12			J. B.	7 1/2	M			Tex			
13	45	51	Daniel Lane	35	M	Farmer	640	Ohio			
14			Clarence	26	M			Ark			
15			James B.	5	M			Tex			
16	46	52	Margaret Jones	64	F	Farmer		Ohio			
17			J. A. Jones	22	M	"		Ark			
18			Margaret	18	F			"			
19	47	53	Olliver Jones	29	M	Farmer	640	Ohio			
20			Nancy	22	F			Ky			
21			A. J.	2	F			Tex			
22			Jane	7 1/2	M			"			
23	48	54	Mary Edwille	34	F	Farmer		Ohio			
24			M. J.	14	"			Ark			
25			M. E. J.	11	F			"			
26			A. Edwille	7	M			Tex			
27			Wm B.	5	M			"			
28			R. P. J.	2	F			"			
29	49	55	James Campbell	29	M	Farmer		Ala			
30			M. C.	25	F			"			
31			M. C.	6	"			Ark			
32			Dr. P.	5	"			"			
33			J. H. T.	3	M			Tex			
34			M. A.	1	F			"			
35	50	56	Daniel Ferguson	52	M	Farmer	320	Tennessee			
36			L. A.	45	F			Tenn			
37			M. P.	21	F			Tenn			
38			M. R.	12	F			"			
39			D. D.	9	M			Tex			
40			P. Cline	31	M	Laborer		Geo			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 in the County of Cass State
of Ipsal enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Sept 1850. Charles Graham Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was, in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or white.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
51	57	Ala Latham	25	m		Farmer	320	Geo	
		P Latham	23	f				"	
		M. G.	5	"				Ala	
		6 Echols	25	m		Farmer		" Geo	
		M Echols	24	f				Geo	
		O Latham	2	m				"	
52	58	E McLean	41	m		Farmer	640	S C	
		E McLean	40	f				Geo	
		M 2	17	"				"	1
		J M	15	"				"	1
		M 2nd	11	"				"	1
		E J	8	m				"	
		Geo B	4	"				"	
		M 9	4	"				"	
		M 9	4	"				Tex	
53	59	A C Graham	41	m		Farmer	3000	N C	
		Mary H	29	f				Term	
		Jennette J	18	"		Student		"	1
		Lurrie M	16	m		"		"	1
		Lohn J	14	"		"		"	1
		Robert	7	"		"		Tex	1
		Alexander C	5	"		"		"	
54	60	John Price	18	m		Farmer		S C	
		Elizabeth	50	f				N C	
		Elizabeth	20	"				Term	
		Loel	16	m		Laborer		"	1
		Tempy	14	f				"	1
		Sarah J	12	"				Ala	
		Mahala	10	"				"	
		Salomon	6	m				"	
55	61	William Price	26	"		Farmer		Term	
		Amela, am	20	f				N C	
		John	7	m				Ala	
		Margret	9	f				"	
		William	8	m				N C	
		Darwin J	8	m				Tex	
56	62	John Hall	19	m					

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Precinct 1705 in the County of Cass State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Sept 1850. Charles Graham Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7	57	63	William McKale	34	M	Farmer	640	Mo			
8			M McKale	23	M			Irish			
9			J. M. Janney	6	M			"			
10			J. M. Janney	4	M			"			
11			Sarah	2	F			"			
12			William Permer	18	M	Farmer	600	Mo			
13	58	64	Rager Watter	21	M			Ark			
14			A. Watter	20	M			Ark			
15			Geo. David	41	M	Laborer		Irish			
16	59	65	William Rogers	30	M	Farmer	320	"			
17		64	M Rogers	45	M						
18											
19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24											
25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											
33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											
41											
42											

DOCK One page
Examined

311
311
311
311
311

State
Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *precinct No 6* in the County of *Cass* State *777*
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *29th* day of *Sept* 1850. *Ch. Graham* Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	1	Mortimore McNamee	23	M		Farmer		Tenn			
2		Nancy W	19	F							
3	2	J M & Conley	25	M		Farmer	600	Georgia			
4		Mary	23	F							
5	3	J Wilson	57	M		Farmer		Tenn			
6		Susan	33	F							
7	4	Stirling Robinson	27	M				Tenn			
8		H Robinson	27	F							
9		Mc E	2	F				Texas			
10	5	David Morgan	52	M		Blacksmith	1440	Kent			
11		Mary E	44	F							
12		William	26	M		Farmer	320				
13		Emck	18	M		Laborer		Ala			
14		Mc E	14	F							
15	6	West Wood	67	M		Farmer	320	South Carolina			
16		Nancy	60	F							
17	7	William Liddell	25	M		Farmer		Tenn			
18		Nancy	20	F							
19		L M	19	F				Texas			
20	8	S J & McKinzie	25	M							
21		James	12	M							
22		Pudine	10	F							
23		Sarah	8	F							
24		Misoucia	9	F							
25	9	John Butler	64	M		Farmer	320	N Carolina			
26		P Butler	20	M				La			
27	10	Joseph Butler	25	M			640				
28		Sarah	27	F				Alabama			
29		Alisa	4	M							
30		John	3	M							
31		Scott	12	M				La			
32	11	Sam Dun	35	M		Farmer	640	South Carolina			
33		Martha	32	F				Tenn			
34		J Dyer	17	M		Laborer		Alabama			
35		Mc L Dun	2	F				Texas			
36		William	12	M							
37	12	John Hemster	55	M		Cabinet Maker		England			
38		Heanch	45	F							
39		Texas	5	M				Texas			
40	13	J Mamel	40	M		Farmer	400	Kentucky			
41		M Mamel	40	F							
42		J Mamel	14	M				Tenn			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in precinct No 6 in the County of Gray State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Sept 1850. J. B. Graham Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black or mulatto.)						
1		Wm M Ward	13	m				Tenn			
2		Richard	12	m				Texas			
3		M. P. Whitehead	1	f							
4	14 15	P Ward	38	m		Farmer	320	Tenn			
5		M Ward	33	f				"			
6		L. C. "	9	f				"			
7		William "	8	m				"			
8		Ag. C. "	6	f				"			
9		P. H. "	4	m				"			
10		R. "	2	m				"			
11	15 16	M. J. Mullins	36	m		Farmer	1500	Ky			
12		M. J. "	26	f				St. C.			
13		C. Mullins	3	f				Texas			
14		E. C. "	1	f				"			
15	16 17	Samuel Smith	24	m		Farmer	1500	W. C.			
16		Martha H. "	23	f				Tenn			
17		Alinda	1	f				Texas			
18	17 18	Liquidir Berry	30	m		Laborer		Ky			
19		Seena	25	f				Ohio			
20		Nellie	10	f				Ky			
21		Agnes	8	m				"			
22		L. C. "	5	m				Mo.			
23		Robert Lizard	17	m		Laborer		Ky			
24	18 19	Michael Duckhatter	54	m		Minister P. B.	500	St. C.			
25		Ani	52	f				W. C.			
26		David W. "	28	m		Blk Smith		Tenn			
27		E. W. "	23	m				"			
28		W. J. "	18	m		Farmer		Tenn			
29		Pamela	24	f				"			
30		Nancy	16	f				"			
31		Margaret	10	f				"			
32		Martha	8	f				"			
33		William A. Williams	20	m		Laborer		"			
34	19 20	Robert Crawford	35	m		Minister	2000	St. C.			
35		Mary	24	f				W. C.			
36		Robert A. "	2	m				Texas			
37	20 21	House Cooper	40	m				Alabama			
38		Matilda	34	f				Tenn			
39		Mary	25	f				Alabama			
40		Polly	13	f				"			
41		Samuel	8	m				"			
42		Thomas	6	m				"			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850,

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
		Bale P Cooper	4	M				Texas			
		Sarah E	6 1/2	F							
21	22	Samuel Harrison	40	M		Farmer	1200	Kentucky			
		Sarah A	27	F				Mo			
		Louisa A	12	F				Tenn			
		Al J	10	F				Texas			
		Martha J	8	F							
		James Francis	4	M							
		Reuben J	3	F							
		Elizabeth	5 1/2	F							
22	23	James Clements	51	M		Farmer	800	S C			
		Nancy A	19	F				Tenn			
		Penney W	24	M		Carpenter		Ga			
		Brya L	22	M		Laborer					
		Adam L	20	M							
		Delila J	18	F							
		Martha M	14	F							
		James A	12	M							
		Mary E	5	F				Texas			
		Margaret	4 1/2	F							
23	24	Leida M Davidson	33	M		Farmer	150	Tenn			
		L J	26	F							
		William C	5	M							
		Mary A	2	F				Texas			
24	25	Frederick Mackenz	30	M		Farmer		Tenn			
		Matilda	32	F				Indiana			
		Samuel J	14	M				Ark			
		Thos J	12	M							
		Risum	8	F							
		William C	4	M				Texas			
		David H	7 1/2	M							
25	26	Nesley Bailey	48	M		Farmer	640	Tenn			
		Louisa	43	F							
		A F	23	M		Farmer					
		Lucy E	20	F							
		Margaret	18	F							
		Clenda M	15	F				Alabama			
		Isaac M	13	F							
		Louisa M	11	M							
		James H	5	M							
26	27	E J Manning	28	M		Farmer		S C			
		Mary A	24	F				Ga			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Sept 1850.

in the County of Comal

State of Texas

Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
		Benjamin Thomas	5	M				Texas	
		Walter H.	2	M					
27	28	Wenderson Ward	23	M		Blacksmith		Tenn	
		Elizabeth	23	F				Ala	
		L. A. Stablon	29	M		Farmer		"	
28	29	Wm. L. Allen	35	M		Farmer		Miss	
		Elizabeth J.	20	F				Tenn	
		Isaac J.	1	F				Texas	
29	30	John Basler	45	M		Farmer	540	St	
		Nancy	40	F				Tenn	
		He J.	15	F				"	1
		Lyell	13	M				"	1
		Eliza J.	12	F				"	1
		R. J.	3	M				Texas	
		Martha Latham	6	F				La	
30	31	Thos. H. Robinson	32	M		Carpenter	600	Ky	
		Oliver	26	F				St. C.	
31	32	Jackson Mauldin	33	M		Farmer	150	St C	
		Lusarck	33	F				St	
		John M.	15	M				Ala	1
		E. M.	11	F				"	1
		M. A.	9	F				"	1
		A. L.	5	F				"	1
		M. E.	7	F				Texas	
		J. J. P.	3	F				"	
		B. P.	3 1/2	M				"	
32	33	Wm. Reader	33	M		Farmer	150	Mo	
		Martha	30	F				Tenn	
		Philip	10	M				"	1
		Elizabeth	6	F				"	
		Bramen	6	M				"	
33	34	William P. Pelly	50	M		Farmer	1000	"	
		Mary A.	30	F				Ala	
		Elizabeth	12	F				Miss	
		Mary Ann	10	F				"	1
		Sarah A.	7	F				"	1
		Alexander	13	M				St	
34	35	A. J. Ross	34	M		Carpenter		Mo	
		Martha A. Ross	26	F				Tenn	
		Charles	5	F				Miss	
		M. L.	5	F				"	
		M. L.	5	F				"	

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *Piney Fork* in the County of *Wash* State
of *Tex* enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *Oct* 1850. *Ch. Graham* Ass^t Marshal *781*

Dwellings numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	SEX AND AGE			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiotic, insane, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color						
35	36	James Robb	35	m		Carpenter		Pa			
		Rebecca	37	f				Pa			
		M.	25	m		Farmer		Pa			
		J. F.	19	m		Labourer					
		A. C.	17	f						1	
		L. A.	14	f						1	
		E. H.	12	f				Alabama		1	
		J. R.	10	m				Texas		1	
		Isaac	8	m							
		Margaret	2	f							
		Lemuel Bonner	26	m		Merchant		Pa			
		John Dyer	22	m		Maggon Master		Not Known			
36	37	Henry Collins	29	m		Farmer	4400	Kentucky			
		Nancy A.	23	f				Pa			
		A. J.	5	m				Texas			
		E. C.	1	f							
37	38	Peter Edwards	62	m		Farmer	600	Pa			
		M. Edwards	56	f				S. C.			
38	39	Thomas M. Marcan	34	m		Farmer		Pa			
		Sarah A.	30	f				Pa			
		J. M.	5	m							
		F. M.	3	m							
39	40	John Rhine	38	m		Farmer	450	Pa			
		Elizabeth Rhine	36	f				S. C.			
		M. B.	12	m							
		F. H.	10	f							
		J. B.	8	f				Texas		1	
		M. A. M.	4	f							
		J. L. R.	2	m							
		M.	7/2	f							
40	41	W. C. Hornell	62	m		Farmer	2000	S. C.			
		Sarah	56	f				Pa			
		W. C.	19	m				Pa		1	
		H. M.	16	m						1	
		Jos. F.	12	m						1	
41	42	Wm. B. Rhine	36	m		Farmer		Pa			
		M. F.	32	f				Pa			
		W. H.	9	m				Texas		1	
		A. L.	5	m							
		M. C.	2	f							
		Isaac	7/2	f							
42	43	W. C. Allen	46	m			400	Pa			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Lucas No 6

in the County of

Way

State

of *Way*

enumerated by me, on the

4th

day of *Feb*

1850.

W. Graham

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	<i>M W Allen</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Tenn</i>	
<i>43 44</i>	<i>Henry A Moore</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>5500</i>	<i>I. C.</i>	
	<i>John B Smith</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Mo</i>	
<i>44 45</i>	<i>William Summery</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2000</i>	<i>Tenn</i>	
	<i>Synthia A</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Mo</i>	
	<i>James M</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Student</i>		<i>Texas</i>	
	<i>William C</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>45 46</i>	<i>Elizabeth M Cannon</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Tenn</i>	
	<i>Marion</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>					
<i>46 47</i>	<i>Alexander P. Weston</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>588</i>	<i>N. C.</i>	
	<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Ky</i>	
	<i>M F</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Mo</i>	
	<i>Sarah C</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>					
<i>47 48</i>	<i>J M Patterson</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Miner C. P.</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>Tenn</i>	
	<i>Louisa W</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>					
	<i>Charles M</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Miss</i>	
	<i>J J</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>					
	<i>J W</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Ky</i>	
	<i>Isabella A</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Texas</i>	
<i>48 49</i>	<i>C. L. Patterson</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>Miss</i>	
	<i>Caroline</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>					
	<i>Isanna</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>					
	<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>					
<i>49 50</i>	<i>Louis C Ward</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Blacksmith</i>		<i>Tenn</i>	
	<i>Mary</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>					
	<i>Sam M</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>					
<i>50 51</i>	<i>Marshall Spith</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>700</i>	<i>La</i>	
	<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Tenn</i>	
	<i>Thomas D</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>	
	<i>N H. Spill</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Miss</i>	
	<i>J H. Gilkub</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Physician</i>		<i>Tenn</i>	
	<i>C H. Hammon</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Artist</i>		<i>Ky</i>	
	<i>Thomas B. Blum</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Pa</i>	
<i>51 52</i>	<i>Thomas B. Ritchie</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2200</i>	<i>Ky</i>	
	<i>Malinda</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Ky</i>	
	<i>Julia Ann</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Tenn</i>	
	<i>Mary</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Texas</i>	
	<i>Isabelle f</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>					
	<i>William Conley</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>La</i>	
	<i>James Conley</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ireland</i>	
<i>52 53</i>	<i>W B Blair</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>School Teacher</i>		<i>Tenn</i>	
	<i>Ann</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>					

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Trinity No. 6

in the County of

Cass

State

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the *23^d*

day of *Oct*

1850.

Chatham

Asst Marshal.

783 7

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
53	54	A. P. Whea	31	m		Farmer	120	Ala			
		Nancy	26	f							
		Hugh	2	m				Texas			
		Arthur	4	m				Ala			
54	55	Cyrus Dohy	62	m		Farmer	500	NC			
		Nachad	45	f				NC			
		Henry	14	m				Ala			
		Martha	15	f							
		William	12	m							
		Emily	9	f				Texas			
		Mason F	7	m							
		Matilda	5	f							
		Ransom	2	m							
56		E. R. Gering	34	m		Farmer		Tenn			
		Mary	25	f				NC			
		William G	3	m				Miss			
		Florida M. Vey	13	f				Tenn			
55	57	Edward Patterson	35	m		Farmer	320				
		Lyday A	25	f							
		Nancy A	8	f				Ark			
		Louisa B	5	f				Ark			
		Mary C	3	f							
		Heister A	7 1/2	f				Texas			
		Levy Edgerton	30	m		Labour		NC			
56	58	Bluford Patterson	37	m		Physician		Tenn			
		Heister	30	f				Miss			
		N. R.	12	m							
		Mary J	10	f							
		Elixa A	9	f							
		Albub	7	m							
		W. A. A.	5	m							
		John L	2	m							
57	59	J. A. Armaworth	24	m		Farmer	150	NC			
		Jane	26	f							
		Andrew	6	m				Tenn			
		Isabella	3	f							
		Lourence	5 1/2	f							
58	60	J. E. Smith	29	m		Farmer		NC			
		Rebecca	25	f							
		Martin R.	1	m				Texas			
59	61	John Galloway	32	m		Farmer		NC			
		John H.	30	m							

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Picnic Mo in the County of Gray State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Oct 1850. Chas. H. Johnson Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	60	62	Ab Dunn	30	m	Farmer	250	Ga			
2			Elyza	34	f			Tenn			
3			Palmyra	12	f			Ala		1	
4			Nelica	10	f					1	
5	61	63	Nathan Morgan	35	m	Farmer	160	Ky		1	
6			Abada E.	16	f			Ala		1	
7	62	64	Wm Allen	31	m	Farmer	160	Tenn			
8			Melley	29	f			Mo			
9			Sarah E.	7	f			Ala			
10			Nancy E.	2	f			Texas			
11	63	65	Jacob Allen	22	m	Farmer		Tenn			
12			Martha	19	f			Mo			
13			James A	12	m			Texas			
14			Virg Lammie	25	m	Laborer		Mo			
15	64	66	John W Moore	32	m	Merchant	600	S.C.			
16			Elizabeth M	30	f						
17			John	11	m					1	
18			Robert	9	m					1	
19			David	8	m					1	
20			James	6	m					1	
21			Mary A	5	f					1	
22			Charles	3	m					1	
23			Mary Muller	18	f			Ala		1	
24			Susan Mercer	16	f					1	
25			Julia Jennings	15	f			S.C.		1	
26			Emma Smith	12	f			Ala		1	
27			Amanda Cade	12	f					1	
28			Emily Webb	5	f					1	
29			Mary	14	f					1	
30			Cora	12	f					1	
31	65	67	A J McAdams	38	m	Farmer	1200	Tenn			
32			Susan	39	f						
33			Ann M	15	f			Ala		1	
34			Samuel	12	m					1	
35			Sarah	10	f					1	
36			Ann	8	m			Texas		1	
37			Murdoch	5	m					1	
38			Wesley	3	m						
39			Bethany	2	f						
40			David	1	m						
41	66	68	Perry Lammie	21	m	Farmer		Mo			
42			Sarah	15	f			Ala			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Pinech No 6* in the County of *Cass* State
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *24th* day of *Oct* 1850. *Ch. Graham* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Age.		Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
67	69	Samuel Lamar	35	m		Physician		Mo			
		Mary	30	f							
		Mary	20	f				Miss			
		William	12	m							
		Raphael	1	m							
		Julia	4	f							
68	70	William Foster	45	m		Farmer	320	Tex			
		Mary	35	f				Mo			
		Edison	10	m							
		Mary	4	f							
		Infant	4	f							
69	71	W. A. Crowell	36	m		Farmer	620	Texas			
		Mahala Crowell	17	f				Tex			
		Mathew J	8	m				Texas			
		Charles W	6	m							
		John N	5	m							
		James B	4	m							
70	72	Nancy Mason	60	f				S. C.			
		Abigail A	17	f				Ala			
71	73	R. H. Moore	35	m		Farmer	460	S. C.			
		Sam M	21	f				Ala			
		Charles	1	m				Texas			
72	74	Thomas B. Moore	29	m		Farmer	760	S. C.			
		Sarah	28	f				Tex			
		Margaret	1	f				Texas			
73	75	J. Knappstetter	38	m		Farmer	80	Mo			
		Nancy	19	f				Ark			
		Sanford	15	m		Laborer		Mo			
		John Smith	26	m							
		Lyssander	11	m							
74	76	John Myers	40	m		Farmer	640				
		Mary A	23	f				Ga			
		John	21	m		Laborer		Ark			
		George	16	m							
		Isaac	13	f							
		Fannie	4	f				Texas			
75	77	Nicholas Palmer	42	m		Farmer	350	S. C.			
		Eliza	25	f				Ga			
		Sarah	6	f				Ark			
		Mary	4	f				Texas			
		William	2	m							
76	78	Samuel Miley	47	m		Farmer		S. C.			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 6 in the County of Gray State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Oct 1850. W. Graham Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1		Elizabeth Nuby	42	f				Ga			1
2		George	25	m		Laborer		Ala			2
3		Mary	21	f							3
4		William H.	20	m		Laborer					4
5		Martha F.	18	f							5
6		Samuel H.	15	m		Laborer					6
7		James H.	12	m							7
8		John C.	10	m							8
9		Alabama	6	f				Texas			9
10		Mary	4	f							10
11	77 74	Isaac Guffee	33	m		Farmer	95	Penn			11
12		Olivia H.	29	f							12
13		Mary	11	f							13
14		Elizabeth	10	f							14
15		E. L.	7	f							15
16		M. H.	8	m							16
17		Kiangan	6	f							17
18		M. H.	4	f							18
19		C. J.	2 1/2	f				Texas			19
20	78 80	W. H. Burchhalter	30	m		Farmer		Penn			20
21		Mary	29	f				Ga			21
22		George	6	m				Penn			22
23		Malinda	5	f							23
24		Emily	2	f				Ala			24
25	81	John M.	24	m		Farmer		Penn			25
26		Martha	22	f							26
27	79 82	Samuel Harvey	45	m		Farmer		Penn			27
28		Margaret	42	f							28
29		R. C.	9	m							29
30		C. J.	9	m							30
31		M. E.	5	f							31
32		B. F.	3	m							32
33		J. M.	2	m				Texas			33
34		Timothy	3 1/2	f							34
35	80 83	William H. Ashley	23	m		Farmer		Penn			35
36		Mary	24	f							36
37	81 84	William Hall	58	m		Farmer	800	Ala			37
38		Sam	55	f				Ala			38
39		Joseph	23	m		Blacksmith		Penn			39
40		Daniel	20	m		Laborer					40
41		H. L.	16	m							41
42	82 85	Squire Fragar	35	m		Farmer	1600	Penn			42

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 in the County of *Wash* **State** of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *12th* day of *Novem* 1850. *W. H. Graham* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	1	Martha Frazier	55	f				Tenn				
2	2	Mary	16	f				Ky				
3	3	Susan J	14	f								
4	4	E. J.	6	m				Texas				
5	5	Maryann W	5	f								
6	6	J. F.	4	f								
7	7	J. H.	1	m								
8	8	Wm Knight	45	m		Farmer	855	Sc.				
9	9	J. Claborn	40	m		Laborer		Mc				
10	10	John Lusk	47	m		Farmer		Tenn				
11	11	Sarah	34	f				Ma				
12	12	Rhoda A.	15	f								
13	13	Pabetha	9	f								
14	14	Mrs Gibson	17	m				Ky				
15	15	Jimmie Satip	54	m		Farmer						
16	16	Catharine	55	f								
17	17	Eliza	28	m		Laborer						
18	18	M. J.	22	m								
19	19	Catharine	16	f								
20	20	Herman	15	m		Laborer						
21	21	John	14	m								
22	22	Martin	13	m								
23	23	Waddy	12	m								

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Prichard Twp in the County of Cass State of Mo enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Novem 1850. Shadrach Asst Marshal 789

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	1	J B Gault	33	m		Merchant	4000	Penn				
2		Lavinia Gault	14	f				McCardian				
3	2	W H Gault	41	m		Merchant	2000					
4		M E	32	f								
5		M H	5	m								
6		F J	3	f				Texas				
7		J J Smith	24	m		Physician		Penn				
8		A J Long	22	m				Alabama				
9		Lavinia Gault	33	m		General Merchant		S Carolina				
10		James H. Long	28	m		Merchant						
11		William H. Long	24	m		Clerk		Penn				
12	3	William H. Long	34	m		Farmer						
13		Nancy H.	24	f				Ala				
14		E A	11	f				Tex				
15		William H.	9	m				Texas				
16		J J H.	4	f								
17	4	Katharine Galt	34	f			4000	Ind				
18		C M	17	m								
19		James G. Long	35	m		Constable		McCardian				
20		W J Smith	29	m		Carver		Alabama				
21		William H. Galt	30	m		Carver		McCardian				
22	5	F P Smith	50	m		Farmer	5000					
23		Susan	45	f				Penn				
24		John F.	17	m								
25		James P.	16	m								
26		Mary F.	11	f				Texas				
27		B B	5	m								
28		B F	7	m								
29		E E	1	f				Miss				
30		John Fournier	21	m				Texas				
31	6	James H. Davis	28	m		Farmer	1500	Penn				
32		Elizabeth	22	f				Miss				
33		John H.	29	m		Farmer	1000					
34		Josephine	18	f				Penn				
35	7	William H. Davis	25	m		Farmer	1000	Miss				
36		Mary A.	28	f								
37		Mary M.	10	f				Penn				
38	8	R Sharford	32	m		Carpenter		Va				
39		M J	26	f				Ala				
40		M	3	f								
41	4	William Murray	36	m		Farmer	2000	Penn				
42		E	26	f				Miss				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Piney No. 9

in the County of *Cass*

State

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the *4th* day of *Nov* 1850.

Chas. Graham Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		William Murray Jr	4	m				Texas			
2		"	6	m				"			
3		John	4	m				"			
4		"	18	m		Laborer		Texas			
5		E. Parnum	23	m				"			
6	10	G. Wilkinson	35	m		Farmer	4000	Georgia			
7		Sophia	18	f				Alabama			
8		"	12	m				Texas			
9	11	Jesse Ginson	37	m		Farmer	4800	Texas			
10		Sarah	48	f				N Carolina			
11		Jesse Jr	21	m				Miss			
12		J M	18	m		Laborer		"			
13		James H	15	m				"			
14		B F	5	m				Texas			
15		William	5	m				"			
16		Sarah	13	f				Miss			
17		A J. Nantz	17	m				N Carolina			
18		William Richardson	30	m		Occur		"			
19		A N Ginson	12	m				Miss			
20	12	M M Mitchell	39	m		Farmer	500	La			
21		Mary	26	f				Texas			
22		B F	14	m				Miss			
23		Georg	12	f				"			
24		"	9	f				"			
25		M. J.	7	f				N York			
26		James H	5	m				Texas			
27		"	3	f				"			
28		F F	1	f				"			
29		William Wese	27	m		Shoe Maker		Indiana			
30	13	Henry Kelloggworth	30	m		Farmer		N Carolina			
31		E	32	f				"			
32		E	15	m		Laborer		Ala			
33		Geo H	5	m				Texas			
34	14	H. Kelloggworth	26	m		Farmer		N Carolina			
35		"	22	m		Laborer		"			
36	15	William H. Hargygrad	40	m		Farmer	2100	N Carolina			
37		Eliza	30	f				Alabama			
38		"	12	f				Texas			
39		Mig	10	f				Miss			
40		"	8	m				"			
41		"	6	f				"			
42		Joseph	4	m				"			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

7th

day of

Novem 1850.

in the County of

Cass

State

Chas Graham

Asst Marshal

291

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
		Eliza Huggood	24	f		Rever		Miss				
		John I	31	m				Texas				
16	16	Nathan Fisking	25	m		Farmer	640	La				
		J	55	f				Tenn				
		Samuel	52	m		Farmer		La				
		Fancis	18	f				Miss				
		Jude	12	m				Texas				
		Jacob Cline	53	m		Laborer		Germany				
17	17	David Harshaw	45	m		Millwright	1842	N Carolina				
		E. L.	8	m				Texas				
		L. P.	5	m								
		G. P.	5	m								
		J. L.	1	f								
18	18	William Richardson	46	m		Farmer		La				
		Eliza	49	f				N Carolina				
		J. J.	17	f								
		William A	18	m		Student						
		James M	14	m								
		A. E.	11	m								
		A. G.	9	f								
		A. G.	8	m								
19	19	William Stallup	35	m		Farmer	640	Ark				
		E. A.	25	f				Tenn				
		M. C.	5	m				Texas				
		W. B.	1	m								
		J. N. Scott	14	m				Miss				
		James C.	12	m								
		John M	9	m								
20	20	James C. Scott	32	m		Farmer		N Carolina				
		L.	17	f				Alabama				
		M. J.	12	f				Miss				
21	21	Elizabeth Ruary	40	f			5550	N Carolina				
		William	17	m		Student						
		L. C.	14	f								
		John H.	12	m								
		Eliza	10	f				Alabama				
		L. C.	6	f				Texas				
		A. Gutter	28	m		Teacher		Not Known				
22	22	Joseph B. M. Reynolds	26	m		Farmer	2500	Alabama				
		M. M.	24	f				N Carolina				
		J. B.	5	f				Miss				
		J. M.	1	f				Texas				

X

X

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 7 in the County of Tarrant State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Nov^r 1850. *Chapman* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		David J. Hamilton	22	M		Laborer		Not Known				
23	23	W.B. Locke	33	M		Farmer		N Carolina				
		A	19	F				Alabama				
		G	3	F				Miss				
		John C	42	M				Texas				
24	24	James McRynolds	62	M		Farmer	11280	N Carolina				
		Ann	48	F								
		Thos B	23	M		Farmer		Ma				
		James H	21	M		Student		Tenn				
		Benjamin A	17	M								
		L. A	12	F								
25	25	Charles Ames	40	M		Farmer	8000	Mass				
		A H	40	F				N York				
		James Loge	20	M		Laborer		Tenn				
		John L. Potter	10	M				Texas				
		Charles Ames Jr	9	M								
		E York	5	M								
		F	1	M								
		William	5	M								
		A McLog	45	M		Laborer		N Carolina				
26	26	J. A. Bonnell	36	M		Farmer		Tenn				
		L. A	22	F				Ma				
		P Mc	5	M				Tenn				
		A J	3	M								
		F A	2	F				Texas				
		John	4 1/2	M				Texas				
		Martha Moore	9	F				Tenn				
		John M	6	M								
		J. F. Brackens	22	M		Clerk		Va				
		Charles W. Tucker	28	M		Courier		Ma				
		J. D. Hooger	50	M		Saddler		Va				
27	27	A. J. Branning	60	F			5700					
		Mary	30	M		None						
		Louisa J	20	F				Ma				
28		John A	31	M								
		L	17	F				Ky				
28	29	J. B. Dye	50	M		School Teacher	1350	Georgia				
		N. L.	42	F								
		B. F.	21	M		Farmer		N Carolina				
		B. A	18	M		Laborer		N Carolina				
		J	13	M								
		Charles	10	M				Tenn				

State

Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Prentiss No 7* in the County of *Calhoun* *798*
 of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *8th* day of *Novem* 1850. *Chas. H. Johnson* Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.						
1		<i>James Dye</i>	7	M				<i>Tenn</i>			
2		<i>Thomas</i>	6	M							
3		<i>Q</i>	1/2	M							
29	30	<i>McNary Mary</i>	45	M		<i>Farmer</i>	1900	<i>Texas</i>			
5		<i>M A</i>	35	F				<i>Tenn</i>			
6		<i>Pimple</i>	20	M		<i>Labour</i>					
7		<i>Sarah</i>	11	F				<i>Alabama</i>			
		<i>W B</i>	9	M							
		<i>Joseph</i>	5	M							
		<i>M</i>	4	F				<i>Texas</i>			
		<i>Mely</i>	1	M							
		<i>James</i>	1	M							
30	31	<i>William Townsend</i>	29	M			500	<i>Tenn</i>			
		<i>P A</i>	21	F				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>S A</i>	2	F				<i>Texas</i>			
		<i>M J</i>	1	F							
31	32	<i>W R Rogsdale</i>	54	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Va</i>			
		<i>Sina</i>	42	F				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>S C</i>	17	F							
		<i>M A</i>	16	F							
		<i>W R</i>	14	M							
		<i>M W</i>	12	M							
		<i>P M</i>	10	M							
		<i>M L</i>	3	M							
		<i>M J</i>	1	F							
32	33	<i>Benjamin Grason</i>	35	M		<i>Crosser</i>					
33	34	<i>J Haffin</i>	48	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>North Carolina</i>			
		<i>M</i>	46	F				<i>Illinois</i>			
		<i>Sarah</i>	22	F				<i>Tenn</i>			
		<i>John</i>	20	M		<i>Farmer</i>					
		<i>Martha</i>	18	F							
		<i>Joseph</i>	15	M							
		<i>William</i>	10	M							
35		<i>Flaming Jones</i>	40	M		<i>Farmer</i>	500	<i>Va</i>			
		<i>Maria P</i>	24	F				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Martha W</i>	13	F				<i>Ky</i>			
		<i>William R</i>	11	M				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	9	F							
		<i>Sampson</i>	7	M							
		<i>Norman Bradshaw</i>	25	M		<i>Crosser</i>		<i>Va</i>			
36		<i>Nada Vining</i>	30	M		<i>Crosser</i>		<i>Ma</i>			
37		<i>Thomas Johnson</i>	35	M		<i>Farmer</i>					

F-16

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Prichard in the County of Chatham State of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Novem 1850. Chatham Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Abandoned within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Mary Inman	50	f				Alabama			
		Martha f	5	f							
37	38	Elizabeth Cropper	57	f		Farmer	1500	Ga			
		Mary f	17	f				Ala			
		Mabida w	14	f							
		C. C. Galloway	16	m		Laborer					
		Edward Fennell	28	m		Cowman		Fla			
58	59	W. P. Watson	31	m		Butcher	640	Ala			
		Mary B.	25	f				Ala			
		G. W.	14	m							
		M. A. G.	9	f							
		John W.	1	m				Georgia			
59	40	F. Nance	57	m		Farmer	1700	Ala			
		Elizabeth Nance	45	f				Ala			
		John W.	22	m		Farmer		Alabama			
		Benjamin	20	m							
		Sally	16	m		Student					
		Rebecca	10	f							
		Andrew	8	m							
40	41	John C. Kina	57	m		Farmer	5000	Ala			
		Sarah W.	43	f							
		Robert W.	19	m				Ala			
		John S.	16	m							
		Sarah E.	11	f							
		Silas W.	9	m							
		M. S.	5	f							
		L. A.	4 1/2	f				Georgia			
		Margaret W.	3 1/2	f				Fla			
41	42	M. D. K. Taylor	31	m		Physician	1000	Ala			
		Elizabeth S.	26	f				Ala			
		Anne W.	12	m							
		William L.	7	m							
		Francis M.	4	m							
		Martha D.	3	m				Georgia			
		Samuel Miligan	16	m		Laborer		Fla			
42	43	A. J. Taylor	26	m		Farmer	600	Ala			
		Mary f	26	f				Ala			
		Elizabeth M. Taylor	11	m							
		Thomas W.	10	m							
		Henry	8	m							
		Eugenia M.	7	m							
		J. Cole	26	m		Laborer		North Carolina			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Pocinec in the County of Leas State Tex
of Tex enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Novem 1850. Chas Jackson Ass't Marshal 795

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
44	44	Made Taylor	57	m		Farmer	2200	Virginia			
		Nancy	57	f							
		Made	19	m		Farmer		Ala			
		John	12	m							
44	45	Henry Glass	52	m		Farmer	1550	Ky			
		M. P.	50	f				Prim			
		J. L.	18	m		Laborer		Prim			
		J. H.	16	m							
		J. M.	15	m							
		M. L.	12	f							
		S. H.	9	f							
		M. W.	6	f							
45	46	J. H. Frazier	29	m		Farmer	960				
		Edgarwith J.	26	f							
		J. L.	5	f							
		J. A.	2	f				Texas			
		E. M.	4	m							
46	47	Mary B. Frazier	59	m		Farmer	4340	Prim			
		Tempy	59	f				la			
		John B.	25	m		Farmer		Prim			
		Benjamin M.	23	m							
		G. L.	20	m							
		Thermon G.	16	m		Student					
		Sarah H.	14	f							
47	48	G. W. Fitzgerald	25	m		Farmer		Prim			
		Mary E.	16	f				Ala			
		Catharine J.	9	f				Texas			
48	49	A. Fitzgerald	22	m		Farmer	100	Prim			
		Francis	24	f				Ala			
49	50	Louisa A. Fitzgerald	59	f		Farmer	1280	Prim			
		Sarah Bide	15	f				Ala			
		Joseph M. L.	9	m							
		Martha A.	7	f							
		L. J. A. Fitzgerald	1	f				Texas			
		Joseph M.	20	m		Farmer		Prim			
		Assie	17	m							
		Carroll	15	m							
50	51	John P. Campbell	47	m		Farmer	3000	McClintock			
		Louisa	40	f				Prim			
		Louisa J.	17	m				Mc			
		Sarah A.	15	f							
		James C.	11	m							

X X

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in Frederick Co No 7 **in the County of** Mass **State**
of Mass **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** Nov **1850.** Chas Graham **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Facilities numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year.	Females within the year.	Persons over 65 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1		Thomas Campbell	9	M				Mass				
2		Samuel J.	1	M								
3		Louisa M. McKinnon	2	F								
4		James M. McLeod	14	M		Mechanic		N Carolina				
5		Thomas Hoper	39	M		Crozier		Tenn				
6		William H. Robinson	51	M		Physician		Ala				
7	51 52	Wily Core	38	M		Fanner	5000	N Carolina				
8		Sarah E.	44	F				La				
9		William Blackburn	18	M				Ala				
10		Elizabeth	17	M				Tenn				
11		Elizabeth	15	F								
12		Elizabeth	15	F								
13		Fanny	11	M								
14		Robert	9	M								
15		Eugenia	7	M								
16		Gregg	5	M								
17		Charles Core	9	F				Tenn				
18		John W.	7	M								
19		Franklin Cherry	24	M		Crozier		Tenn				
20	52 53	William Garden	26	M		Crozier						
21		Martha	21	F				Ala				
22		Susan	5	F				Tenn				
23	54 55	James Blackburn	24	M		Fanner	1000	Ala				
24		Corra	21	F								
25	56 57	William Loggert	55	M		Fanner	1500	N Carolina				
26		Edith	50	F								
27		Hampton	18	M		Labour		Tenn				
28		Whitfield	16	M								
29		Elizabeth J.	14	F								
30	58 59	Wily Heine	47	M		Fanner						
31		Elizabeth	37	F								
32		Joseph	23	M		Fanner						
33		William	20	M		Labour						
34		Wily	16	M								
35	56 57	W F Loggert	27	M		Fanner						
36		William R.	25	M								
37		Elizabeth Perry	24	M		Labour		N Carolina				
38	57 58	Wily Baker	52	M		Fanner	1000					
39		Martha	47	F								
40		Ann M.	27	F								
41		Harriet M.	21	F								
42		Susan F.	18	F								

7-17

X X

State
Marshal

SCHEDULE I - Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

30th

day of Sept. 1850.

in the County of

Case

State

Asst Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1		Mary L. N. Martin	8	f							
2		John R.	16	m		Student					
3		William B.	12	m							
4	58 59	John W. Rice	35	m		Laborer		Fla			
5		Gertrude	25	f				La			
6		Louisa	6	f							
7		E. B.	12	m				Tex			
8		Charles Adams	21	m				La			
9		Mourner Lister	18	f							
10		James Adams	12	m							
11		Susan H.	12	f							
12	59 60	Blackburn Foster	38	m		Blacksmith		Fla			
13		Adeline	24	f				La			
14		Emeline	8	f							
15		William	4	m							
16		Catharine Edwards	17	f							
17	60 61	Mary A. Collins	24	f				La			
18		Mabel	10	m							
19		John	8	m							
20		Adeline	4	f							
21		Mary	2	f							
22	61 62	William G. Moody	36	m		Black		Fla			
23		Ann	45	m							
24		William A.	17	m		Student		Fla			
25		Mary Adams	12	f							
26		Mary	10	m							
27		Nancy R. Cooper	50	f				Fla			
28	62 63	Zacharia W. Robertson	52	m		Farmer	400	La			
29		Susan	50	f							
30		E. M.	27	m		Farmer		Fla			
31		Joseph M.	24	m							
32		Mary L.	18	m		Laborer					
33		Andrew M.	16	m							
34		C. L.	22	f							
35		A. O.	20	f							
36		L. M.	14	f							
37		P. J.	11	f							
38		J. H. Jackson	39	m		Black		Fla			
39	63 64	J. H. Garden	30	m		Farmer		Fla			
40		Sarah	24	f							
41	64 65	William Cobb	30	m		Farmer					
42		Susan	25	f							

F 20

X X

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 7 in the County of Cass State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Novem 1850. *Chas. Graham* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	65	66 John Mott	29	m		Farmer		Ala	
2		Nancy "	21	f				Ala	
3	66	67 J. G. Gillman	28	m		Farmer	1280	Ala	
4		L. C. "	24	f					
5		M. C. "	3	m				Ind	
6		A. A. Gillman	24	m		Physician		Ala	
7	67	68 D. M. Purcell	37	m		Farmer	380	S. C.	
8		Nancy "	50	f					
9	68	69 A. M. Bryan	24	m		Farmer	50	Ala	
10		Louise "	20	f					
11		Sarah "	4 1/2	f				Ind	
12	69	70 A. Cobb	25	m		Farmer	320	Ala	
13		Mary "	20	f					
14		Infant "	4 1/2	f				Ind	
15	70	71 August Mitchell	25	m		Physician	320	Ala	
16		Mary "	18	f					
17		Andrew "	1	m				Ind	

12

X X

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

799 State

of enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

Cass County
Schedule No. 1

No. Dwellings in Cass Co. 363
Families do. 381

81
44
162
324
3402

SCHEDULE L.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State**
of _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1850.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13

Washington

Community

Schedule No 1

No Dwellings in Cass Co. 543

" Families " do " 581

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

24th day of

Sept.

1850.

J. M. Beeson

Asst. Marshal.

in the County of Cherokee

803

FUGITIVE SLAVES												
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.												
DESCRIPTION.												
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.												
Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.												
Value of Real Estate owned.												
Married within the year.												
Attended School within the year.												
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.												
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Samuel Harris	26	M		Gen. Minister	2000	Kentucky				
		Lavinia B	11	F				Tennessee				
		Susan Jones	11	F				"				
		Sarah Jones	15	F				Alabama				
		Turner	15	M				"				
		Maria	16	F				Ark				
		Birth	12	F				"				
		Mary	10	F				"				
		Samuel R	6	M				"				
2		Jackson H. Hannon	26	M		Merchant	800	Georgia				
		Ann W	21	F				"				
		Wm	16	M				Texas				
		H. H. Will	12	M				"				
3		Wm. Thresher	23	M		Farmer	365	Kentucky				
		Th. Wright	25	M		Farmer		Ky				
4		John Francis	31	M		Minister	8500	Ky				
		Fancy	39	F				Ky				
		J. Jackson	23	M		Farmer		"				
		Randy	15	M				Texas				
		Henry	12	M				"				
		Luisa	8	F				"				
		John	6	M				"				
		Geo	4	M				"				
		Sam	2	M				"				
		Isaac	12	M				Texas				
5		H. H. McKee	32	M		Merchant	1800	Tennessee				
		L. C	28	F				"				
		Wm	16	M				Texas				
		Sarah	6	F				"				
		Mary	1	F				"				
		Sarah Moore	38	F			500	Va				
		G. C. Moore	19	M			800	Tenn				
		Edward Hughes	23	M		Blacksmith		"				
		Wm Hughes	21	M				"				
		Robt. L. McKee	17	M				Texas				
6		J. G. Jones	26	M		Farmer		Ark				
		Sarah	21	F				Ala				
		Susan	9	F				Ala				
		Elizabeth	1	F				"				
7		Step. Reddick	52	M		Farmer	500	N. C				
		Mary	18	F				S. C				
		Thos	11	M				Ala				

25 m
17. L

0

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Sept. 1850. *J. A. Becton* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or colored.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary E. Middle	11	F				Fla		1		
2		Alexander	8	M				"		1		
3	8	Sarah J. Henson	34	F			500	Tenn				
4		Sarah J.	8	F				Inda		1		
5		Thomas S.	1	M				Texas				
6	9	J. B. Giddiman	36	M		Carpenter	1476	Tenn				
7		Lucinda	26	F				T.C.				
8		James H.	6	M				Texas				
9		Levier C.	5	M				"				
10		John T.	3	M				"				
11		Isaac D.	1	M				"				
12		Rebecca Tabels	18	F				"				
13	10	H. M. Broughton	26	M		Carpenter	300	Fla				
14		Mary L. Broughton	23	F				Georgia				
15		Mary J.	3	F				Inda				
16		Priscilla A.	12	F				Texas				
17		L. A. J. Simpkins	30	M		Carpenter	140	Tenn				
18		G. W. Lane	31	M		School Teacher		"				
19		John T. Vester	23	M		Greener	125	"		1		
20	11	J. S. Couchman	36	M		Farmer	300	Ky				
21		Leannah	33	F				Inda				
22		Geo. W.	8	M				"				
23		John W.	6	M				"		1		
24		Asa Shields	1	M				"				
25		Isaac H.	1	M				Texas				
26	12	Joseph Bryles	33	M		Tanner	3152	Tenn				
27		Roxia H.	31	F				"				
28		Mary Ann	4	F				"				
29		Reb. H.	2	M				"				
30	13	Thos. Butler	31	M		Tanner	100	Maryland				
31		Mary C.	27	F				Tenn				
32		Gerdelia A.	16	F				"				
33		Mary C.	4	F				"				
34		James B.	2	M				"				
35		William T.	9	M				Texas				
36	14	Michael G. G.	63	M		Farmer		T.C.				
37		Sarah	34	F				"				
38		Almanca S.	20	F				Tenn		1		
39		Andrew J.	17	M				"		1		
40		Lebanon S.	16	M				"		1		
41		Martin C.	15	M				"		1		
42		Clementine C.	12	F				"		1		

2411
185

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22^d day of Sept, 1850.

J. H. Borton Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		James H. P.	11	M				Tenn	
2		J. L. Davis	23			Farmer		Virginia	
3		Caroline S.	25	F				Tenn	
4		John W.	2	M					
5	15	Mr. W. Fry	32			Farmer		N. C.	
6		Agnus S.	29	F				Tenn	
7		Joseph L.	8	M					
8		Sarah L.	7	F					
9		Andrew S.	5	M					
10	14	B. C. Mattres	48	M		Blacksmith	2000	Georgia	
11		Pancy	43	F				Tenn	
12		Plorant H.	14	M				Texas	
13		Tellman	12						
14		John	10						
15		Phelix H.	8						
16		Lucinda	6	F					
17		Sarah Sam	1						
18	17	Isaac Kirkpatrick	23	M		Farmer		Tenn	
19		Martha M.	24	F					
20	18	Mc W. Harrison	30	M		Carpenter	100		
21		Charlotte	26	F					
22		Mr. S.	9	M					
23		Mary M.	5	F					
24		Mercy L.	2					Texas	
25	19	L. S. Prader	30	M		Blacksmith	1000	Virginia	
26		Lucenia	17	F				Mo	
27		Wm. S.	2	M				Texas	
28		John M.	5	M					
29	20	Wm. Kerr	35	M		Physician	1000	N. C.	
30		Laura G.	32	F					
31		Mary L.	12					Mo	
32		Amanda M.	10						
33		Laura M.	8					Tenn	
34		Wm. E.	4	M					
35		Catharine M.	1	F				Texas	
36	21	L. H. Gideon	38	M		Clerk	3000	Tenn	
37		J. Ann	27	F				Ala	
38		Adolphus W.	8	M				Texas	
39		Isaac S.	6						
40		Almira E.	4	F					
41		Joseph P.	2	M					
42		Sam. L. Carl	23	M		Sawyer		Ala	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Sept. 1850. J. H. Becton Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		J. R. Brown	21	M		Clerk	325	Ala				
		Joseph Green	24	M		Teamster		Texas				
		A. J. Hove	26	M		Teacher						
		C. McFadden	18	M		Clerk		Ala				
22	22	W. G. Madley	32	M		Carpenter	200	Texas				
		E. H. Madley	34	F								
		Sam. P. A.	7	M				Texas				
		F. G. Newman	23	M		Mechanic		Georgia				
		J. A. Newman	14	F				Texas				
		Anna W. Phillips	19	M								
13	13	John Knight	27	M		Farmer	475	Texas				
		Elizabeth	15	F								
		Mar. Harmon	7	M				Geo				
		Elizabeth	4	F								
		Martha W.	1	M				Texas				
24	24	J. G. Johnson	38	M		Farmer	275	Texas				
		William	33	F								
		Mary Ann	14	F				Texas				
25	25	R. Matthews	37	M		Farmer	4	Ala				
		Frances G.	25	F								
		Sarah J. G.	5	F				Texas				
		Jim G.	4	M								
		Harriet	2	F								
26	26	W. H. Webb	24	M		Farmer	325	Ala				
		The Wallace	66	M		Farmer	165	Texas				
		Addison G.	21	M				Ala				
27	27	W. H. Langston	37	M		Farmer						
		Sarah	33	F				Texas				
		Rachel E.	12	F				Ala				
		Isaac Becton	9	M								
		John	7	M								
		Mary	5	F				Ark				
		Reannah	4	F				Texas				
		Sarah	2	F								
28	28	Wm. Ward	20	M		Farmer		Ala				
		Mary Ann E.	18	F								
		Michael B.	1	M								
29	29	A. C. McCorke	32	M		Carpenter		Texas				
		Malinda	26	F				Ala				
		Mary E.	9	F								
		Wm. L.	6	M								
		Nancy G.	2	F				Texas				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Cherokee* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *25th* day of *Sept*, 1850. *J. M. B. Eaton* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	30 30		G. Rogers	37	M		Planter		Ga			
2			Elizabeth	37	F				"			
3			Susan	14	F				Ala			
4			Nancy	1	F				"			
5	31 31		C. Hodson	39	M		Planter	1500	Tenn			
6			Nancy	39	F				"			
7			Jasper	15	M				Ala			
8			Margaret	8	F				"			
9			Joshua	6	M				"			
10			Penatthan	4	M				"			
11			Isabel	1	F				Texas			
12	32 32		Periah Hemmen	34	M		Planter	800	Tenn			
13			Susanna	27	F				"			
14			Elizabeth	9	F				Mo			
15			Wm D	7	M				Texas			
16			Mary Ann	5	F				"			
17			Isabella	3	F				"			
18			Oliver	3	M				"			
19	33 33		E. J. Broughton	45	M		Farmer		T C			
20			R. C. Broughton	50	F				"			
21			Edward	16	M				Ala			
22			Amanda	14	F				"			
23			Ann	11	F				"			
24			Priscilla	12	F				T C			
25	34 34		J. W. Broughton	46	M		Farmer		Ala			
26			Flora	14	F				"			
27			Edward	1	M				Ark			
28			Mary E	8	F				Texas			
29	35 35		W. W. Fain	29	M		Merchant	1250	Ind			
30			J. C. Fain	26	F				Tenn			
31	36 36		Hugh Weir	63	M		Physician	1000	Va			
32			Elizabeth	64	F				"			
33			David M	26	M		Physician		Ala			
34			James	23	M		Planter		"			
35			Andrew	22	M				Tenn			
36	37 37		W. M. Weir	28	M		Planter		Ala			
37			Nancy	26	F				"			
38			Hugh	5	M				"			
39			Wm	4	M				"			
40			Martha	3	F				"			
41			Isabella	1	F				"			
42	38 38		L. Prestago	76	M		Planter	800	Va			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Cherokee State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Sept. 1850. J. M. Beeton Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
		Alsey Prestage	70	F				Ala				
		James	13	M				Ala				
39	39	Wm L Taylor	54	M		Merney	2640	Ala				
		Elizabeth	49	F				"				
		George	25	M		Planter		Ala				
		F Marion	22	"		Teacher		"				
		Samuel P	21	M		Planter		"				
		Oliver C	19	M		Planter		"				
		Winfield L	18	M		Planter		"				
		Lutie P	13	F				"				
		Lebey R	14	F				"				
		James R	13	M				"				
		Conderilla	11	F				"				
		Abigail	9	F				Ala				
40	40	Willis Bass	39	M		Planter	2,000	Tenn				
		Elizabeth	38	F				Ala				
		Elijah	20	M		Planter		Ala				
		Nancy	17	F				Ala				
		William M	18	M		Farmer		Ala				
		Sarah F	13	F				"				
		John	12	M				"				
		Martha F	9	F				"				
		Jordan	6	M				"				
		Elizabeth	5	F				"				
		Micah B	2	F				Texas				
		George H	12	M				"				
		Bathenia	30	F				Ala				
41	41	John Bass	54	M		Planter	2,21	Ala				
		Mary	57	F				Ala				
		Bodica North	14	"				"				
		Jas R P. Dix	5	M				"				
42	42	P. Williams	42	"		Planter	2,500	Ala				
		Eliza	40	F				Ala				
		Mary	18	"				Ala				
		Elizabeth	16	F				"				
		Nancy	14	F				"				
		Clarinda	12	F				"				
		Frances M	10	M				"				
		Thaddeus	7	M				"				
		Samuel	3	M				Texas				
43	43	Wm P Williams	21	M		Farmer		Ala				
		Elizabeth	23	F				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Cherokee* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *26th* day of *Sept.* 1850. *J. A. Becker* Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.							
1		Sarah Jane	1	F				Texas			
2	44 44	Henry Rose	30	M		Plaster	1200	Tenn			
3		Sarah H.	32	F							
4		Wm. Laspur	12	M				Ark			
5		Elizabeth Ann	10	F							
6		Mary Francis	8	F							
7		John B.	6	M				Texas			
8		Christopher C.	4								
9		Sarah	3	F							
10		Marandea R.	1	F							
11	43 43	Benj. Brande	20	M		Planter	2500	Tenn			
12		Ann H.	21	F							
13		Mary C.	12	F				Tex			
14	46 46	Wm. B. Check	30	M		Farmer		S. C.			
15		Elizabeth	20	F				Ala.			
16	47 47	Jas. J. Brown	37	M		Farmer		S. C.			
17		Anna	40	F				S. C.			
18		Benj. B.	17	M		Farmer					
19		Mary Ann	13	F							
20	48 48	C. H. Alvin	42	M		Farmer	500	Pa			
21		Rebecca J. Alvin	29	F				Tenn			
22		George J.	12	M				Ala.			
23		Charles R.	11	M							
24		Mary J.	9	F							
25		Henry C.	7	M							
26		Martha Ann	5	F							
27		Eliza R.	3	F							
28	49 49	Michael Bingham	38	M		Farmer		Tenn			
29		Mahala	28	F				Ala.			
30		Miscum	10	F				Ala.			
31		Eliza	8	F							
32		Albert G.	6	M							
33		Wm. E.	4	M				Texas			
34		Mary G.	1	F							
35	50 50	David Neil	26	M		Farmer		Ala.			
36		Elizabeth	20	F							
37		Sarah P.	3	F				Ark			
38		Easter E.	1	F				Texas			
39	51 51	Sam. Hollenworth	33	M		Farmer		Georgia			
40		L. Hollenworth	32	F				N. C.			
41		John	10	M				Ala.			
42		Malinda	8	F							

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Sept. 1850. John B. Beaton Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Marion	7	M	W			Ala			
2		Thomas	5	M	W						
3		Phelia	1	F	W						
4	52	J. Hollensworth	29	M	W	Farmer		Ga			
5		Martha	11	F	W						
6		Elizabeth	8	F	W			Ala			
7		John	7	M	W						
8		Martha	5	F	W						
9		Martha	1	F	W						
10		V. Rannels	30	M	W	Miller		Ala			
11		Las. J. McClain	25	M	W	Miller		Ala			
12	53	E. Taylor	25	M	W	Farmer	1025	Tenn			
13		Jane	21	F	W			Ala			
14		Mary	5	F	W						
15	54	J. Anderson	49	M	W	Farmer	532	Verway			
16		Hillana	39	F	W						
17		Anton	14	M	W						
18		Ludie	13	M	W						
19		Alto	12	M	W						
20		Emma	8	F	W						
21		Oscar	4	M	W			Texas			
22		Amelia	16	F	W			Verway			
23	55	J. E. Williams	27	M	W	Farmer		Tenn			
24		Ruth	26	F	W			Ala			
25		Kelana	6	M	W			Texas			
26		Silvana	4	F	W						
27		Miran	2	F	W						
28	56	Jacob Benley	50	M	W	Farmer	1350	Ky			
29		Jane	33	F	W			Ala			
30		Bening	29	M	W	Farmer		Mo			
31		Nancy	19	F	W			Ark			
32		John	15	M	W	Farmer					
33		Stephen	12	M	W						
34		Elizabeth	10	F	W						
35		Jacob	5	M	W						
36		Alis	3	F	W			Texas			
37		Wallace	12	M	W						
38		W. Jacobs	16	M	W	Farmer		Ark			
39		John	13	M	W	Farmer					
40	57	A. Cagar	74	M	W	Farmer		Ala			
41		Jane	52	F	W			Tenn			
42		Kelana	62	F	W						

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Cherokee* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *27th* day of *Sept* 1850. *A. M. Becker* Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.							
1		<i>Cothran</i>	22	M							
2		<i>Sho</i>	24	M	<i>Farmer</i>						
3		<i>Margaret</i>	17	F							
4		<i>Lockey</i>	14	F							
5		<i>Lotta</i>	14	F							
6		<i>Sarah</i>	9	F							
7	58	<i>John Cowen</i>	35	M	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tenn</i>				
8		<i>Elizabeth</i>	20	F							
9		<i>James</i>	3	M							
10		<i>Charlotte</i>	1	F			<i>Tenn</i>				
11	59	<i>Eliza R. Dean</i>	32	M	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ark</i>				
12		<i>Susan</i>	19	F			<i>Ill</i>				
13	60	<i>A. J. Grove</i>	35	M	<i>Farmer</i>	500	<i>Mi</i>				
14		<i>Mary Ann</i>	26	F			<i>Ala</i>				
15		<i>Eliza</i>	8	F			<i>Mi</i>				
16	61	<i>W. J. Moreland</i>	33	M	<i>Farmer</i>	100	<i>Ill</i>				
17		<i>Melila</i>	21	F			<i>Ala</i>				
18		<i>Wm B</i>	2	M			<i>Texas</i>				
19		<i>Lavonia</i>	7	F							
20	62	<i>B. T. Kennedy</i>	36	M	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Mi</i>				
21		<i>Eliza</i>	30	F			<i>Al</i>				
22		<i>Wm Henry</i>	7	M			<i>Mi</i>				
23		<i>Mary</i>	5	F							
24		<i>Cicero</i>	2	M							
25		<i>J. N. Williams</i>	21	M	<i>Farmer</i>						
26	63	<i>Sam Campbell</i>	37	M	<i>Farmer</i>	1000	<i>Ala</i>				
27		<i>Clory</i>	27	F			<i>Ga</i>				
28		<i>Elijah</i>	19	M	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ala</i>				
29		<i>Andrew</i>	17	M	<i>Farmer</i>						
30		<i>Emeline</i>	16	F							
31		<i>Henry</i>	14	M							
32		<i>Abraham</i>	12	M							
33		<i>Timothy</i>	7	M			<i>La</i>				
34		<i>Amanda</i>	5	F			<i>Texas</i>				
35		<i>J. Irby</i>	22	M	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Mi</i>				
36	64	<i>W. L. Baker</i>	25	M	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tenn</i>				
37		<i>Lucinda</i>	23	F			<i>Ill</i>				
38		<i>Wm. Newton</i>	1	M			<i>Tenn</i>				
39		<i>John Clarke</i>	1	M			<i>Texas</i>				
40	65	<i>J. J. Morris</i>	39	M	<i>Farmer</i>	375	<i>Al</i>				
41		<i>Gloria</i>	38	F			<i>Ala</i>				
42		<i>Catherine</i>	15	F							

W. J. 29 mi

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Norcross enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Sept. 1850. J. M. Becton Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Wm Ho	16	M				Ala				
2		Daniel M.	6	M				Ala				
3		Burrow	1	M				Texas				
4		Isabella Ho	1	F				"				
5	66	A Richardson	29	M		Farmer		Ala				
6		Margaret	35	F				Texas				
7		Wm S.	12	M				Ala				
8		Madison G.	8	M				Ala				
9		Robert	1	M				"				
10	67	Abner Perrod	29	M		Farmer		Peru				
11		Agnes	23	F				Ohio				
12		Ellen A.	1	F				Texas				
13		Catharine	30	F				Peru				
14		Louisa	20	F				"				
15		Levi Laughorn	26	M		Farmer		Ala				
16	68	Wm Plummer	10	M		Farmer		Ala				
17		Lairna	24	F				"				
18		Henry	7	M				Mo				
19		Manetta	6	F				"				
20		John	3	M				Texas				
21		Thomas	2	M				"				
22	69	J. Sanders	24	M		Farmer	250	Ala				
23		Esther	25	F				Ga				
24		Mary E.	7	F				Ala				
25		Rebecca	1	M				"				
26		Permelia	3	F				Texas				
27		Geo M.	1	M				"				
28	70	J. Shaw	27	M		Farmer	6.00	Mo				
29		Frances A.	22	F				Ga				
30		John M.	3	M				Texas				
31		Joseph A.	2	M				"				
32		Susan	30	F				Mo				
33	71	E. M. Petree	38	M		Farmer		Ky				
34		Catharine M.	38	F				"				
35		Thos Ho	10	M				"				
36		Betty M.	7	F				"				
37		Gertrude	5	F				"				
38		Edward D.	1	M				Texas				
39		W. L. Petree	22	M				Ky				
40	72	A. Haguer	57	F			550	Texas				
41		J. E. Haguer	22	M		Farmer		Ga				
42		Wm S. Haguer	20	M		"		"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the

25th

day of

Sept

1850.

in the County of

Cherokee

State

J. M. Beeton

Ass't Marshal.

813

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Whether over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
		1	2	3	4							5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Sarah J. Hague		15	F			Texas				
73	73	Wm. C. Gray		31	M	Farmer	1200	"				
		Catharine		26	F			"				
		James R.		5	M			"				
		Robt. A.		2	M			"				
		D. A. Myers		23	M	Farmer	75	"				
74	74	J. M. Isaacs		25	M	Farmer	500	Texas				
		Mary		25	F			Me				
		Sarah E.		3	F			Texas				
75	75	Jas. J. Lindsey		40	M	Physician	800	Ga				
		Mariah		37	F			S. C.				
		Sarah M.		15	F			Ala				
		Lland S.		12	M			Me				
		Viola H. G.		10	F			"				
		Wm. S.		8	M			"				
		Celia D.		6	F			"				
		Jas. O.		3	M			Texas				
		Thos. B.		1	M			"				
76	76	J. H. Lamm		25	M	Farmer	300	Texas				
		Jenny		18	F			Ala				
77	77	Thos. Hanby		35	M	Farmer	400	S. C.				
		Vina		27	F			Texas				
		Hannah		19	F			"				
		Abraham		8	M			"				
		James		6	M			"				
		Jane		4	F			"				
		Lepe		1	M			Texas				
78	78	Isaac Langston		27	M	Farmer	100	Ala				
		Elizabeth Ann		22	F			"				
		Robt. D.		9	M			Texas				
		Jacob D.		7	M			"				
79	79	Jas. Martin		45	M	Justice Peace	165	S. C.				
		Nancy		32	F			Ga				
		Augustus C.		14	M			"				
		Angelina		9	F			Ala				
		Cicero		7	M			"				
		Alvarado		4	M			Me				
		Lamartine		1	M			Ala				
80	80	J. M. Bangs		20	M	Blacksmith		Ga				
		Jane		19	F			Ala				
		Nancy Jane		12	F			Texas				
81	81	John C. Cole		26	M	Greener	100	Texas				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Sept 1850. J. A. Beaton Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Lucinda Cole	35	F				Ark			
		Alfred C.	6	M				Texas			
		Nancy J.	3	F				"			
		Matilda C.	2	F				"			
82	82	J. W. Bays	38	M		Farmer		Va			
		Elizabeth M.	30	F				Me			
		Thos. G.	12	M				Ta			
		Sarah C.	10	F				Me			
		Francis J. A.	8	F				"			
		Laura S.	7	F				"			
		Marionna R.	5	F				Texas			
		Matilda A.	2	F				"			
83	83	Mr. L. Wilson	30	M		Farmer		Ark			
		Andrew A. Smith	23	F				So			
		Lemmon A. S.	7	F				"			
		Geo. J. S.	4	F				Ala			
		Lamont A.	2	M				Texas			
84	84	Wm. H. Hincheloe	13	M		Farmer		Tenn			
		Matilda A.	39	F				"			
		Mary A.	18	F				Ark			
		Artemus S.	8	F				Ark			
		W. L. L. Guy	24	M		Merchant	50	Ala			
		Richd Croome	19	M		Clerk		Tenn			
		W. A. Moten	22	M		Teacher		Ta			
85	85	H. S. Tidwell	18	M		M. E. Preacher	250	Ark			
		Lillian A.	15	F				"			
		Adeline A.	18	F				Tenn			
		Malissa A.	15	F				Me			
		Margaret C.	12	F				"			
		Eliza A.	10	F				"			
		Walter A.	7	M				"			
		Wm Henry	5	M				"			
		John W.	21	M		Farmer		Tenn			
86	86	Wm. A. Bunn	25	M		Farmer	755	"			
		Emily A.	25	F				Ark			
		Wm. A.	5	M				Texas			
		John A.	4	M				"			
		Sarah C.	2	F				"			
		Martha A.	1/2	F				"			
87	87	W. J. Lane	32	M		Farmer	1,000	Ark			
		Lemima A.	24	F				Tenn	0	1	
		Martha A.	8	F				"	1		

161M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

28th

day of

Sept

1850.

L. M. Beaton

Asst Marshal.

in the County of Cherokee

State

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		James W.P.	3	M			Tennessee					
		Benjamin W.	3	M								
		Wesiah C.	3	F			Texas					
88	88	H. Thresher	30	M	Gracer	\$300	Ky					
		Matilda	21	F								
		Geo. B.	7	M								
		Mary E.	7	F								
		John A.	5	M			Ta					
		John W.	2	M			Texas					
89	89	W. Watson	25	M	Millwright	2,37	N. C.					
		Minerva	23	F								
		John Hughes	45	M	Merchant	100	Tenn					
		Calvin Maple	33	M	Merchant	100						
90	90	Saml. Hegan	33	M	Stock raiser		Tenn					
		Nancy P.	25	F			Ark					
		Elizabeth C.	5	F			Texas					
		Margaret L.	6	M								
		John W.	5	M								
91	91	P. C. McGallie	25	M	Laberer		Mi					
		Mary W.	25	F			Miss La					
		Louisa	7	F			Ta					
		Thos. B.	5	M								
		John C.	2	M								
		Wm. C.	2	M								
92	92	P. Smith	35	M	Black Smith	\$3,000	Ky					
		Dana C.	32	F			Ta					
		Martha L.	11	F			Texas					
		Elizabeth C.	9	F								
		John W.	7	M								
		Geo. J.	5	M								
		William J.	3	M								
		Thos. B.	2	M								
93	93	J. W. Henderson	35	M	Gracer	450	T. C.					
		Elvira D.	22	F								
		Nathaniel C.	3	M			Tenn					
		John W.	2	M			Mi					
94	94	J. L. Black	27	M	Physician	300	T. C.					
		Emily B.	17	F			Ta					
		Sarah M.	12	F			Texas					
95	95	Mo. J. May	27	M	Horse Racer		Ala					
		James W.	6	M			Mo					
96	96	Richd. Traylor	40	M	Farmer	2000	Ky					

2 for other members of this family see top of page 8

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

Asst Marshal.

[illegible]

818

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Sept 1850. J. H. Beeton Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Agnus "	38	F				Tenn				
		James "	17	M				Ark	1			
		Robert "	10	M				"	1			
		Philip "	8	M				"	1			
		John "	6	M				Texas				
		Mary "	11	F				"				
97	97	Bingi-Caster	29	M		Farmer	300	Tenn	1			
		Elizabeth "	29	F				Ky	1			
		Abel "	12	M				Me	1			
		Leherly "	10	F				"	1			
		Passy B "	11	F				"				
		Artieuly "	2	F				Texas				
		Wm L "	12	M				"				
98	98	Wm Banks	22	M		Farmer		Ala	1			
		Elizabeth "	18	F				Me	1			
		Abraham "	20	M				Ala	1			
99	99	L. W. Brock	33	M		Farmer	1000	Ky				
		Elizabeth "	33	F				Tenn				
		Malissa C "	11	F				Ky				
		Thaden V "	8	M				"				
		Melina E "	6	F				"				
		Rebecca E "	11	F				"				
		Vestina B "	2	F				"				
		Isa. M "	12	M				Texas				
100	100	C. C. Hockett	29	M		Farmer		Tenn	1			
		Amanda F "	23	F				Ala	1			
		George W "	6	M				Me				
		Wm D "	4	M				Texas				
		Mary E "	1	F				"				
101	101	L. J. Portwood	35	M		Farmer	300	Ga	1			
		Clanisa E "	24	F				"				
		Thomas L "	6	M				Texas				
		Martha C "	3	F				"				
		Mary F "	2	F				"				
102	102	Hiram Reynolds	21	M		Farmer	1500	Tenn				
		Nancy S "	21	F				Ga				
103	103	J. H. Hoan	38	M		Farmer	75	Tenn				
		Mary "	33	F				"				
		Elizabeth A "	15	F				Ala				
		Harvey R "	12	M				"				
		Joseph "	10	M				"				
		Mary "	2	F				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31st day of Sept, 1850. J. B. Beeton Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1		Sarah E	6	F				Alabama			
2		Samuel C	1	M				Texas			
3	104 106	A. Cunningham	35	M		Farmer		Tenn			
4		Mary Ann	28	F				"			
5		Robert L	5	M				"			
6		Sarah M	4	F				"			
7		Reuben C	2	F				"			Insane
8		Samuel A	2	M				Texas			
9		Reuben Ferguson	64	F				Ala			
10		Robert A	24	M		Farmer		Tenn			
11	105 105	J. W. Miggins	25	M		Farmer	1000	Tenn			
12		Mary H	22	F				"			
13		Nancy D	4	F				"			
14		William	1	M				"			
15	106 106	J. H. Young	30	M		Farmer	2000	Tenn			
16		Sarah A	17	F				"			
17		Mary E	1	F				"			
18	107 107	Wm. Gann	33	M		Farmer	3000	Tenn			
19		Wesley	18	M		Farmer		Tenn			
20		Geo W	14	M				Tenn			
21		Ch. Coker	22	M				Ga			
22		Sarah J	19	F				Tenn			
23	108 108	J. C. Beeton	26	M		Farmer	5050	Ky			
24		J. C. Allison	24	F				Tenn			
25		C. B. Alexander	26	M		Fire Engine		A C			
26		Martha A	20	F				Tenn			
27	109 109	W. J. Bagnsdale	38	M		Farmer	10,000	Ala			
28		Martha	32	F				Ky			
29		Solomon A	12	M				Texas			
30		Ann C	10	F				"			
31		Emily V	7	F				"			
32		Martha C	6	F				"			
33		Wm B	4	M				"			
34		Peter C	2	M				"			
35		Edmund D	2	M				"			
36	110 110	Joseph Coker	50	M		Farmer	3500	S. C			
37		Malinda	39	F				"			
38		Nancy Virginia	16	F				Ala			
39		Sarah P	13	F				"			
40		Malinda	9	F				"			
41		Amanda	7	F				"			
42		Ann L	4	M				"			

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee, State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Sept. 1850. J. M. Becton Ass. Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
		Mal B	10	M				Texas				
111	111	Carol Rogers	30	M		Farmer		Ala				
		Caroline E	19	F				"				
112	112	Tho McKee	60	M		Farmer	14000	N.C				
		Frances	38	F				Va				
		Rebecca Irvine	28	F			800	Tenn				
		Mary C. A	6	F				"				
		Sarah E. B. &	1	F				"				
		Tho. McKee	39	M		Co P. Member	2400	"				
113	113	Thos. H. Hattery	41	M		Farmer	1500	Ga				
		Mabella V.	39	F				Tenn				
		Delia	15	M		Farmer		Ala				
		Mary B	13	F				"				
		Henry P	10	M				"				
		Joseph J	8	M				"				
		Wm C	6	M				"				
		Elizabeth L. A.	2	F				Texas				
		Martin Hunt	45	M		Farmer		Tenn				
114	114	Wm Cole	35	M		H. C. Member	2500	Ala				
		Mary P	25	F				Tenn				
		Henry B	26	M		Farmer		Ala				
		Francis A	18	M				"				
		Mary J	14	F				"				
		Martha	8	F				"				
		Isa Griffith	5	M				Ala				
		Frances	2	F				"				
115	115	J. Dodson	33	M		Farmer	880	Tenn				
		Laveria P	26	F				Ala				
		Elizabeth J	11	F				"				
		Emeline V	7	F				"				
		Louisa	7	F				"				
		Julia A	5	F				"				
		Margaret	3	F				"				
		Martha P	2	F				Texas				
116	116	J. L. Bearden	40	M		Farmer	1400	Ala				
		Elmira	36	F				Tenn				
		Mary P	14	F				"				
		John W	12	M				"				
		Joel L	10	M				"				
		William D	9	M				"				
		Minerva A	7	F				"				
		Sarah O	5	F				"				

J. M. Becton

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

821
Cherokee State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

1st

day of

Oct.

1850.

J. A. Becton Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Edwin M. "	2	M				Texas			
117	117	E. Cuthbert	38	M		Farmer	960	Tenn			
2		Anna "	3 1/2	F				"			
4		Sarah B. "	12	F				Ark			
5		Alvin "	10	M				"			
6		Mary E. "	8	F				"			
7		Samuel "	5	M				"			
8		William "	2	M				Texas			
9	118	Stephen Biddle	27	M		Farmer		Tenn			
10		Lane "	31	F				"			
11		Sarah "	7	F				"			
12		Susan F. "	6	F				"			
13		Mary B. "	4	F				"			
14		John "	2	M				"			
15		Alexander "	1 1/2	M				Texas			
16	119	D. L. Jones	26	M		Farmer	650	Tenn			
17		Fancy M. "	21	F				"			
18		Mary "	12	F				Texas			
19		Mary & Long	17	F				Tenn			
20		Matilda "	13	F				Ala			
21		The Long	20	M		Farmer		Tenn			
22	120	J. L. Trimble	35	M		Farmer	320	Ga			
23		Jane M. "	32	F				Ala			
24		Jas. L. "	8	M				Texas			
25		George "	6	M				"			
26		Wm. K. "	4	M				"			
27		Margaret A. "	2	F				"			
28	121	J. Pose	40	M		M. B. Minister	2500	N. C.			
29		Sarah "	18	F				Tenn			
30		The D. "	16	M		Farmer		"			
31		Emily B. "	15	F				"			
32		Wm. F. "	14	M				"			
33		Sarah C. "	13	F				"			
34		Martha A. "	11	F				"			
35		Prison L. "	10	M				"			
36		Mary M. "	8	F				"			
37		John B. "	6	M				"			
38		Susannah "	5	F				"			
39	122	John Johnson	47	M		M. B. Minister	400	S. C.			
40		Louisa "	41	F				Tenn			
41		Rebecca A. "	22	F				Ill			
42		Wm. M. "	17	M		Farmer		Tenn			

V. J. M.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Oct. 1850. L. H. Borton Ass^y Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1		Lucey A.	14	F				Tennessee				
2		John M.	12	M								
3		Jonathan L.	11	M								
4		George M.	9	M								
5		Barbara L.	5	F								
6		Sarah E.	3	F								
7		Calch R.	1	M				Texas				
123	123	W. Campbell	35	M		Mechanic	50	Ala				
8		Elizabeth A.	27	F								
9		Eliza "	11	F								
10		Mary A.	5	F				Texas				
11		Emily "	6	F								
12		John "	6	M								
13		Martha E.	11	F								
14		Harriet E.	12	M								
15		J. F. Giddens	29	M		Farmer	200	Ala				
16		Matilda "	22	F								
17		Julia Ann "	5	F				Texas				
18		Levin M.	1	M								
19		John Mose	18	M		Farmer		Ala				
20		M. H. Laughan	39	M		Farmer		Ala				
21		Sarah A.	19	F				Ala				
22		Thaddeus J.	11	M				Ala				
23		Brady P.	9	M				Ala				
24		Samuel M.	6	M				Ala				
25		Mary J.	5	F								
26		Wm. Bingham	34	M		Farmer	320	Ala				
27		Mourning "	23	F				Ala				
28		Sarah E.	12	F				Ala				
29		Thos. P.	10	M								
30		Mary E.	9	F								
31		Amelia C.	7	F								
32		Fremosa A.	6	F								
33		W. B. Thompson	20	M		Farmer		Ala				
34		Elizabeth J.	18	F								
35		W. R. Blakeway	34	M		Farmer	300	Ala				
36		Ester A.	31	F				Ala				
37		Levi R. Bragden	6	M				Texas				
38		Harriet "	8	F				Ala				
39		Margaret "	5	F				Texas				
40		Moses Trimble	38	M		Farmer	1500	Ala				
41		Mary "	25	F								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Nebraska*

enumerated by me, on the

2nd

day of

Oct

1850.

in the County of

Cherokee

State

L. H. Beeton

Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons in year of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		<i>Nancy A.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>								
2		<i>Elijah C.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
3		<i>Eliza L.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
4		<i>Mary M.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>								
5		<i>Thomas S.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
6		<i>Martha M.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>								
7		<i>Francis C.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>								
8		<i>Sarah E.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>								
9		<i>Wm. H.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>								
10		<i>Susan C.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>								
11	<i>129</i>	<i>P. L. Trimble</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>3000</i>	<i>Ga</i>				
12		<i>Francis M.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>					
13		<i>Joseph W.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>1000</i>					
14		<i>Thos. J.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>								
15		<i>J. R. M. C.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>								
16		<i>Peter H.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>								
17		<i>Mary M.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>								
18		<i>Amanda V.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>								
19		<i>Sarah M.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>								
20		<i>Nancy J. Mulkey</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>F</i>								
21		<i>Geo. J. Mulkey</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>								
22	<i>130</i>	<i>E. W. Fireash</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>240</i>					
23		<i>Lucinda M.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>								
24		<i>Frances J.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
25		<i>Wm. Butler</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ala</i>				
26		<i>Mary Fireash</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ga</i>				
27	<i>131</i>	<i>Wm. Rogers</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ga</i>				
28		<i>Mary M.</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ga</i>				
29		<i>Stephen M.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
30		<i>Polina M.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>								
31		<i>Lewis J.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>								
32		<i>Marion L.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>								
33	<i>132</i>	<i>John Rogers</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
34		<i>Amanda M.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ga</i>				
35		<i>Elizabeth M.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
36	<i>133</i>	<i>W. H. Jordan</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>906</i>	<i>Ga</i>				
37		<i>Liddy M.</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
38		<i>John M. Webb</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
39		<i>Stephen L.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>								
40	<i>134</i>	<i>J. L. G. better</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>8800</i>	<i>Ga</i>				
41		<i>Mary Ann M.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>S C</i>				
42		<i>Mary E.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ala</i>				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Oct 1850. J. M. Becton Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The Name of every Person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or penitent.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		John B "	9	M				Ala				
		Rebecca "	7 1/2	F				Texas				
		John A. Campbell	23	M		Farmer		Ala				
		Gullen Alexander	23	M		Farmer		"				
135	135	Mary Lutton	16	F			800	Texas				
		John W "	23	M		Farmer		"				
		Thomas "	16	M		Farmer		"				
		William "	10	M				"		1		
		James J "	8	M				"		1		
		Ephraim W "	11	M				"				
		Rebecca B "	18	F				"				
		Elizang G "	13	F				"				
134	136	Thos. P. Hightower	32	M		Farmer	1000	Ga				
		Louisa "	33	F				Texas				
		Charnell B "	9	M				Ala				
		Thomas (P) "	7	M				"				
		Emily E "	3	F				Texas				
		Susan A "	7 1/2	F				"				
		Warren R. Hatt	21	M		Farmer		Ga				
137	137	Wm. Langston	31	M		M. Baptist	2500	S. C.				
		Martha "	30	M				Ga				
		Asa M "	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Synthia M "	13	F				Ala				
		Margaret Shewmon	26	F				S. C.				
138	138	A. P. Morton	37	M		Mechanic		Texas				
		Elizabeth "	39	F				London Eng ^d				
		Isaac J. "	12	M				Ala				
		John J. "	11	M				"		1		
		Marshall E "	10	M				"		1		
		William H. "	9	M				"		1		
		Mary E "	7	F				"		1		
		James "	6	M				"				
		Joseph "	6	M				"				
		Paul G "	3	M				Ala				
		Benja P. "	2	M				"				
		Martha E "	1	F				"				
139	139	Surly Stublin	41	M		Farmer		Ala				
		Sarah B "	28	F				"				
		Wm D. C. "	11	M				"		1		
		Henry R. "	9	M				"		1		
		Adolphus M.	7	M				"				
		Macatapa G.	5	M				"				

V. J. M.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the *2nd* day of

Oct. 1850.

in the County of

Cherokee State

J. M. Becton Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1		Francis W. "	3	M				Ala			
2		Hletcher W. "	12	M				Texas			
3	140	Tho. Lindsey	57	M		Farmer	6408	Ga			
4		Bathsheba	57	F				"			
5		Jacob Halsombach	17	M		Farmer		Miss			
6		Tho. Newton	12	M				"			
7	141	W. J. Taylor	27	M		Farmer	375	Ala			
8		Susan W. "	21	F				"			
9		Wm. W. "	8	M				Miss			
10		Mary A. "	6	F				"			
11	142	W. M. Phillips	32	M		Farmer	640	Tenn			
12		Sarah R. "	28	F				Ala			
13		Wm. T. "	8	M				"			
14		Arthur B. "	7	F				Miss			
15		John T. "	5	M				Miss			
16		Conderella R. "	11	F				Texas			
17		Indiana "	12	M				"			
18		Nancy A. F. "	2	F				"			
19	143	Wm. C. Taylor	26	M		Farmer	280	Ala			
20		Martha "	16	F				"			
21	144	C. P. Ford	22	M		Farmer		Tenn			
22		Ersie "	21	F				La			
23	145	A. Glidwell	33	M		Teacher	509	Ind			
24		Arnica A. "	33	F				Ky			
25		Joseph O. "	3	M				Texas			
26		Frances V. "	1	F				"			
27	146	W. Crushaw	32	M		Farmer		S. C.			
28		Susan J. "	28	F				Tenn			
29		Marticia "	7	F				Miss			
30		Wm. Tho. "	5	M				"			
31		Elizabeth A. "	5	F				Texas			
32	147	M. Thompson	36	M		Farmer		Ala			
33		Eliza A. "	30	F				Mo			
34		Margaret A. "	13	F				"			
35		Wm. M. "	11	M				"			
36		Wesley C. "	9	M				"			
37		Melpouri C. "	7	F				"			
38		Andrew J. "	4	M				"			
39		Lucinda A. "	2	F				Texas			
40		Mary J. "	12	F				"			
41	148	W. E. George	32	M		M. E. Minister	2000	Ind			
42		Margaret L. "	29	F				"			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Neocas enumerated by me, on the 3^d day of Oct 1850. J. H. Berton Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mixed.				10	11	12	13	
1		James H.	6 M.					Texas	1				
2		John W.	3 M.					"					
3		Eliza A.	12 F.					"					
4		John E. Davis	35 M.			Farmer	640	Ty					
5		James A.	19 M.			"	320	Ohio					
6		Mr. E. McHenry	23 M.			"		Ala					
7		Mary Ann	15 F.					Texas					
8	149	John Gurn	37 M.			Farmer		Tenn					
9		Lucy	37 F.					N.C.					
10		Mary Ann	11 F.					Me					
11		Frances	14 F.					Texas					
12		James	7 M.					"					
13		Lucy	5 F.					"					
14		Emeline	3 F.					"					
15	150	E. Chirom	34 M.			Farmer	2500	Tenn					
16		Melilah	30 F.					Inda					
17		Mary E.	7 F.					Texas					
18		Mr. E.	3 M.					"					
19		John Madison	3 M.					"					
20		India S.	12 F.					"					
21		Mr. George	66 M.			Farmer	1280	Ala					
22		Melilah	67 F.					S.C.					
23		Eliza	21 F.					Inda					
24		J. D. George	18 M.			Farmer		"					
25		Harinda Chapman	13 F.					Tenn					
26		John W.	12 M.					Ala					
27		Jena Taylor	33 F.					Virginia					
28	151	John W. George	27 M.			Farmer	700	Inda					
29		Sarah A.	22 F.					Me					
30		John W.	4 M.					Texas					
31		Mr. J.	10 M.					"					
32	152	W. Walker	42 M.			Farmer	1500	Tenn					
33		India	37 F.					Inda					
34		Martha S.	12 F.					Texas					
35		John G.	9 M.					"					
36		Wm. E.	6 M.					"					
37		Melilah G.	2 F.					"					
38	153	Mr. Hanby	32 M.			Farmer	320	Tenn					
39		Nancy A.	28 F.					Ala					
40		Nancy	6 F.					"					
41		John H.	4 M.					"					
42		Robert	10 M.					Texas					

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

9th

day of

Oct

1850.

in the County of

Charokey

State

J. H. Beeton

Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	RECEIPTER.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
154	154	James Blanton	40	M		Farmer	1450	Tenn	
		Belinda M	36	F				"	
		Wm. C	18	M		Farmer		Ala	
		Bryanovic	18	M				"	
		Lucinda G	12	F				"	
		Elihu P	10	M				"	
		James O	7	M				"	
		Charles S	4	M				"	
		Mary Jane	2	F				Texas	
		Julian E	12	F				"	
155	155	Richd. L. Bell	25	M		Farmer		Tenn	
		Nancy E	25	F				"	
		Saml. P. Bell	30	M		Farmer		Tenn	
		Mary M	30	F				"	
		Nancy E	11	F				"	
		John J	1	M				"	
156	156	Wm. H. Gourley	34	M		Farmer	2000	"	
		Sarah J	34	F				"	
		James E	15	M		Farmer		"	
		Robt. L	13	M				"	
		Mary E	8	F				"	
		Martha E	7	F				"	
		John H	5	M				"	
		Samantha J	4	F				"	
157	157	A. J. Copeland	36	M		C. P. Minister	1660	Tenn	
		Margaret O	33	F				"	
		Samuel H	12	M				Ala	
		John M	10	M				"	
		Andrew A	8	M				"	
		Charlotte M	6	F				"	
		Margaret E	4	F				"	
		Daniel P	1	M				Texas	
		Elizabeth M	14	F				Ala	
		David D. Copeland	63	M		Farmer		N C	
158	158	Epps Bell	23	M		Farmer	320	Tenn	
		Nancy M	19	F				"	
		Wm. J	12	M				Texas	
159	159	Tho Norman	36	M		Farmer	180	Tenn	
		Margaret C	33	F				"	
		Wm. J	9	M				"	
		Sarah O	7	F				"	
		Luey Ann	6	F				"	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Oct 1850. J. M. Breton Ass^t Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Rich C	40	M								
		Samuel A	1	M								
160	160	Thos Bell	65	M		Farmer	972	Tenn				
		Elizabet	66	F				Ga				
		Robert H	20	M		Farmer		Tenn				
		Mortaly Jackson	20	M								
161	161	Jas A Murphy	29	M		Farmer	250					
		Elizabeth B	19	F								
162	162	Jas B Smith	30	M		Farmer	500					
		Sarah J	25	F				Ala				
		Mary E	11	F				Tenn				
		Mrs E	2	M								
		Marthula P	7	F				Tenn				
163	163	Mrs W Salmon	51	M		Farmer	2,100	Ala				
		Elizabeth	45	F								
		Nancy J	14	F				Tenn				
		Jas H	17	M		Farmer						
		Isaac J	13	M								
		Martha A	10	F								
		Robt D	7	M								
		Mary H	7	F								
164	164	Moses Brooks	28	M		Farmer						
		Eliza A	23	F				Ala				
		Agnes A	3	F				Tenn				
		Monah E	1	F				Tenn				
165	165	Charles Smith	26	M		Farmer	856	Tenn				
		Lane	23	F								
		Mary E	5	F								
		Orrey	2	F								
		Nancy J	7	F				Tenn				
		Benj Hobbs	23	M		Farmer		Tenn				
		Mary	20	F								
166	166	Jas Cooper	35	M		Farmer	320	Ga				
		Mary	27	F				Ala				
		Mary Jane	10	F								
		Mary Ann	7	F								
		Elizabeth	6	F								
167	167	J M Cottonhead	26	M		Farmer	320	Ga				
		Rebecca	23	F				Ala				
		Lebern	7	M								
168	168	J F Cottonhead	44	M		Farmer	100	Ga				
		Mary J	13	F				Ala				

SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Oct

1850.

in the County of Charles

State

J. M. Becton

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		Ephraim M.	9	M				Texas				
2		Thomas J.	8	M				"				
3		Martha M.	6	F				"				
4		Harriet J.	11	F				"				
5		John M.	2	M				"				
6		Isaac Battistone	33	M		Mechanic		Ga				
7		Benj F.	9	M				Texas				
8		Francis M.	6	M				"				
9	167	G. W. Stone	35	M		Stock raiser	1000	Texas				
10		Phoebe E.	18	F				Ala				
11	170	Sam'l Johnson	36	M		Farmer	600	"				
12		Elizabeth E.	23	F				Ky				
13		Alfred M.	1	M				Texas				
14		Sam'l M.	19	M		Farmer		Ky				
15		Ruth E.	17	F				Ala				
16		Francis M.	8	M				"				
17	171	J. M. Johnson	29	M		Farmer	600	Ala.				
18		Lucy A.	28	F				"				
19		Elizabeth E.	6	F				"				
20		Wm. M.	3	M				Mi				
21		Robert F.	14	M				Texas				
22		Robert G.	14	M				Ala				
23		John L. Williams	29	M				"				
24	172	R. R. Martin	39	M		C. P. Minister	250	Texas				Idiot
25		Elizabeth E.	23	F				Ala				
26		Wm. R.	6	M				"				
27		John F.	14	M				"				
28		Isaac J.	3	M				Texas				
29		Eric J.	1	F				"				
30		A. M. Johnson	17	M		Farmer		Ala				
31	173	J. Bottoms	36	M		Farmer	1280	"				
32		Elizabeth	36	F				Ga				
33		Wm. J.	16	M		Farmer		Mi				
34		Livina	14	F				Texas				
35		Nancy	11	F				"				
36		Anna	8	F				"				
37		Smith	7	M				"				
38		Mary J.	6	F				"				
39		William	5	M				"				
40		Alexander	4	M				"				
41		Lucinda	4	F				"				
42	174	Benj Hill	39	M		Farmer		Texas				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Cherokee* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *Oct* 1850. *A. H. Beeton* Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		<i>Pietz</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Tenn</i>				
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
		<i>Nancy</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Lewis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Tenn</i>				
		<i>Robert</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
		<i>John</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Emily</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>W.B.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				
<i>175</i>	<i>175</i>	<i>Wm Johnson</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1100</i>	<i>Ny</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
		<i>Mr. Calver</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Susan</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Martha</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
<i>176</i>	<i>176</i>	<i>Jas. Bloomfield</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2000</i>	<i>"</i>				
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ga</i>				
		<i>Lam</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Benj R</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Peter Anthony</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tenn</i>				
<i>177</i>	<i>177</i>	<i>J. Hendrick</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2000</i>	<i>Ga</i>				
		<i>Hetty</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Amanda</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Mary Jane</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Maac</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>John Thomas</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Arminta Smith</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ga</i>				
<i>178</i>	<i>178</i>	<i>P. Carmichael</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>Pa</i>				
		<i>Nancy</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Tenn</i>				
		<i>Mc. Bishop</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ala</i>				
		<i>Margaret Thetton</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Tenn</i>				
		<i>A. L. Gee</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>700</i>	<i>Ala</i>				
<i>179</i>	<i>179</i>	<i>A. Carmichael</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tenn</i>				
		<i>Emaline</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Isabella Hagny</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Joances M</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
		<i>Mary A. Radford</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Tenn</i>				
		<i>William</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				

SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Cherokee* State

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the *11th* day of *Oct* 1850. *J. H. Becton* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Person over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			AGE.	SEX.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Calvin Friend	17	M		Farmer		Misses				
2		Wm Carmichael	37	M		Clock Agt		Tenn				
3	180 180	L. Mapy	36	F			600	N.C.				
4		M. Mapy	36	F				N.C.				
5		Las A.	12	M				Tenn				
6		Stephen L.	10	M				Tenn				
7		Nancy E.	8	F				"				
8		Thos E.	6	M				"				
9		Adam P.	3	M				"				
10		Martha L.	1	F				Tenn				
11	181 181	J. Stadler	27	M		Farmer	400	N.C.				
12		Las Stadler	21	M		"	400	N.C.				
13		Harriet Sutton	23	M		"		Tenn				1
14		Varina A.	17	F				"				
15	182 182	Moses Shickel	44	M		Farmer	650	N.C.				
16		Melinda D.	31	F				Tenn				1
17		Elizabeth L.	13	F				"				1
18		Wm R.	13	M				Texas				
19		Mary A.	10	F				"				1
20		Richard	8	M				"				
21		Jamies	6	M				"				
22		Jamies	4	M				"				1
23		John G.	1	M				"				
24		Abner Loner	25	M		Farmer		Mo				1
25	183 183	Mary Loner	33	M		"	300	Miss				
26		Elizabeth	33	F				Mo				
27		Agilla L.	7	F				Miss				1
28		Floyd B.	6	M				"				
29		John G.	3	M				"				
30	✓	Jesse Loner	29	M		Farmer		Ark				1
31	184 184	P. J. Kendrick	48	M		"	1500	Pa				
32		Francis M.	18	M		Student	1800	"				1
33		Maace J.	16	M		Farmer	1800	"				1
34		Susan R.	11	F			1000	Texas				1
35		M. Holiday	46	M		Trader		N. York				
36	185 185	M. G. Muse	41	F			2400	S. C.				
37		Thomas L.	21	M		Farmer		Tenn				
38		Wilson M.	19	M		"		"				
39		Amanda J.	17	F				Mo				
40		Sarah E.	14	F				Tenn				
41		Adolphus D.	11	M				Texas				
42		El. Freeman	18	M		Farmer		Pa				

29m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Cherokee* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *11th* day of *Oct* 1850. *S. A. Becton* Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
186	186	John Evans	38	M		Farmer		A. C.				
		Marian	28	F								
		Susie W.	8	F				Tenn				
		Wm W.	2	M								
187	187	David Hillier	36	M		Farmer	800	A. C.				
		Mary Hillier	29	F				Ga				
		Robt A	13	M								
		Frances A	11	F								
		Safrona G	9	F								
		Major W.	7	F								
		John W.	4	M				Tenn				
		Lamar W.	1	M								
		Mary W.	1	F								
188	188	Robt A. Hester	24	M		Farmer		Ga				
		Phoebe J.	18	F				Miss				
189	189	A. P. Porter	34	M		Farmer	500	Hy				
		Ann C.	26	F				Ga				
		Lamar	6	M				Ariz				
		John W.	4	M				Texas				
		Albert D.	3	M								
		Mrs C.	1	M								
		Eliza R. Patterson	15	M		Farmer		Ga				
190	190	Geo. C. Cason	53	M			2,000	A. C.				
		Elizabeth	113	F				Tenn				
		Wm	28	M		Farmer						
		Lamar W.	23	M								
		Leathby L.	17	F								
		Margaret	14	F								
		Wentland Simon	11	M				Texas				
		Lucinda	8	F								
		Jasper W.	6	M								
191	191	Astinecia	3	F								
191	191	John A. Gibson	32	M		Farmer	50	Ala				
		Margaret	32	F				Ga				
		Elizabeth	13	F				Ala				
		Phibe	12	F								
		Wm	10	M								
		Andrew L.	7	M								
		Jacob	5	M								
		John A.	3	M								
		Martha	2	F				Texas				
192	192	Saml Brady	23	M		Farmer		Tenn				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Oct 1850. J. M. Beeton Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		Mary "	21	F				Tenn	
2		Geo. H. L. "	1	M				Texas	
3	193	Rufus Gilder	28	M		Farmer	1300	Ala	
4		Mary "	23	F				Ga	
5		Cecelia G.	7	M				Ala	
6		Samuel D.	6	M				"	
7		John H. "	14	M				Texas	
8		Beaton J.	2	M				"	
9		Mary Ann "	2	F				"	
10	194	John C. Walcott	31	M		Farmer		Me	
11		Martha L.	27	F				"	
12		Harsh D.	9	F				Texas	1
13		Ann "	3	F				"	
14		Vancey "	2	F				"	
15		Lefer "	24	M				"	
16		Chas Hensel	19	M		Farmer		"	
17		Chas Hensel	22	M				"	
18		Amanda L.	11	F				"	
19		Charlotte Christ	16	F				Me	
20		John Walling	25	M				Texas	
21	195	Jas L. Meggins	25	M		Farmer	1500	Tenn	
22		Harriet L.	19	F				"	
23	196	W. H. Walters	41	M		Farmer	2000	Ga	1
24		Margaret "	39	F				Ala	1
25		Wm B. "	19	M		Farmer	500	Me	
26		Mahala "	17	F				"	
27		Elizabeth "	13	F				"	
28		Lycurgus "	13	M				Texas	
29		Emily "	11	F				"	
30		Wm H. "	9	M				"	
31		Martha "	6	F				"	
32		Ezekiel A.	4	M				"	
33		Charles M.	2	M				"	
34	197	W. Meggins	66	M		Farmer	200	N C	
35		Nancy "	49	F				"	
36		Harriet L.	22	F				Tenn	
37		Wm C. "	18	F		Farmer		"	1
38		Ransom "	16	M				"	1
39		Mary E.	13	F				"	1
40		Yhe E.	11	M				"	1
41		J. M. Brown	35	M		Mechanic		"	
42	198	E. Sharp	31	M		Farmer		Me	1

23m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Oct 1850. J. H. Beeton Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary J Sharp	18	F				Ind				
199	199	Wm Thompson	52	M		Farmer	1400	S.C.				
		Lebitha	53	F				A.C.				
		Lane	28	F				Ala				
		Sarah	27	F				"				
		Joseph	25	M		Farmer		"				
		William	24	M		"		"				
		Lane	18	M		"		"				
		W. Coy	16	M		"		"				
		Bethina	13	F				"				
		Mary	10	F				"				
200	200	Henry Brecken	39	M		Farmer	50	Miss				
		Mary	18	F				Tenn				
		Rebecca Rogers	39	F			168	"				
		Layfayette	16	M		Farmer		"				
		Lane	19	M				"				
		Wm	10	M				Ala				
		Lance	6	M				"				
201	201	Clinton Christian	28	M		Farmer		Pa				
		Caroline	23	F				"				
		Lane	4	M				Texas				
		Wm	3	M				"				
		John	10	M				"				
202	202	Wm Donaho	50	M		Farmer	1800	S.C.				
		Lane	52	F				"				
		Lewis	20	M		Farmer		Miss				
		Hiram	18	M		"		"				
		Francis A.	13	M				Texas				
		Wm	10	M				"				
		Wm. Everett	27	M		Farmer		Tenn				
		Rebecca	16	F				Texas				
203	203	Jm Hall	23	M		Farmer	150	Ala				
		Rhoda	24	F				Miss				
		Wm	1	M				Texas				
204	204	John Roblett	43	M		Farmer	1800	N.C.				
		Martha A.	34	F				Pa				
		Thos R.	5	M				Texas				
		John L.	4	M				"				
		Chas A.	3	M				"				
		W. G. Brown	10	M				"				
		W. H. Mann	25	M		Farmer		Tenn				
		Thos Mun	60	M		Mechanic		Pa				

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Oct 1850. J. M. Becton Ass't Marshal

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
15103	The M. Walton	37	M			Farmer	300	1	Tenn			
	Martha	31	F									
	Wade	13	M									
	John	17	M									
	Leah	8	F					Texas				
	Martha	1	F									
15106	M. Hickerson	34	M			Black Smith	300	1	Tenn			
	Clarke	15	F									
	James	11	M									
	Mary	8	F					Ark				
	Charles	3	F									
15107	Hampton Schuren	38	M			Farmer	1000	1	Pa			
	Sarah	36	F									
	John	17	M			Farmer						
	George	15	M									
	Prudence	10	F					Ark				
	Elizabeth	9	F									
	Mr. H.	7	M					Texas				
	Sarah	5	F									
15108	Susan Kennedy	25	F				200	1	Pa			
	Jacob	30	M			Farmer	600	1				
	Alfred	27	M			House Painter	600					
	William	23	M			Farmer	500					
	Leffe	23	M									
	Robert	17	M									
15109	Las Edwards	42	M			Farmer	600	1	Pa			
	Elizabeth Edwards	39	F									
	Baker	21	M			Farmer						
	Mr. H.	20	M									
	James	15	M					Pa				
	Francis	11	M									
	Joshua	9	M									
	Lucinda	7	F									
15110	Isaac Donahoe	27	M			Farmer	400	1	Mo			
	Elizabeth	17	F						Pa			
	Mr. J.	11	M						Texas			
15111	Mr. Parks	25	M			Farmer	300	1	Ark			
	Rebecca	28	F						Mo			
	Isaac	11	M						Texas			
	Cyrus	10	M									
	N. J. Jennings	24	M			Teacher			Pa			
15112	Cyrus Parks	19	M			Farmer	200	1	Tenn			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cherokee State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Oct 1850. W. M. Butler Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1		Mahala W.	19	F				Mo				
2		Saml S.	26	M				Mo				
3		Mary S.	14	F								
4		Sarah W.	17	F								
5		George W.	10	M								
6		Adney G.	8	F								
7		Aley	6	F				Texas				
8		Rebecca	3	F								
9		Wm. S. Stork	17	M								
10	213	213	Wm. H. Hill	49	M	Farmer		Mo				
11		Elizabeth	19	F								
12		Ann W.	23	M		Farmer		Tenn				
13		Martha E.	20	F				Ky				
14		Elizabeth S.	17	F								
15		Sam E.	13	F								
16		Eliza W.	14	F				Tenn				
17		Sam McMillan	20	M		Farmer		Ky				
18	214	214	Andersen Melch	33	M	Farmer	1/200	Mo				
19		Prudence	27	F				Mo				
20		John	19	M								
21		Rufus	2	M								
22	215	215	Sam W. Reeves	33	M	Farmer	641	Mo				
23		Ann S.	29	F								
24		Peter W.	17	M				Mo				
25		Margaret E.	10	F								
26		Melpourie A. C.	7	F								
27		Lelia A.	5	F								
28		Louisa F.	11	F								
29		Martha W.	3	F								
30		A. F. Knighton	29	M		Farmer		Mo				
31	216	216	A. B. McMillan	22	M	Farmer	500	Tenn				
32		Orinny	18	F				Mo				
33		Leffe S.	1	M				Texas				
34		Mary E.	12	F								
35		Amos Freestone	19	M		Farmer		Mo				
36	217	217	Nancy Meeks	16	F		40	Tenn				
37		Mervin	14	M		Farmer		Mo				
38		Elijah	13	M								
39		Rebecca A.	11	F								
40		John W.	8	M								
41		Cyrus W.	6	M								
42	218	218	Phonier Adams	35	M	Farmer	500	Mo				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Cherokee State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

15th

day of

Oct

1850.

J. A. Becton

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Synthia	29	F				Ala				
2		Elizabeth M.	14	F				Miss				
3		Montgomery J.	11	M				"				
4		Marriah M.	8	F				Texas				
5		Louisa M.	6	F				"				
6		Cynthia A.	4	F				"				
7		Albert G.	3	M				"				
8		Wm. Aaron	12	M				"				
9	219	J. A. Bottom	29	M		Farmer		Tenn				
10		Lucina	23	F				Ala				
11	220	A. Myers	28	M		Farmer	400	Tenn				
12		Rachel	25	F				Ala				
13		Mary E.	3	F				Texas				
14		John W.	12	M				"				
15		Elanage Bottom	28	M		Farmer		Tenn				
16	221	Uran Bottom	49	M		Farmer	300	Pa				
17		Janet	30	F				Pa				
18		Wm.	22	M		Farmer		Pa				
19		Lane	14	F				Texas				
20		Catharine	14	F				"				
21		Martha	7	F				"				
22		A. Jackson	6	M				"				
23		Rebecca A.	4	F				"				
24		Mary H.	1	F				"				
25	222	G. W. Hine	20	M		Farmer	140	Tenn				
26		Minerva	17	F				Pa				
27	223	Stephen Mann	43	M		Farmer	300	Texa				
28		Sarah	36	F				"				
29		Laveria	14	F				"				
30		Elizabeth	11	F				Miss				
31		Sarah A.	7	F				"				
32		Wm.	3	M				"				
33		Ruffin L.	2	M				Tenn				
34	224	Wm. Johnson	32	M		Farmer	320	Ala				
35		Clarissa	29	F				Pa				
36		Joseph B.	12	M				Tenn				
37	225	Samuel H. Meyer	27	M		Farmer	360	Pa				
38		Gerlida A.	23	F				Pa				
39	226	Wilson Halden	33	M		Farmer	350	Pa				
40		Rebecca	23	F				Ala				
41		Faney M.	7	F				Tenn				
42		Blondina	3	F				"				

✓ 112 0

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

15th day of

Oct 1850.

in the County of Cherokee

State of Texas

J. M. Weston Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black or mulatto.)				
1		Yancey, J. E.	4	M				Texas	
2		Sarah C.	1	F				Texas	
3		Mary, J. & J.	2	F				Texas	
4	227 227	W. Ware	31	M		Farmer	500	Texas	
5		Elizabeth	31	F				Texas	
6		Andrew H.	11	M				"	
7		Rufus J.	8	M				"	
8		Geo. & J.	6	M				"	
9		Samuel J.	4	M				"	
10		Marigold H.	1	F				"	
11	228 228	W. Kirkland	53	M		Farmer	150	Texas	
12		Prudence	27	F				Texas	
13		Sarah J.	17	F				Ala	
14		Laney	13	F				"	
15		Isaac	8	M				"	
16		Joseph	8	M				"	
17		Wm. H.	6	M				"	
18		John H.	3	M				"	
19		Polly J. & Wm.	1	F				"	
20	229 229	Jno Chandler	31	M		Farmer		Texas	
21		Henry C.	5	M				Ala	
22		Catharine A. & J.	4	F				Ala	
23		Mary J. & W.	4	F				"	
24		Cassander J.	3	M				Texas	
25		Lerner J.	12	M				"	
26	230 230	J. G. Motters	45	M		Farmer	500	Texas	
27		Mary	42	F				Texas	
28		Moses	8	M				Texas	
29		Elizabeth	21	F				Texas	
30		Anna	19	F				"	
31		J. G.	18	M		Farmer		"	
32		Carroll	16	M				"	
33		Minerva	14	F				Texas	
34		Rutha	12	F				"	
35		Moses	10	M				"	
36		Sarah	8	F				"	
37		Rachel	6	F				"	
38		Eleanor	4	F				"	
39		California	3	F				"	
40	231 231	O. C. Prestage	46	M		Farmer	1000	Texas	
41		Mary	34	F				"	
42		Larkin	13	M		Farmer		"	

in the County of

enumerated by me, on the

1615

day of

1850

J. M. Beeton

Asst Marshal

Dwellings—houses numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age Sex White, black, or color.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
			Baran..	12	H				Mex		1	
			Rufus..	9	M				"		1	
			Lohn..	7	M				"			
			Lamin..	1	M				Texas			
232	232		Jas Chandler	37	M		Farmer		I G			
			Mary..	37	F				"		1	
			Lamin..	21	M		Farmer		Ala		1	
			Suerdia..	22	F				"		1	
			William..	14	M				"			
233	233		Ing. Steading	39	M		Mechanic		I G			
			Mary..	24	F				I G		1	
			Nancy A..	8	F				Mex			
			Ing. A..	7	M				"			
			Joseph A..	6	M				"			
			Mary Ann..	1	F				"			
			Sarah A L..	3	F				"			
			Elyzabeth Ruffing	11	F				I G		1	
			Sarah Lion..	19	F				Mex			
			Jas H..	3	M				Mex			
			William W..	1	M				Texas			
234	234		Mr. P. Henry	29	M		Teacher		Ala			
			Catharine W..	27	F				"			
			Martha M..	9	F				"		1	
			Lamin L..	7	M				"		1	
			Emily D..	5	F				"		1	
			Mary C..	3	F				"			
235	235		G. P. Simpson..	30	M		Farmer		Pa			
			Mary A..	26	F				Ala			
			Retta D..	4	F				Texas			
			Pickens Noddy	24	M		Farmer		Verm		1	
236	236		Andrew Proff	38	M		"		I G			
			Nancy A..	25	F				Ala		1	
			Mary L..	7	F				"		1	
			Martha A..	1	F				Texas			
237	237		Imo C. Carlton	33	M		Farmer	960	M			
			Elyzabeth..	33	F				Mex		1	
			Carter B..	10	M				Texas			
			John L..	5	M				"			
			Jas Mc..	2	M				"			
238	238		Jas Oliver	45	M		Farmer		I G		1	
			Elyzabeth..	30	F				Ala			
			Sarah E..	9	F				La			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the

16th

day of

Oct

1850.

in the County of

Cherokee State

J. M. Becton Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		<i>Walt J</i>	7	M				<i>Ta</i>				
		<i>John T</i>	3	M								
		<i>Mary J</i>	2	F								
		<i>Sarah F</i>	2	F								
939	939	<i>Sarah Glap</i>	34	F			1000	<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Fredrick M</i>	16	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tenn</i>				
		<i>Millemum G</i>	13	M				<i>Miss</i>				
		<i>Mary J</i>	11	F								
		<i>Mary J</i>	7	F								
		<i>Henry G</i>	5	M								
		<i>David J</i>	1	M				<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Saml Meggs</i>	23	M		<i>Farmer</i>						
240	240	<i>Paschal Grunk</i>	51	M			200	<i>Ala</i>				
		<i>Nancy</i>	44	F				<i>Ta</i>				
		<i>James Grunk</i>	21	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tenn</i>				
241	241	<i>J. M. Grunk</i>	29	M			800	<i>Ala</i>				
		<i>Louisa</i>	11	F				<i>Ta</i>				
		<i>Lilly</i>	19	F				<i>Tenn</i>				
		<i>John</i>	14	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Miss</i>				
		<i>Wm</i>	14	M								
		<i>Bird</i>	9	M				<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Green</i>	9	M								
		<i>Lane</i>	7	F								
		<i>Louisa</i>	11	F								
		<i>Shoche</i>	2	M								
242	242	<i>E. H. Layra</i>	31	M		<i>Farmer</i>	100	<i>Tenn</i>				
		<i>Rachael E</i>	28	F				<i>Ala</i>				
		<i>Sarah F</i>	8	F				<i>Miss</i>				
		<i>Edmond L</i>	6	M								
		<i>Elisha M</i>	1	M								
243	243	<i>Sham Evans</i>	16	M		<i>Farmer</i>	500	<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Mary</i>	11	F				<i>Ta</i>				
		<i>Las L</i>	22	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ala</i>				
		<i>Samuel</i>	18	M				<i>NO</i>				
		<i>Jacob</i>	13	M								
		<i>William</i>	13	M								
		<i>Mary A</i>	10	F								
		<i>John A. B</i>	9	M				<i>Ark</i>				
		<i>Benj. H</i>	6	M								
		<i>Abraham</i>	4	M								
244	244	<i>C. C. Mates</i>	26	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Sarah</i>	29	F				<i>Ta</i>				

State

Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

16th

day of

Oct

1850.

in the County of Cherokee

J. M. Becton

Ass't Marshal

Dwellings—houses numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2			3	4	5					6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Nancy	8	F					Ga			
			Calidonia	12	F					Texas			
113	213		Josiah Thomas	13	M		Farmer	1150		Ky			
			Polly	10	F					"			
			Miriam	10	M		Farmer			Ind			
			Laura	12	M					La			
			Laura	10	F					Texas			
			Elizabeth	7	F					"			
			Josiah	5	M					"			
			Eliza	12	M					"			
114	216		Isaac Blanton	66	M		Farmer	200		Ala			
			Mary	55	F					Ala			
			Lucretia Gurn	35	F					Ind			
			Ellick Blanton	13	M		Farmer			Ala			
			Isaac Blanton	14	M					"			
			Polly Ann	13	F					"			
			Louisa Davis	8	F					Ind			
115	217		Wm G Givins	30	M		Farmer	640		Ala			
			Martha	24	F					"			
			Mary	6	F					"			
			Martha	5	F					"			
			Wm H	1	M					Texas			
116	218		John H Cheek	32	M		Farmer			Ala			
			Belinda	28	F					"			
			Wm H	11	M					"			
			Eliza	10	F					"			
			Larper	8	M					"			
			Lila	5	M					"			
			Amanda	3	F					Mo			
			Alembert	1	F					Texas			
117	219		J. Dunnington	32	M		Farmer	250		Ind			
			Eliza A	25	F					Ky			
			Elizabeth	14	F					Texas			
			Martha L	5	F					"			
			Richd E	1	M					"			
118	220		Wm R Ince	14	M		Mechanic			Ga			
			Elizabeth	30	F					Ala			
			Acemath E	11	F					Ala			
			Christopher	9	M					"			
			Elizabeth	5	F					"			
			Mary B	4	F					Miss			
			Wm M	1	M					Texas			

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

18th

day of

Oct

1850.

in the County of

Cherokee

State

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
251	251	Jonial Barnet	35	M		Bu. Hunter		Tenn				
		Martha "	34	F				Ala				
		Lilian E "	14	F				"				
		Mary H "	12	F				"				
		Richd S "	10	M				"				
		Mat A "	6	M				"				
		Georgie S "	3	M				"				
252	252	Benj S Riddle	31	M		Farmer	500	Texas				
		Mary A "	15	F				Ala				
253	253	John Pagitt	31	M		Farmer	1000	Ala				
		Lane "	28	F				"				
		Susan Belvin	4	F				"				
		Alexander Green	20	M		Farmer		Texas				
254	254	Est Newton	26	M		Farmer	1600	Tenn				
		Mary A "	23	F				"				
		Wm A "	5	M				"				
		Thos E "	3	M				"				
		Allie F "	2	F				"				
255	255	Gas Gordon	21	M		Farmer		Texas				
		Mary "	64	F				Ala				
		Mary "	20	F				"				
256	256	J. E. M. Howard	31	M		Farmer	500	Ala				
		Lillian A "	27	F				"				
		Charles F "	1	M				"				
		Mary E "	5	F				Texas				
257	257	Mr. Dugan	26	M		Farmer		"				
		Elizabeth "	24	F				Tenn				
		Martha S "	5	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	4	F				"				
		Anna "	3	F				"				
		Samuel "	7	M				"				
		Edward Jackson	10	M				Texas				
258	258	Gas Wallace	40	M		Farmer		Miss				
		Mary "	37	F				Tenn				
		Sarah R "	15	F				Ala				
		Robt R "	12	M				"				
		Thos Knox "	6	M				"				
		Martha E "	3	F				"				
		John H "	7	M				"				
259	259	Wm R Hudson	38	M		Farmer	500	Ala				
		Lucinda S "	37	F				"				
		John H "	15	M		Farmer		"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee

of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Oct 1850. J. A. Beaton Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1			George "	11	M				Ind			
2			William 46 "	7	M				"			
3			Emma C "	5	F				"			
4			Mary E "	2	F				Texas			
5			John 10	25	M		Farmer	300	Ind			
6			Wm The Wallace	15	M				Tenn			
7			J. S. Wallace	11	M				Ala			
8			361 L. G. Wallace	35	M			200	Tenn			
9			Martha E "	31	F				Ala			
10			Melaniah "	17	F				"			
11			Mary E "	8	F				"			
12			James A "	5	M				"			
13			Margaret "	5	F				"			
14			Melissa E "	1	F				"			
15			162 J. Hillough	14	M		Farmer	10,000	Tenn			
16			Mrs. Sarah "	13	F				Ala			
17			Eliza S "	12	F				Ala			
18			Julian E "	10	F				Texas			
19			163 Wm F Boy	17	M		Farmer	5500	Ind			
20			Malenie A "	38	F				"			
21			John 74 "	14	M				Texas			
22			Margaret E "	19	F				"			
23			Wm 46 "	10	M				"			
24			Volomon F "	8	M				"			
25			Amos H "	5	F				"			
26			164-164 Taylor Pearson	39	M		Farmer	160	Ga			
27			Milly "	39	F				"			
28			Herod "	11	M				Ala			
29			Isaac "	13	M				Miss			
30			Wm "	8	M				"			
31			Manda "	5	M				"			
32			Rebecca "	2	F				Texas			
33			165-165 Tho Watson	12	M		Blacksmith	700	Ind			
34			Eliza "	32	F				Illinois			
35			Wm C "	9	M				Ark			
36			Sarah 46 "	7	F				"			
37			Joseph J "	5	M				"			
38			Terima "	3	F				Texas			
39			Arman S "	2	F				"			
40			166-166 Green Wallace	18	M		Farmer	707	Tenn			
41			Sarah D "	18	F				Ind			
42			Burford A "	23	M		Farmer		Ala			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Cherokee State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

22nd

day of

Oct

1850.

J. M. Bector

Ass't Marshal.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Mary J. Henricks	14	F					Texas				
	Cladine	13	F					"				
	Clarinda	10	F					"				
	Curran	6	M					"				
	Robert S.	2	M					"				
	Melissa	5	F					"				
273	J. T. Zachary	76	M			Farmer	110	Ga			1	
	Precilla E.	27	F					"				
	Mr. Henry	3	M					"				
	Benj. L. Mc	4	M					"				
	Sarah	16	F					Texas				
	Danl. H. B.	1	M					"				
274	Jas Holmes	58	M			Farmer	200	A C				
	Richd	25	M			"		Ga				
	Farmer	17	M			"		"			1	
	Mary H.	15	F					"			1	
	Francis M.	19	M					"			1	
	Sarah C.	10	F					"			1	
	Archibald	3	M					"				
	David W.	4	M					"				
275	A. Reeves	24	M			Farmer		Tenn				
	Eliza C.	22	F					"				
	Gilbert	2	M					Ky				
	Nancy	1	F					Texas				
276	Wm. C. Martin	26	M			Farmer	200	I. C.				
	Misouri	19	F					Ga				
277	R. K. Gentry	37	M			Farmer	131	I. C.				
	Lane E.	10	F					Ga			1	
278	John Martin	44	M			Farmer	300	I. C.				
	G. M. Martin	19	M			"		I. C.			1	
	Lurey	18	F					I. C.				
	Nancy	16	F					I. C.			1	
	Lane	14	F					"			1	
	Julia H.	4	F					Ga				
279	Giles Martin	33	M			Farmer	600	I. C.				
	Nancy	53	F					"				
	James H.	22	M			Farmer		"			1	
	David A.	19	M			"		"				
	Mary A.	18	F					"				
	Ruth	16	F					"			1	
	Matthew M.	13	M					"				
	John Fletcher	63	M					"				

229

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas.

enumerated by me, on the

22nd

day of

Feb

1850.

in the County of Cherokee State

J. M. Peyton Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12 13		
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black or mulatto)				Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	280	280	W. H. Martin	29	M		Farmer	400			
2			Elizabeth	29	F						
3			William	8	M						
4			Nancy	1	F						
5			Mary	2	F						
6			Pat	26	M						
7	281	281	J. M. Jennings	29	M		Farmer				
8			Nancy	26	F						
9			Martha	1	F						
10	282	282	Peter Berry	34	M		Farmer	640			
11			Francis	31	F						
12			Oscar	7	M						
13			John	1	M						
14			Azalar	2	F						
15			Sarah	12	F						
16	283	283	Wm Berry	30	M		Farmer	320			
17			Elmiana	26	F						
18			Uiderman	2	F						
19			Mary	21	F						
20	284	284	J. B. Parks	35	M		Farmer	600			
21			Liddia	31	F						
22			Wm	3	M						
23			Elizabeth	2	F						
24			Edney	2	F						
25	285	285	A. G. Parks	35	M		Farmer	240			
26			Elizabeth	32	F						
27	286	286	Jacob Phelps	43	M		Farmer	400			
28			Catharine	47	F						
29			Britton	21	M		Farmer				
30			Wm	19	M						
31			Biley	16	M						
32			Thomas	14	M						
33			Mary	12	F						
34			Benj	10	M						
35			Martha	3	F						
36	287	287	R. A. Cooper	29	M		Preacher				
37			Caroline	24	F						
38			Polina	7	F						
39			Eliza	4	F						
40			Robt	1	M						
41			Jacob Watson	66	M						
42	288	288	John Foreman	39	M		Farmer	1120			

See State

Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of Oct 1850.

in the County of

Cherokee State

J. M. Becton

Asst Marshal

19	13	1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
					Age	Sex	Color				Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
		1			20	F				Ark				1
		2			13	M				Ala				2
		3			9	M				Texas				3
		4			11	M								4
		5			1	M								5
		6			33	M		Farmer	330	SC				6
		7			17	F				Ala				7
		8			1	M				Texas				8
		9			18	M		Farmer		MO				9
		10			21	M		Farmer		Ala				10
		11			37	F				SC				11
		12			10	M				Ark				12
		13			36	M		Farmer	200	GA				13
		14			33	M		MC. Minister		Ark				14
		15			25	F				MO				15
		16			8	M								16
		17			7	M								17
		18			5	F				Texas				18
		19			1	M								19
		20			27	M		Farmer		GA				20
		21			28	F				Ala				21
		22			7	F				Miss				22
		23			11	M								23
		24			1	F				Texas				24
		25			52	M		Farmer	175	Tenn				25
		26			11	F				Ark				26
		27			17	F				Miss				27
		28			13	F								28
		29			11	M								29
		30			9	M								30
		31			6	M								31
		32			3	M				Texas				32
		33			1	F								33
		34			12	F								34
		35			51	M		Farmer	3500	Ark				35
		36			38	F				Tenn				36
		37			20	M		Farmer		Ark				37
		38			16	M								38
		39			14	F								39
		40			12	F								40
		41			9	M								41
		42			8	M								42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

23^d day of Oct

1850.

in the County of Cherokee State

A. H. Becton Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1		Jackellimer "	6	M				Texas				
2		Christopher C "	4	M				Texas				
3		Narcissa "	2	F								
4	295 295	Benj. Morris	34	M		Farmer	780	T.C				
5		Margaret	25	F								
6		Parchal "	8	M				Ala				
7		Mary "	6	F								
8		Martha "	4	F								
9		Nancy "	2	F								
10	296 296	Andrew Craig	33	M		Farmer	640	T.C				
11		Salina "	30	F								
12		Margaret J "	11	F				Ala				
13		Wm A "	9	M								
14		Isabella R "	7	F								
15		Joe J "	3	M								
16		Lenella "	2	F								
17		JH Craig	23	M		Farmer	360	T.C				
18	297 297	G. Pinkins	35	M		Farmer		Ark				
19		Sarah "	25	F								
20		Elizabeth J "	10	F								
21		Mary J "	7	F								
22		Martha A "	5	F				Ark				
23		Sarah E "	2	F								
24	298 298	Ini. Watson	43	M		Farmer	960	T.C				
25		Jane "	113	F				La				
26		Marion "	11	F				Ark				
27		Elizabeth "	9	F								
28		Julian "	4	F								
29		John J "	1	M				Texas				
30		Jefferson "	17	M		Student		Ark				
31		Hamilton "	13	M								
32	299 299	F. L. Morrison	23	M		Farmer		La				
33		Rhoda "	23	F				Tenn				
34		Sarah J "	3	F				Texas				
35		George M "	2	M								
36		Mr. Garrison	15	M		Farmer		Ark				
37		Nachel Lloyd	63	F				Ala				
38	300 300	Wm L. Eddins	26	M		Farmer	318	Ga				
39		Mary L "	19	F				Ala				
40	301 301	J. Bau	47	M		Farmer	1020	Ark				
41		Sarah "	49	F								
42		Jane "	23	F				Tenn				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Cherokee State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

24th

day of

Oct

1850.

J. M. Bickel

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	Description			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of such Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Under 18 years of age.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Sanay Ball	21	M	Farmer		Term				
			Abner	19	M							
			Elias	15	M							
			Hufus	12	M			Miss				
			James B.	10	M							
			Mr. Mc	8	M							
			Mary	6	F							
			William B.	3	M			Ches				
			Lewis	2	M							
			W. G. Gray	36	M	Mechanic	180	S. C.				
			Margaret	26	F			Ala				
			Blaney	7	F							
			Melania M.	6	F							
			Elizabeth G.	3	F							
			Mary P. L.	2	F			Term				
			Wm. H.	67	F			S. C.				
			Benj. H. Giddens	28	F	Farmer	120	Pa				
			James Adams	16	M	Farmer	150	Ala				
			Margaret	33	F			S. C.				
			Simon	18	M	Farmer		Miss				
			Sam	16	M							
			Calvin	14	M							
			Clara	12	M							
			John	10	M							
			Catharine	8	F							
			Eleanor	6	F							
			Amanda	4	F			Term				
			Benjamin	1	M							
			Sam Harper	53	M	Blk Smith		S. C.				
			Rachel	18	F							
			Henry C.	22	M	Farmer		Miss				
			Thomas G.	20	M							
			Terileia	15	F							
			Minerva	13	F							
			Geo W.	12	M							
			Wm Evans	20	M	Farmer		Ala				
			Angelina	17	F			Miss				
			Simon Odum	30	M	M. E. Miller	940	Miss				
			Clara E.	26	F			Pa				
			Wm Mc	10	M			Miss				
			Malachi G.	8	M							
			John W.	6	M							

X 257

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Oct 1850. J. M. Weston Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Thomas G	7	M				Texas	
		Malachi	79	M				Texas	
306	306	Saml. H. Sandy	46	M		Farmer	2000		
		Nancy	36	F					
		Wm. J.	16	M		Farmer		Ala	
		Wm. H.	19	M					
		Wm. M. Geewen	83	M		Farmer		Texas	
317	317	John Williams	82	M		Farmer	760	Texas	
		Elbert J.	28	M		Farmer	1000	Texas	
		Elizabeth	33	F					
		Ferdinand S.	16	M		Farmer			
318	318	Mr. B. Johnson	14	M		Farmer		Texas	
		Elizabeth	32	F				Ala	
		Joseph L.	13	M		Farmer			
		Wm. J.	13	M					
		John R.	10	M					
		Mary A.	5	F				Miss	
		Napoleon B.	5	M				Texas	
		Stephen W.	5	M				Texas	
319	319	Levi Rogers	32	M		Farmer	320	Ala	
		Nancy P.	22	F					
		Wm. H.	1	M				Miss	
		Allen H.	2	M					
321	321	Saml. A. Thompson	28	M		Farmer	640	Ala	
		Mary A. M. A.	22	F				Ala	
		Francis A.	1	F				Texas	
		Wm. A.	6	M				Texas	
322	322	Bandal Adam	15	M		Farmer	960	Miss	
		Wm. H.	38	F				Texas	
		Thomas	19	M		Farmer		Miss	
		Richard	18	M					
		Archa	17	M					
		Oran	13	M					
		Mary	10	F					
		Henry	8	M					
		John W.	6	M					
		Eliza A.	5	F					
		Lucy Parris	21	M		Farmer			
323	323	W. A. Garret	36	M				Texas	
		Elizabeth	34	F				Texas	
		Virginia	12	F				Ala	
		Mary J.	11	F					

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Oct 1850.

J. N. Beeson

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1		Franklin	7	M				Texas		
2		Sarah	3	F						
3		William	3	M						
4		Eliza	1	F						
5	313	Greenberry W. H.	40	M		Farmer	180	Ala		1
6		Walden	35	F				Ala		1
7		Elizabeth	18	F				Ala		
8		Ellis	13	M		Farmer				
9		George	13	M						
10		John	12	M				Miss		
11		Solomon	10	M						
12		Martha	9	F						
13		Mary	3	F						
14		Francis	12	M						
15	314	John & Lizabeth	19	M		Farmer	225	Ala		
16		Sarah	18	F						
17	315	John McCracken	19	M		Farmer	300	Ala		
18		Mary Ann	16	F				Ala		
19		Julian	11	M						
20		Ann	9	F				Texas		
21		Sarah	6	F						
22		Ann	3	F						
23	316	Geo McCracken	26	M		Farmer	600	Ala		
24		Mary	37	F				Tenn		1
25		Joseph	17	M				Tenn		1
26		Vonnesper	10	F						
27		Geo Smith	8	M						
28		Ann	3	F				Texas		
29		Columbus	1	M						
30		Margaret	2	F						
31		Minneapolis	1/2	F						
32	317	G. L. Foreman	31	M		Farmer	300	Ala		
33		Julian	25	M				Ark		
34		Margaret	7	F				Texas		1
35		Ann	3	F						1
36		Martha	1	F						
37		Geo	2	M						
38		Hugh	1	M						
39		Purity	30	F				Tex		
40		Musgrave	17	F				Texas		
41		John	13	M						
42		Geo	11	M						

X 21 m 21 ✓

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Oct 1850. J. H. Burton Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
318	318	Jno M Beane	29	m		Farmer	1030	Miss				
		Mary M "	23	f				"				
		Caroline I	7	f				"				
319	319	John E Howard	27	m		M. E. Howard	1000	Miss				
		Eliza I	19	f				"				
		Celia C	1	f				"				
		Martha C	3	f				"				
		Susan C	2	f				"				
		Donastion Hearn	22	m		Farmer		Ala				
320	320	Bennet Posey	28	m		Farmer	2000	Ga				
		Sarah "	27	f				Miss				
		Wes E	2	m				"				
		Rebecca	7	f				"				
		Matt R	5	m				Texas				
		Sarah E	3	f				"				
		Thos D	1	m				"				
321	321	Samuel Hearn	48	m		Farmer	1500	Ga				
		Mary "	38	f				Ala				
		Drury "	25	m		Farmer		Ala				
322	322	R. P. Brown	30	m		Farmer	1500	Ga				
		Mary "	16	f				Ala				
		Hexanna E	1	f				Texas				
		James M	12	m				"				
		Ellin Belton	7	f				Ala				
323	323	Henry Silman	31	m		Farmer	320	Ala				
		Lidia	31	f				Ga				
		William R	25	f		Farmer	1600	Ga				
		Henry A	18	m		"		"				
		Joseph M	15	m		"		"				
		James M	12	m				"				
		Susan C	8	f				"				
324	324	Wm M. Johnson	33	m		Farmer	320	Ga				
		Tempy	25	f				Ala				
		Sarah I	12	f				"				
		Martha I	3	f				"				
		Clapatia	7	f				Ga				
		Moses	27	m		Farmer		Ga				
325	325	Jas Beason	31	m		Farmer	150	Ala				
		Nancy	30	f				Ga				
		Bennet	11	m				Miss				
		Mary I	10	f				"				
		Louisa	8	f				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Cherokee

of

enumerated by me, on the

25th

day of

Oct

1850.

J. M. Beeton

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	326		Mr. H. F. Fournier	50	M	Farmer	320	S. C.				
2			Mary	18	F							
3			Elizabeth A.	18	F			N. C.				
4			Clemens	16	F							
5			Francis	14	M							
6			Rosaline	16	F							
7			Robert	16	M							
8			Christian Fournier	20	M	Farmer						
9	327	327	Mr. George	30	M		240	S. C.				
10			Nancy	18	F			Tex				
11			George	16	M							
12			Martha	14	F							
13	328	328	J. P. Mitchell	31	M	Farmer		N. C.				
14			Nancy	28	F							
15			James	14	M			Tex				
16			Reuben	3	M							
17			Mary	1	F							
18	329	329	Gay George	57	M	Farmer	1280	S. C.				
19			Fally	16	F							
20			Martha	21	F							
21			Mary	19	F							
22			Leffe	18	M	Farmer						
23			Francis	15	M							
24			Barbary	13	F							
25			Daria	11	M							
26			John	9	M							
27			Elizabeth	4	F			Tex				
28			James	2	M							
29	330	330	John Barnes	58	M	Farmer	320	N. C.				
30			Sarah	35	F							
31			Polly	19	F			Tex				
32			Margaret	20	F			Tex				
33			Catharine	13	F			Tex				
34	331	331	A. Scott	28	M	Farmer	100	Tex				
35			Lucinda	24	F			N. C.				
36			Sarah	5	F			Tex				
37			Margaret	2	F			Tex				
38	332	332	Tho. Atis	26	M	Farmer	500	N. C.				
39			Parina	23	F			Tex				
40			Martha	12	F			Tex				
41			James	24	M	Farmer		N. C.				
42	333	333	A. & J. J. J.	43	M	Farmer	320	N. C.				

22

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Oct 1850. J. M. Biston Ass't Marshal

1850.

J. M. Biston

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Mary Linder	40	F				Ala				
2		Franklin	17	M		Farmer		"				
3		James E	14	M		"		"				
4		Joseph H	14	M		"		"				
5		Lewis R	12	M		"		"				
6		Mary J	10	F		"		"				
7		Martha E	8	F		"		"				
8		Catharine W	5	F		"		"				
9		David Miller	22	M		Farmer		Ala				
10	334	J. Harris	32	M		Mechanic	300	Ohio				
11		Rebecca	33	F				"				
12		Sarah J	14	F				Mo				
13		Margaret J	11	F				Texas				
14		Hanfrisco	1	M				"				
15		Mrs B Reagan	63	M		Carpenter		SC				
16	335	G. McSherry	36	M		Farmer	420	Tex				
17		Mary J	26	F				Ala				
18		Sarah C	7	F				Texas				
19		Susan J	6	F				"				
20		Francis L	9	M				"				
21		Mary J Leath	14	F				Ala				
22		Manuel R	9	M				Texas				
23	336	A Campbell	17	M		Farmer	600	SC				
24		Eloza	36	F				Ga				
25		James W	18	M		Farmer		Ala				
26		Almeida Bider	17	F				"				
27	337	Mrs Mathews	10	M		Farmer	220	SC				
28		Elizabeth S	29	F				SC				
29		Esther W	13	M				Ala				
30		John W	12	M				Miss				
31		Saml J	8	M				Texas				
32		Elizabeth M	5	F				"				
33		Mary J	4	F				"				
34		Mrs J	2	M				"				
35	338	R. H. Guinn	27	M		Sawyer	100	Tex				
36		Sarah J	23	F				Ga				
37		Heftin J	2	M				Texas				
38		Phyllis P	1/2	M				"				
39	339	G. Batten	33	M		Farmer	400	Mo				
40		Rosannah E	22	F				Ala				
41		Robert	3	M				Texas				
42		Saml G	1	M				Miss				

X. 22. 21

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Oct 1850. J. M. Borton Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			White.	Black or mulatto.								
340	340	Carriady J. Bollen	29	M		Farmer	915	Ala				
		Susanna	26	F				"				
		James A	11	M				"				
		Martha A	21	F				"				
		Martha Coffin	12	F				"				
341	341	C. B. Smith	19	M		Blk Smith	320	Ohio				
		Ursiah	13	F				Indy				
		Washington	18	M		Farmer		Ill				
		Rachel	13	F				"				
		Francis M	13	M				"				
		Calvin	11	M				"				
		Lafayette	8	M				"				
342	342	Geo Patton	12	M		C. B. Manager	1500	Tenn				
		Eno H	20	M		Farmer	320	"				
		Mary A	20	F				SC				
		James B	2	M				Tenn				
		Wm Owen	23	M		Farmer		"				
		Wm Hannah	20	M				"				
343	343	E. B. Haysdale	32	M		Farmer	1000	SC				
		Matilda	21	F				Tenn				
		Sally W	65	F				SC				
		A. D. Water	39	M		Farmer		Ala				
344	344	Wm C. Parlow	37	M				SC				
		Margaret J	25	F				Ala				
		John J	7 1/2	M				Texas				
		John R. Lyle	5	M				Ala				
		Joseph Hooten	25	M		Teacher		Tenn				
345	345	Sam Collier	33	M		Farmer	300	SC				
		Mary	113	F				"				
		Franklin	19	M		Student, Ala		Tenn				
		Andrew J	17	M		Farmer		Ala				
		Marian E	14	F				"				
		Sarah J	12	F				"				
		John	10	M				"				
		Joseph	6	M				"				
		Mary J	3	F				"				
346	346	J. D. Shepherd	35	M		Farmer	800	Ga				
		Sarah	34	F				Tenn				
		Thomas	11	M				Miss				
		Mary A	9	F				"				
		William	7	M				"				
		Elizabeth	5	F				"				

SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cherokee State
of Texas. enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Oct 1850. J. M. Borton Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		James "	3	M				Texas	
2		Sarah "	12	F				"	
3	347	W. Sykes	37	M		Farmer	1000	Ga	
4		Wiley "	39	M				Miss	1
5		Malachi "	11	M				"	1
6		Ureia A "	9	F				"	1
7		Wm. H. "	8	M				Ala	
8		Mary C "	6	F				"	
9	348	Wm. H. "	28	M		Farmer	650	Ala	
10		Sarah "	26	F				"	1
11	349	Jas. M. Parn	27	M		Farmer		Ala	
12		Mary A "	21	F				Ark	
13	350	G. S. Hill	49	M		Farmer	1500	Ky	
14		Mary "	47	F				"	
15		Samuel G "	25	M		Farmer		Tenn	
16		Robert "	21	M				"	1
17		Clement "	18	M				"	1
18		Franklin "	14	M				Ark	1
19		Rachel "	13	F				"	1
20		Augustus "	11	M				"	1
21		Mary "	9	F				Texas	1
22		Levoker "	3	M				"	
23		Elizabeth "	2	F				"	
24	351	Wm. Miller	36	M		Farmer	600	Tenn	
25		Andrew L "	6	M				"	
26		Thomas "	21	M		Farmer		Ala	
27		Sarah A "	21	F				Tenn	1
28		Jasper A. Hinton	12	M				"	1
29		Mary J. Miller	13	F				"	1
30	352	Allen Broach	35	M		Farmer	1000	Tenn	
31		Rebecca "	32	F				"	
32		Lewis "	30	M		Teacher		"	
33		Martha "	22	F				Ky	
34		Milly "	19	F				"	1
35		Elizabeth "	17	F				"	1
36		Granville "	14	M				"	1
37		Levin Tain "	11	M				"	
38	353	D. G. Templeton	36	M		Farmer	2000	Ark	
39		Mary C "	21	F				Tenn	
40		Jas H "	6	M				Ark	1
41		John A "	4	M				"	1
42		Wm. H. "	1	M				Texas	

Free State

Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Cherokee* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *28th* day of *Oct* 1850. *J. M. Beeton* Ass't Marshal.

85753

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	1		<i>Saml Moore</i>	<i>65 m</i>		<i>Blk Smith</i>		<i>Pa</i>				1
2	2		<i>Elane</i>	<i>63 f</i>				<i>Tenn</i>				2
3	3		<i>R H Porter</i>	<i>26 m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tenn</i>				3
4	4	<i>354 355</i>	<i>J. G. Partis</i>	<i>25 m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>"</i>				4
5	5		<i>Margaret C</i>	<i>27 f</i>				<i>"</i>				5
6	6		<i>Frances E</i>	<i>3 f</i>				<i>Texas</i>				6
7	7		<i>Sarah I</i>	<i>11 f</i>				<i>Texas</i>				7
8	8		<i>Garon</i>	<i>21 m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tenn</i>				8
9	9	<i>355 356</i>	<i>The Honeys</i>	<i>116 m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>Sc</i>				9
10	10		<i>Jennimah</i>	<i>16 f</i>				<i>"</i>				10
11	11		<i>The J</i>	<i>16 m</i>				<i>Ga</i>				11
12	12		<i>John M</i>	<i>12 m</i>				<i>Ala</i>				12
13	13		<i>Mary C</i>	<i>13 f</i>				<i>"</i>				13
14	14		<i>Martin A</i>	<i>9 m</i>				<i>"</i>				14
15	15		<i>Tobias M C</i>	<i>1 m</i>				<i>Texas</i>				15
16	16		<i>Liddy C</i>	<i>6 f</i>				<i>Ala</i>				16
17	17		<i>Benj Brown</i>	<i>18 m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Va</i>				17
18	18	<i>356 357</i>	<i>Mr L Williams</i>	<i>35 m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2000</i>	<i>Tenn</i>				18
19	19		<i>Amanda</i>	<i>25 f</i>				<i>"</i>				19
20	20		<i>Harvey A</i>	<i>7 f</i>				<i>Texas</i>				20
21	21		<i>John W</i>	<i>3 m</i>				<i>"</i>				21
22	22		<i>Aboda</i>	<i>3 f</i>				<i>"</i>				22
23	23	<i>357 358</i>	<i>Ans Chisem</i>	<i>10 m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>10,000</i>	<i>Tenn</i>				23
24	24		<i>Mary</i>	<i>39 f</i>				<i>Ind</i>				24
25	25		<i>Elijah</i>	<i>10 m</i>				<i>Texas</i>				25
26	26		<i>Ann</i>	<i>8 m</i>				<i>"</i>				26
27	27		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>6 f</i>				<i>"</i>				27
28	28		<i>Claberrin</i>	<i>1 m</i>				<i>"</i>				28
29	29		<i>Ann</i>	<i>2 f</i>				<i>"</i>				29
30	30		<i>Abram H Keller</i>	<i>10 m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ky</i>				30
31	31	<i>358 359</i>	<i>E. Kincheloe</i>	<i>21 m</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>Tenn</i>				31
32	32		<i>Mariah G</i>	<i>16 f</i>				<i>Ky</i>				32
33	33	<i>359 360</i>	<i>Carriena Shirley</i>	<i>19 m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Tenn</i>				33
34	34		<i>Gynthia</i>	<i>13 f</i>				<i>Mo</i>				34
35	35		<i>Mr W</i>	<i>20 m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tenn</i>				35
36	36		<i>Thos R</i>	<i>17 m</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>Mo</i>				36
37	37		<i>Abraham L</i>	<i>14 m</i>				<i>"</i>				37
38	38		<i>Lucinda D</i>	<i>11 f</i>				<i>Ark</i>				38
39	39		<i>Denneper</i>	<i>9 f</i>				<i>"</i>				39
40	40		<i>Charlotte L</i>	<i>7 f</i>				<i>Texas</i>				40
41	41		<i>Sarah I</i>	<i>2 f</i>				<i>"</i>				41
42	42	<i>360 361</i>	<i>H C Haragran</i>	<i>39 m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>Tenn</i>				42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Cherokee* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *28th* day of *Oct* 1850. *J. M. Beaton* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Facilities numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or District Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1		<i>Eliza A</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Tenn</i>				
2		<i>Martha</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Tenn</i>				
3		<i>James B</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Ark</i>				
4		<i>Julia G</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>								
5		<i>Mary L</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>W</i>								
6		<i>Francis R</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>								
7		<i>Amanda M</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>W</i>								
8		<i>John P</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
9		<i>Henry McBarbary</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tex</i>				
10		<i>Rebecca D</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Tenn</i>				
11	<i>361 361</i>	<i>J. H. Lane</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>M.B. Minister</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>Ma</i>				
12		<i>Theodora</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>W</i>								
13		<i>Geo W</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Teacher</i>		<i>Tenn</i>				
14		<i>Isaac H</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
15		<i>Henry H</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Mechanic</i>						
16		<i>Martha G</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
17		<i>Susan D</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>W</i>								
18		<i>Sam</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Ma</i>				
19		<i>Rebecca D</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Tenn</i>				
20		<i>Angelina</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>W</i>								
21		<i>John H</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>								
22	<i>362 362</i>	<i>John Henderson</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>175</i>	<i>Tenn</i>				
23		<i>Isabella</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
24		<i>James W</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
25		<i>Carburen</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>								
26		<i>John</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>								
27		<i>Mary E</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>W</i>								
28		<i>Geo W</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
29		<i>Mary D</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>W</i>								
30		<i>Miley</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>								
31		<i>Wm E</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>								
32	<i>363 363</i>	<i>L. Selman</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>5000</i>	<i>Ma</i>				
33		<i>Paul</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
34	<i>364 364</i>	<i>Mr Dougherty</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>4000</i>	<i>Ma</i>				
35		<i>Matilda</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Ma</i>				
36		<i>James</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tenn</i>				
37		<i>Samuel</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ark</i>				
38		<i>Harvey</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>W</i>								
39		<i>Joseph</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>								
40		<i>John</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>								
41		<i>Thos Pagito</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ma</i>				
42		<i>Lafayette</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>								

SCHEDULE L - Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Cherokee

State

of

enumerated by me, on the

28th

day of

Oct

1850.

J. M. Becton

Asst Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
365	Mr R. Hearn	58	M	W	White	House Carpenter	1000		V. G			
	Margaret	33	F						I G			
	Y. Hawkins	25	M			Farmer			Ms			
	John Hawara	6	M						Texas			
366	Isaac Dursi	34	M			Farmer	700		Pa			
	Martha Y.	32	F									
	Amaritha	13	F						Ala			
	William	11	M									
	Das Scurlock	26	M			Teacher						
367	John Hearn	35	M			Farmer	2500		I G			
	Prucilla	30	F						V. G			
	Thomas B.	31	M			Farmer	1000		Verm			
	James H.	23	M									
	Margaret H.	17	F									
	Robert H.	16	M			Farmer						
	Albert W.	12	M									
	Martha W.	9	F									
	Alexander G.	5	M									
	Joseph C.	22	M			Farmer						
368	Sam. M. Miller	38	M			Farmer	1280		Verm			
	Amanda	37	F									
	Mira E. Bode	17	F						Ms			
	J. C. Miller	15	M			Farmer						
	Hamilton	12	M									
	Elyabeth S.	10	F						Vexas			
	Granville C.	7	M									
	Josephine S.	5	F									
	America	4	F									
	Mary Carter	47	F						Verm			Idiot
	Sam L. Bode	1	M						Texas			
369	W. M. Hoover	24	M			Farmer			Verm			
	Mary J.	24	F									
370	G. B. Harawick	29	M			Farmer	9543		Ala			
	Prucilla	26	F						Texas			
	Daniel	9	M									
371	Daniel M. Cook	39	M			Carpenter	2000		I G			
	Mary J.	33	F						Ala			
	John M.	13	M						Ms			
	Peterson J.	11	F									
	Daniel	9	M									
	George H.	4	M						Texas			
	Rich. M. Davis	23	M			Farmer			Ms			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Oct. 1850. J. M. B. Astor Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Race or Birth: Naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
372	372	Eli. M. Thomasen	41	M	W	Farmer	800	Sw				
		Mariah	20	F				Sw				
		Sarah A	10	F								
		Ann M	8	F								
		Mary M	6	F								
		Lucinda	4	F								
		James	3	M								
		John W	1	M								
		Margaret A	19	F								
373	373	David Coyle	45	M	W	Farmer	6000	I G				
		Mary D	33	F				Ca				
		Susan P	11	F				Ca				
		David F	7	M				Sw				
		Joseph F	3	M								
		James	2	M								
374	374	Andrew J. Davis	37	M	W	Farmer	320	I G				
		Mary F	21	F				Ca				
		Wm D	7	M								
		Sabra T	10	F				Sw				
		Maria Pruden	18	M		Farmer		I G				
375	375	John Waylor	37	M	W	Sty. Saw	10,000	Ca				
		John J	15	M		Student		Sw				
		Elizabeth C	12	F				Sw				
		James Lewis	25	M		Farmer						
376	376	Henry Click	52	M	W	Farmer	500	Sw				
		Elizabeth	37	F				I G				
		Harriene	19	M		Farmer		Wa				
		Martha	15	F								
		Mellian	12	M								
		Henry F	11	M								
		James A	7	M								
377	377	R. R. Howell	42	M	W	Farmer	2000	I G				
		Elzira	17	F				Sw				
		Mary A	13	F				Sw				
378	378	James Cook	43	M	W	Farmer	5000	I G				
		Judith B	34	F				Ca				
		Sarah A	14	F				Sw				
		Nancy A	12	F								
		Virginia	3	F								
379	379	Wm. Roark	47	M	W	Farmer	2000	Sw				
		Margaret	42	F								
		Nancy	27	F								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Oct 1850. J. M. Becton Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Subject to taxation within the year. Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
		Elizabeth Roark	17	F				Tex				1
		Julian	15	F								2
		Franklin	17	M								3
		Francis	12	F				Tex				4
		Emaline	8	F								5
		Calvin	10	M								6
		Sarah	3	F								7
380		Gabriel Rasco	26	M		Farmer	150	Ala				8
		Francis	18	F								9
		Reodur	2	M				Tex				10
381		B. B. Cannon	49	M		Farmer	2000	Tex				11
		Charlotte	14	F								12
		Zachariah	16	M		Student						13
		Robt J	11	M								14
		Harriet Ann	11	F								15
		Samus	9	M								16
		Benjamin B.	6	M								17
382		Jones Wright	41	M		Farmer	1380	Ga				18
		Sarah	36	F				Tex				19
		Rebecca	13	F				Tex				20
		Marcissa	9	F								21
		John	6	M								22
		Sarah	3	F								23
		Peter	1	M								24
383		A. B. Greenwell	35	M		Farmer	800	Tex				25
		Nancy C.	7	F				Ala				26
		James D.	5	M								27
		William G.	3	M								28
		Marcissa J.	1	F								29
		Paralus	12	F								30
384		H. B. Stephens	36	M		Farmer	400	Tex				31
		Martha A.	23	F				Ala				32
		Hannah C.	8	F				Tex				33
		Cecilia	6	F								34
		Nancy L.	4	F								35
		Lucas C.	12	F								36
385		R. L. Avery	21	M		Speculator	4000	Ga				37
		Maryann M. A.	18	F								38
386		O. F. Abley	38	M		Farmer	50000	Tex				39
		Margaret	35	F								40
		Levi	13	M				Tex				41
		Winfield	10	M								42

862

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Cherokee State

of Tesca

enumerated by me, on the

30th

day of

Oct

1850.

J. M. Becton

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)								
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary	8	F				Texas		1			
		Amanda	5	F									
		Josephine	2	F									
		Mary, C. W. Houston	7	F						1			
		Mary Abley	25	F				Ala					
		Mr. Summers	25	M		Farmer		Texas					
387	387	Sam M. Trimble	32	M		Surgeon	400	Ga					
		Nancy C.	22	F				Texas					
388	388	E. Mosely	60	M		Farmer	1200	Ga					
		Husan	65	F				Ala					
389	389	Wm. Isaacs	19	M		Farmer	1800	Ala					
		Sarah	15	F				Ga					
		Wm. H.	13	M				Texas					
		John A.	11	M									
		Alfred C.	9	M									
		Lucetta	6	F									
		Oravine	3	F									
		Elijah C.	1	M									
390	390	Pepe Gibson	53	M		Farmer	2000	Ala					
		Elizabeth	17	F									
		Joseph Y.	23	M		Farmer		Ala		1			
		Abraham C.	21	M				Texas					
		George W.	19	M						1			
		Mahala C.	10	F				Texas		1			
		Mary P.	8	F						1			
		James	5	M						1			
		Geo W. Cannon	1	M									
391	391	Wm. Frizzell	39	M		Farmer	2000	Ala					
		Wabellia P.	28	F				Ala					
		Ann G.	9	F				Texas		1			
		Julian Butler	13	F				Texas		1			
392	392	Bedford Hunter	52	M		Farmer		Ga					
		Sarah	37	F				Texas					
		Wiley Riddle	8	M				Texas					
		William G.	4	F									
		Francis A.	3	F									
393	393	Isaac T. Beard	28	M		Farmer	200	Ala					
		Nancy A.	22	F				Ala					
		Cander A.	1	F				Texas					
394	394	Sam B. Blanton	34	M		Farmer	100	Ga		1			
		Synthia L.	39	F				Texas					
		Sarah P.	7	F				Texas					

86539

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Rock in the County of Cherokee State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Oct 1850. Asst Marshal.

Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.				
395	Mr. B. Beya	37	M	Blk Farmer	500	Verm	
	Rheuniah P.	32	F				
	John A. M.	14	M				
	Jas M.	9	M				
	Mary R. M.	6	F				
	Margaret P. E.	1	F				
	Eliza S. A.	1	F				
	Jas M. Knight	29	M	Blk Farmer			
	Jos. P. H.	21	M	Farmer			
396	Jr. F. Williams	29	M	Merchant	500	Ga	
	Martha P.	29	F			Verm	
	Wm.	10	M				
	Eugene M.	1	M				
	Florida L.	2	F				
397	E. G. Cole	44	M	Merchant	1300	Va	
	Harriet	20	F			Ga	
	Zebadiah	20	M	Student		Mass	
	William	14	M				
	Thomas P.	12	M			Scot	
	Clara	9	F				
	Ann E.	7	F				
	Victoria P.	3	F				
	Melina M.	18	F			Ind	
398	J. A. Erwin	30	M	Lawyer	300	Tenn	
	Elizabeth P.	20	F				
	W. Scott	1	M			Texas	
399	Jas. M. Thomas	36	M	Merchant	2500	Va	
	Mary A.	32	F			Pa	
	Samuel M.	3	M			Texas	
	Mary E.	3	F				
	Martha P.	1	F				
400	A. A. Cameron	29	M	Merchant	500	N.C.	
	Susan A.	21	F			Ala	
401	John A. Ables	19	M	Merchant	1500	Miss	
	Margaret A.	18	F			Pa	
	William	14	M			Ga	
402	E. L. Given	38	M	P. Martin	1000	Tenn	
	Margaret A.	29	F				
	Sarah P.	10	F			Ala	
	William M.	8	M				
	Dorothy M. H.	6	F				
	William P.	3	F			Texas	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the Town of Rush* **in the County of** *Cherokee* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *30th* **day of** *Oct* **1850.** *J. M. Beeton* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in the family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf dumb, blind, ins- tinctive, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
143	103	H. H. Vance	38	M	W	Carpenter		Tex			
		Faddy	28	F				Tex			
		Margaret	13	F				"			
		William	12	M				"			
		John	6	M				Tex			
		Lavinia	4	F				"			
		Rebecca	2	F				"			
		Thos. Williams	12	M				Tex			
144	104	James Hay	41	M	W	H. Carpenter	1400	Tex			
		Eliza	29	F				"			
		Ann C	13	M				"			
		Vance H	12	M				"			
		Georgia	9	F				"			
		Valera F	5	F				Tex			
		Marguerite	1	F				"			
145	105	J. H. Parsons	37	M	W	Farmer	300	Tex			
		Martha A	37	F				"			
		William P	12	M				"			
		Mary J	10	F				"			
		Nancy E	8	F				"			
146	106	Lebbe Bayler	32	M	W	Mechanic	200	Tex			
		Martha B	30	F				"			
		Ann H	8	M				"			
		Harah E	3	F				Tex			
		Albion	1	M				Tex			
147	107	Wm. L. Long	29	M	W	Carpenter	1000	Tex			
		Altha E	30	F				Tex			
		John B	3	M				Tex			
		J. Lewis	2	M				"			
		Eliza J	3	F				"			
		Wm P	10	M				"			
		Wm. A. Carson	26	M	W	Taylor	175	Tex			
		E. G. Carter	27	M	W	"	175	Tex			
148	108	J. L. B. Vasper	38	M	W	att. Law	10,000	Tex			
		Martha	35	F				Tex			
		William	12	M				Tex			
		Alexander	10	M				Tex			
149	109	J. B. Baught	31	M	W	MD	800	Tex			
		Nancy J	22	F				"			
150	110	W. L. Givins	33	M	W	MD	1000	Tex			
		Eleanor	18	F				Tex			
		Eleanor B	8	F				Tex			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

the town of Rush

in the County of Cherokee

State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 31st day of Oct 1850.

J. M. Beston

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color						Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read and write	
DESCRIPTION.														
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.			Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.					
1	Thos G Moore	30 M				Mo H	1500	Tenn						
	Martha P	20 F						Mo						
	Polk	1 M						Texas						
	Thos M	3 M												
	Marshall	8 F												
	John H Goan	35 M				Carpenter		Ill						
	M Little	25 M						Ala						
	Wm C Johnson	25 M						Ga						
11	R Gorman	40 F					1000	Ill						
	J Hester	36 M				Mo Farmer	1200	Tenn						
	Wally Hester	1 F						Texas						
	P H Page	25 M				Brick Layer		Va						
	G H Wilson	31 M				Water Carrier		Vermont						
	B S Gills	33 M				Farmer		Ill						
	W S Gills	25 F						Ala						
	Manorosa L	3 F						Texas						
	Evelyn M	2 F												
	Robert J Hester	5 M								1				
	Richard	6 F												
14	Marion McCracken	16 M				Carpenter	500	Ill						
	John	36 F						Ky						
	Bentley W	15 M						Ala		1				
	John B	19 M										Blind		
	Warner H	9 M						Texas						
	Sam Mc Newling	31 M				Carpenter	320	Ky						
16	P B Rogers	27 M				Blk Smith	100	Ill						
	Hannah S	21 F						Ga						
	Martha J E	1 F						Texas						
18	L W Dumas	37 M				Trader	5000	Ill						
	Antoinette	27 F						Ga						
	Frances E	16 F						Ala		1				
	Matilda E	12 F								1				
	Chas E A	10 M						Mo		1				
	Mary E L	7 F								1				
	Jackson M	4 M												
	Calderia Bates	10 F						Pa		1				
	Lynda	5 F								1				
187	J E Hayden	35 M				Merchant		Ky						
	J A	30 F					2000	Mo						
	Manabous M	4 M												
	Adanna	2 F						Texas						
	Eliza	2 F												

22 M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Rush in the County of Charokee State
of Texas, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of Oct 1850. A. H. Beeton Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who could read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Sam'l Lewis	23	M	White	Clerk		Vt				
118	118	G. W. Copeland	34	M	White	Clerk	2000	Vt				
		Serena P	32	F								
117	117	G. B. Carter	33	M		Trader	5000	Verm				
		Sarah	31	F				Vt				
		Hammett	12	M						1		
		Helen P	16	F				Vt		1		
		John G	6	M				Vt		1		
		Mary G	4	F								
		Lucy H	1	F								
121	121	W. B. Starr	23	M		City Labor	70	Vt				
		Martin H	15	M								
122	122	John Kirby	36	M		Merchant	100	Vt				
		Sarah	34	F								
		Samuel	12	M						1		
		Emily	12	F						1		
		Elizabeth	11	F						1		
		John	7	M				Vt		1		
		John	5	M						1		
		Maria	6	F						1		
		John H	3	M								
122	122	W. M. Spencer	34	M		Grocer	100	Vt				
		Amanda	32	F								
		Fancy C	9	F				Vt		1		
		Martina H	6	F								
		Benj A	4	M								
123	123	M. W. Bourne	22	M		City Labor	150	Vt				
		Elizabeth D	17	F				Vt				
124	124	J. Jackson	35	M		Printer	100	Vt				
		Clara	35	F				Vt				
		J. I. Tang	23	M		Printer	700	Vt				
		Sarah E	20	F								
		Sam'l Dr	2	M				Vt				
		Oliver P	5	M				Vt				
		J. M. Bates	13	M				Vt				
125	125	A. G. Bracken	46	M		Shoemaker		Vt				
		E. R. Bracken	26	M		Shoemaker		Vt				
		E. A.	42	M				Germany		1		
		B. J. Bruntree	24	M		Merchant		Vt				
		H. E.	23	M				Vt				
		Glenn E.	1	M				Vt				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

The Queen of Rush

in the County of

Cherokee

張

exam^d enumerated by me, on the 31st day of Oct 1850. J. M. Beeton Ass^t Marshal.

[illegible]

64
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Rusk **in the County of** Cherokee **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** Nov. **1850.** J. M. Becken **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, im- becile, idiotic, pauper, convict.	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)										
1	131	W. H. Schuman	27	M	White	Mechanic	400	Germany							
2		Martha Schuman	31	F	White			"							
3		Sarah Schuman	4	F	White			Germany							
4		James Schuman	2	M	White			"							
5		Philly Schuman	1	F	White			Germany							
6		Julia Schuman	6	F	White			"							
7	132	L. H. Thomas	18	M	White	Farmer		Germany							
8		Martha Thomas	15	F	White			"							
9		W. G. Thompson	24	M	White		500	"							
10	133	Arthur Reigley	31	M	White	Mechanic	300	Germany							
11		Sarah Reigley	34	F	White			"							
12		Elbert M. L.	16	M	White	Mechanic		"							
13		Mr. H. D.	20	M	White	Farmer		"							
14		Martha D.	14	F	White			"							
15		Henry D.	3	M	White			"							
16		Elizabeth D.	1	F	White			"							
17		Martha D.	21	F	White			"							
18	134	Wm. Green	27	M	White	Farmer	300	Germany							
19		Lucretia Green	24	F	White			"							
20		Lucinda Green	21	F	White			"							
21		Temperance Green	18	F	White			"							
22		Geo. W. L.	13	M	White	Carpenter		"							
23		Henry L.	12	M	White			"							
24		Martha L.	11	F	White			"							
25		Harriet L.	8	F	White			"							
26		Sarah L.	6	F	White			"							
27		Columbina L.	21	F	White			"							
28		Frances Stapp	17	M	White			"							
29		Mr. H. L.	21	M	White			"							
30	135	C. W. Smith	29	M	White	Shoemaker	130	Germany							
31		Selma Smith	15	F	White			"							
32		Elizabeth Smith	22	F	White			"							
33		Sarah Smith	18	F	White			"							
34		Martha Smith	16	F	White			"							
35		Fernanda Smith	13	F	White			"							
36		Eliza Smith	13	F	White			"							
37		John L.	11	M	White			"							
38		Mary L.	8	F	White			"							
39		Margaret L.	7	F	White			"							
40	136	M. F. Bonner	25	M	White	Farmer	500	Germany							
41		Martha Bonner	41	F	White			"							
42		Benny Bonner	11	M	White			"							

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Rusks in the County of Cherokee State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Nov. 1850. J. M. Bickel Ass't Marshal.

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.								
13	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		William H.	7	M				MS					
		Virgil J.	17	M				MS					
		Martha M.	13	F				MS					
	152	Ym. Finch	34	M			200	MS					
		Marion M.	21	F				MS					
		Thomas M.	1	M				MS					
	153	John M.	17	M				MS					
		Elizabeth	17	F				MS					
		Warren J.	23	M			Speculator 2100	MS					
		Samuel J.	47	M			Shoemaker	MS					
		Joseph C.	14	M				MS					
		Martha C.	11	F				MS					
	139	A. H. Hanson	41	M			Atty. Law 1650	MS					
		Rebecca E.	31	F				MS					
		Mary A. Benson	10	F				MS					
	141	John M. Ellis	35	M			Mechanic 400	MS					
		Mary E.	17	F				MS					
		Rebecca J.	16	F			Student	MS					
		Martha M.	13	F				MS					
		Susan	12	F				MS					
		Amelia	10	F				MS					
		William	7	M				MS					
	141	C. A. Hance	26	M			MS 1000	MS					
		Mary E.	15	F				MS					
		Sarah E. & S.	14	F				MS					
	142	J. B. Murray	34	M			Sheriff 1000	MS					
		Laura M.	32	F				MS					
		Joseph	12	M				MS					
		Elizabeth	10	F				MS					
		Caroline H.	7	F				MS					
		Charles M.	11	M				MS					
		Andie	3	F				MS					
		James	5	M				MS					
		John Simmons	33	M			W. Carpenter	MS					
		John Garberous	19	M			Male Rider	MS					
	143	J. B. Mote	35	M			Farmer 1000	MS					
		Margaret M.	23	F				MS					
		John B. Bonner	16	M			Student	MS					
	144	W. M. M.	39	M			Farmer	MS					
		Clarissa	31	F			100	MS					
		Sarah	17	F				MS					
		Margaret	15	F				MS					

Handwritten signature and notes at the bottom of the page.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Rush **in the County of** Charlottesville **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** Nov **1850.** J. H. Benton **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John	11	M								
2		Marion	7	M								
3		Julia H.	7	F								
4		Eliza J.	5	F								
5		Marshall	21	M								
6		Sarah	31	F								
7		Saml. Gordon	21	M		Carpenter						
8	143	W. H. Whaley	43	M		Merchant	1000					
9		Lurana	33	F								
10		W. P. H.	12	M		Student						
11		George H.	16	M								
12		Isaac	11	M								
13		Frederick H.	7	M								
14		Frederick G.	4	M								
15		George H.	1	M								
16		J. S. H.	27	M		City Clerk	375					
17		J. S. Philco	36	M		Teacher	1300					
18		H. Harrison	2	M		Mechanic						
19		P. H. H.	23	M		Teacher						
20		P. H. H.	21	M		Teacher	450					
21		Harrison G.	23	M			800					
22	146	J. S. H.	40	M		W. H. H.	300					
23		Margaret	27	F								
24		Elizabeth J.	6	F								
25		William H.	11	M								
26		Mary J.	3	F								
27		Sarah C.	1	F								
28		Patrick Johnson	47	M		Farmer	1000					
29		Sam H.	45	M			500					
30	147	Saml. Johnson	41	M		Mechanic						
31		Mary J.	37	F								
32		Sarah H.	14	F								
33		Patrick H.	19	M								
34		Margaret L.	10	F								
35		John H.	6	M								
36		Henrietta H.	3	F								
37		Saml.	1/2	M								
38		Sam Jacobs	25	M		Laborer						
39	148	J. B. Rain	42	M		M. D.	5000					
40		Mary A.	35	F								
41		Julia P.	14	F								
42		Martha B.	13	F								

See State

Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Cherokee

State

enumerated by me, on the

5th

day of Nov.

1850.

J. H. Beeton

Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Family numbered in the order of visitation.

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.

DESCRIPTION.

Age, Sex, Color.

Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.

Value of Real Estate owned.

PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.

Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Benjamin P.	7 M						Tenn			
2	Maria M.	6 F						Texas			
3	Abner B.	4 M									
4	J. Henry Barker	31 M						Tenn			
5	Rebecca	21 F									
6	J. H.	21 M						Tenn			
7	Martha	27 F									
8	James	17 M									
9	Charlotte	13 F									
10	J. H. C.	17 M						Tenn			
11	H. C. Miller	23 M						Tenn			
12	Mary E.	23 F									
13	Wm. C. C.	27 M						Tenn			
14	Mary	32 F									
15	Mary G.	21 F						Tenn			
16	Emily F.	17 F									
17	Columbus M.	16 M									
18	Robert M.	7 M									
19	James M.	6 M									
20	Francis E.	3 F						Texas			
21	W. L. Parks	37 M						Tenn			
22	Minerva	21 F									
23	John	5 M						Texas			
24	James	11 M									
25	George	2 M									
26	J. L. Gayland	33 M						Tenn			
27	Mannah	30 F									
28	Rebecca H.	12 F						Tenn			
29	Wm. W. Mason	60 M						Tenn			
30	Ann	17 F						Texas			
31	Martha E.	11 F									
32	Sarah	9 M									
33	Mary J.	7 F									
34	Francis M.	4 M									
35	Frederick M.	7 F									
36	W. B. Turner	14 M						Tenn			
37	Elizabeth	38 F						Tenn			
38	John M.	14 M						Tenn			
39	Catharine	12 F									
40	Mary A.	9 F									
41	Eliza M.	7 F									
42	Simon J.	2 M						Texas			

J. H. Beeton

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *5th* **day of** *Nov* **1850,**

A. A. Boston

Ass't M.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		<i>Mr Perkins</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Teacher</i>		<i>Ga</i>				
<i>156</i>	<i>156</i>	<i>Martha Luning</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>1800</i>	<i>Gl</i>				
		<i>Joseph</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ga</i>				
		<i>Geo M S</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>Albert C</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>Armenia E</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
		<i>Warner M</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Rosanna</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Sarah M</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>								
<i>157</i>	<i>157</i>	<i>J M McFarlane</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>Tenn</i>				
		<i>Lydia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Gl</i>				
		<i>Thos D</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tenn</i>				
		<i>Levier B</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>Alexander H</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>Caroline</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Sam E</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Ga</i>				
		<i>Egnetia A</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Warner H</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>Geo Warner</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Tenn</i>				
		<i>Malinda H</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>John C</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
<i>158</i>	<i>158</i>	<i>L J Willard</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>Tenn</i>				
		<i>Eleanor</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Gl</i>				
		<i>Joel L</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
		<i>Thomas J</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>Margaret</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Marionna</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Warner C</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
		<i>Philo G</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
		<i>Nicholas L</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Tenn</i>				
<i>159</i>	<i>159</i>	<i>Mrs Mary</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>Tenn</i>				
		<i>Olivia</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Gl</i>				
		<i>John</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tenn</i>				
		<i>Wm</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>Mary Jane</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Wm D</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>George</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Miss</i>				
		<i>Eliza</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
		<i>Martha A</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Isabella</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Robert</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>Henry</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Texas</i>				

X 26m 161

EDULE I - Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Cherokee State 73

enumerated by me, on the

6th

day of

Nov

1850.

L. H. Beeson

Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.

DESCRIPTION.

Age.

Sex.

Color.

Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.

Value of Real Estate owned.

PLACE OF BIRTH.

Naming the State, Territory, or Country.

Married within the year.

Attended School within the year.

Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

12

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Wm. L. Henry	25	M		Farmer	300		Verm				
	Martha S.	24	F					Ala			1	
	Louisiana	11	F					La				
	Wm. S.	2	M					Ala				
	John Attwood	17	M					Verm			Fact	
	Joseph Evans	77	M		Farmer	1000		Ala				
	Cynthia	19	F					Ala				
	Jefferson	7	M									
	Malinda	5	F									
	James	2	M					Verm				
	E. G. Lee	23	M		Farmer	320		Ala				
	Adeline	22	F									
	Mary L. E. S.	7	F					Verm				
	Wm. M. Johnson	19	M		Farmer	1500		Ala				
	Cornelia A.	11	F					Ala			1	
	Alfred S.	12	M								1	
	Mercer E.	10	F								1	
	Wm. E.	1	M					Verm				
	Mary E.	2	F									
	G. S. Lewis	18	M		Farmer			Verm				
	Elizabeth	37	F					Ala				
	Susan S.	16	F					Ala			1	
	Wm. S.	14	M									
	John M.	13	M									
	Amanda E.	12	F								1	
	Margaret L.	10	F								1	
	Sarah S.	8	F								1	
	Cynthia S.	7	F								1	
	Abigail S.	6	F									
	Margaret S.	4	F									
	Christopher S.	1	M					La				
	J. S. S.	36	M		Farmer			Verm				
	Sarah A. S.	27	F					Ala				
	James M.	14	M								1	
	Wm. S.	9	M								1	
	Alvin S.	6	F								1	
	Thos. S.	3	F								1	
	Wm. S.	1	M					Verm				
	Warner Goring	6	M		Farmer	1280		Ala				
	Sarah	37	F					Ala				
	Bobt	25	M		Farmer			Ala				
	John	22	M									

22

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee

of a Texas

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Nov 1850. J. M. Beaton Ass't M.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether dumb, blind, idiotic, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Emily E Young	16	F				Ala		
467	467	Wm Gaskin	31	M		Farmer	100	Ala		
		John	33	M				Ala		
		Sarah E	5	F				Ala		
		Elizabeth	1	F				"		
		Martha	11	F				"		
		Emily	7	F				Ala		
468	468	Wm. Hall	24	M		Farmer	100	Ala		
		Eliza	24	F				Ala		
		Amanda	7	F				Ala		
469	469	G. W. Phillips	33	M		Farmer	300	Ala		
		Mary J	21	F				"		
		Wm. H	5	M				Ala		
		Martha J	7	F				"		
		Robert H	6	M				"		
		John H	3	M				Ala		
		Martha J	1	F				"		
470	470	G. W. Pearson	34	M		Farmer	1250	Ala		
		Catharine J. W.	30	F				"		
		Mary J	11	F				"		
		Levi W	9	M				Ala		
		Alfred W	7	M				"		
		Frederick J	4	M				Ala		
		W. J. Henderson	24	M		Farmer		Ala		
471	471	R. L. McTier	27	M			300	Ala		
		Placant	22	F				"		
		Wm. J	3	M				Ala		
		Sarah E	12	F				"		
		James	66	M		Farmer		Ala		
472	472	R. M. Middleton	31	M			300	Ala		
		Catharine	17	F				"		
		Chas. E. Bean	20	M				Ala		
		Robt. J. Middleton	22	M		Farmer		"		
		G. Clay	18	M				"		
		Yuan R	16	M				"		
		Wm R	11	M				"		
		Jackson U	13	M				"		
		Reb. G	12	M				"		
		Isaac J. B	10	M				"		
		Elbert H	8	M				"		
		Margaret G	5	F				Ala		
		R. M. Bean	3	M				"		

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Cherokee

State

enumerated by me, on the

4th

day of

Nov

1850.

J. A. Becton

Ass't Marshall

Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.

DESCRIPTION.

Age, Sex, Color, White, Black, or other color.

Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.

Value of Real Estate owned.

Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.

Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

12

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 11 12

13

Peter King

45 M

Farmer

720

Tenn

Patience

32 F

James M

17 M

Farmer

Ala

Nancy F

15 F

John G

14 M

Lee A

11 M

Joseph Y

10 M

Peter B

7 M

Sarah M A

11 F

Texas

Elyz. Leonard

64 F

Ga

The Leonard

69 M

Farmer

3,000

Ala

Thomas A

21 M

Wm Henderson

64 M

Farmer

600

Tenn

Malcy

33 F

Ala

Wm B

23 M

Farmer

Tenn

Carlwright

31 M

Alfred

18 M

Marionah J

11 F

Ala

Pease Hill

28 M

Farmer

800

Leira F

27 F

Tenn

Geo B

3 M

Ala

Ann E

3 F

Texas

Sas H

1 M

Calorio Roza

19 M

Farmer

Ala

St Byra

29 M

Ala

Mary J

26 F

Ala

Wm L

6 M

Joseph H

1 M

John H

3 M

J. A. Rozell

23 M

Farmer

Tenn

Imanada

17 F

Sas H

1 M

Texas

Mr Allen

49 M

Farmer

175

Ala

Rebecca F

49 F

Wm L

17 M

Ala

James L

16 M

Ala

William H

14 M

Ala

Sam B C

12 M

Ala

Sally E

10 F

J. H. Baker

34 M

Labourer

Tenn

P. B. Rountree

30 M

M E Minute

200

Ala

Gerah

32 F

27 M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the County of *Cherokee*, *Texas*
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *Nov* 1850. *J. M. Burton* Ass't

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the Territory.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether dumb, blind, idiotic, convict.	The No. of ab- in the
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		<i>Silverton</i>	15	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Miss</i>				
2		<i>Thomas W</i>	13	M								
3		<i>Robt H</i>	10	M				<i>Texas</i>				
4		<i>Saml H</i>	6	M								
5		<i>Mary P</i>	1	F								
6		<i>Wm H</i>	1	M								
7	181	<i>J. C. Carr</i>	51	M		<i>Farmer</i>	600	<i>T & G</i>				
8		<i>Mary</i>	38	F				<i>Tenn</i>				
9		<i>Jamess H</i>	16	M		<i>Farmer</i>						
10		<i>Wm</i>	11	M								
11		<i>Martha A</i>	13	F								
12		<i>Parah</i>	11	F								
13		<i>Marie C</i>	9	M								
14		<i>Samuel</i>	7	M								
15		<i>Oliver</i>	5	M								
16		<i>Fancy</i>	2	F				<i>Texas</i>				
17		<i>Mary B</i>	1	F								
18	182	<i>John Hill</i>	43	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tenn</i>				
19		<i>Mary</i>	33	F				<i>T & G</i>				
20		<i>Jamies M</i>	17	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ala</i>				
21		<i>John R</i>	16	M								
22		<i>Martha</i>	14	F								
23		<i>Lepe</i>	8	M								
24		<i>Vexanna</i>	1	F				<i>Texas</i>				
25		<i>Green B</i>	2	M								
26	183	<i>Wm Henderson</i>	33	M		<i>Farmer</i>	375	<i>Tenn</i>				
27		<i>Mary</i>	29	F				<i>Ala</i>				
28		<i>Africa J</i>	11	M								
29		<i>Jamies R</i>	9	M								
30		<i>George W</i>	7	M								
31		<i>Rebecca J</i>	4	F								
32		<i>Wm C</i>	2	M				<i>Texas</i>				
33	184	<i>Thos W Henderson</i>	22	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ala</i>				
34		<i>Abigail</i>	21	F								
35		<i>Marshall B</i>	4	M								
36		<i>Anna Lewis</i>	66	F				<i>T & G</i>				
37	185	<i>J P Allison</i>	35	M		<i>Farmer</i>	1000	<i>Tenn</i>				
38		<i>Lave</i>	31	F				<i>Ala</i>				
39		<i>James M</i>	5	M								
40		<i>Thos J</i>	1	M								
41		<i>John H Collier</i>	56	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>T & G</i>				
42		<i>Catharine</i>	32	F				<i>Tenn</i>				

TABLE 1. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

Ass't M.

enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Nov 1850. S. M. Beeton Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
		Age.	Sex.	Color.				10	11	12	13
	Wm M	29 M			Farmer		Ala				
	Green J	24 M			"		"				
	Yho P	25 M			"		"				
	Christopher E	21 M			"		"				
	Jonathan D	18 M			"		"				
	Salina E & G	13 F					"				
	Susan E	10 F					"				
	Mary F	7 F					"				
	Wm Lacy	24 M			Farmer	1000	Ga				
	Norothy	61 F					La				
	Hillery R	22 M			Farmer		Ga				
	Nancy L Dowers	5 F					Texas				
	Wm D Henderson	36 M			Farmer		Texas				
	Sarah	33 F					"				
	Harriette	13 F					Ala				
	John M	11 M					"				
	Louisa	9 F					"				
	Nancy G	7 F					"				
	Sarah E	5 F					"				
	Namishia D	2 F					Texas				
	James W	15 M					"				
	M B Lewis	24 M			Farmer		Ga				
	Mary G	16 F					Ala				
	E D Seaton	23 M			Farmer		"				
	Caroline F	26 F					"				
	Marcia J	3 F					"				
	James W	14 M					"				
	Wm Shaw	66 M			Farmer	1500	Texas				
	Susanne	61 F					"				
	John G	29 M			Farmer		Ark				
	Robert Black	14 M			"		"				
	James	14 M					"				
	Wm E Dawson	30 M			Farmer	800	La				
	Sarah D	24 F					Ark				
	Wm A	3 M					Ga				
	James S	3 M					Texas				
	Thos D	1 M					"				
	Jas Muckleroy	31 M			Blk Smith		Texas				
	Saeline	29 F					La				
	Wm A	10 M					Ala				
	Marcus D & L	7 M					"				
	James M	3 M					"				

A close-up photograph of a metal barrel, likely a component of a machine. The barrel has a grid-like structure with horizontal and vertical lines. The number '3503' is painted in a dark, bold font on the upper left portion of the barrel. The lighting is somewhat dim, and the image has a grainy, high-contrast quality.

FILE I. - Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

enumerated by me, on the

8th

day of

Nov

1850.

J. H. Berton

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
		James L	5	M				Texas				
		Thomas C	3	F				"				
		Thomas	2	M				"				
		Chloe	12	F				"				
		6 Carol W Handlin	24	M		Farmer	1200	Ala				
		J. Amanda	18	F				"				
		4 Saml Emerson	45	M		Farmer		Ala				
		Julian A	43	F				Ky				
		Bury G	20	M		Farmer		Ala				
		Alexander	18	M				Is				
		Hugh B	16	M				"				
		Eliza J	13	F				"				
		Martha	11	F				Tenn				
		Asa G	8	M				"				
		Milton D	12	M				Texas				
		8 John Sheemake	27	M		Farmer	3000	Ala				
		Gabriel M	31	M			300	"				
		Mary E	21	F				Tenn				
		John S	1	M				Texas				
		Amanda M. Craddock	14	F				Ala				
		Elizabeth	9	F				Texas				
		199 Absalom Galsen	46	M		Farmer	3000	Ala				
		Emilia	17	F				"				
		James	22	M		Farmer	300	Ala				
		George	22	M				"				
		Elizabeth	18	F				Tenn				
		Eliza E	5	F				Texas				
		Mary	3	F				"				
		0 A M Linora	28	M		Farmer	2500	Ala				
		Mary M	17	F				"				
		John Nelson	16	M		Farmer		"				
		11 Elias Nelson	30	M		Farmer	2460	Ga				
		Mary P	11	M				Tenn				
		John A	17	M		Student		Ala				
		Ann	20	M		Farmer		"				
		2 Asa W Shurst	30	M		Farmer	14000	Texas				
		Elizabeth	21	F				Tenn				
		Mortimer Y	2	M				Texas				
		W L Gammage	22	M		Ala		Ala				
		35 Wm H Lacy	36	M		Farmer	8000	Ky				
		Ann E	23	F				Ala				
		Robt W	3	M				Texas				

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

8th

day of

Nov

1850.

A. M. Benton

Ass't

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether dumb, blind, idiotic, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				
1		William H. ...	1	M				Texas	
514	514	J. Lindsey	23	M		Farmer	150	Ala	
		Mahalia ...	27	F				Texas	
515	515	J. H. Doby	41	M		Farmer	1100	Ky	
		Clarissa ...	13	F				Ga	
		Mary & William	14	F				Miss	
		Samuel Hyslop	27	M		Farmer		Ala	
516	516	J. H. Finmons	39	M		Farmer	3000	Tenn	
		Mary B.	27	F					
		Thomas L.	6	M				Texas	
		Samuel L.	11	M					
		Mary C.	2	F					
517	517	J. L. Cook	31	M		Farmer	1100	Ga	
		W. A. Thran	21	F				Ga	
		Mary E.	1	F				Texas	
518	518	J. M. McGaughey	18	M		Farmer	1100	Tenn	
		Horatius	32	F				Ga	
		James H.	16	M		Farmer		Ala	
		Benjamin H.	16	M					
		Thomas B.	2	M				Texas	
		John W.	21	M		Merchant	250	Ala	
		Francis	24	F					
519	519	David Needer	30	M			500	Ky	
		Mary A.	26	F					
		Wm J.	3	M					
510	510	Joseph L. Hegg	43	M		City Law	3000	Ga	
		Lucanda	33	F					
		Julian	11	F				Ala	
		The E. M.	7	M				Texas	
		John W.	2	M					
		Elizabeth	28	F				Ga	
		John R.	18	M		Student			
511	511	John Ford	40	M		Engineer		Tenn	
		Cynthia C.	27	F					
		Leri M.	7	M				Texas	
		George E.	3	M					
		William	1	M					
512	512	A. H. Cholsoid	41	M		Farmer	1000	Ky	
		Thos. H. Gillispie	10	M				Ala	
513	513	John Cooper	33	M		Farmer	500	Tenn	
		Martha	32	F					
		James M.	8	M				Ala	

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Cherokee

State

enumerated by me, on the **8th** day of **Nov** 1850. **J. M. Becton** Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.			Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.						Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Thomas C. . .	6	M				Ala		1		
		Andrew J. . .	5	M				"				
		Harvey J. . .	2	M				Texas				
		Louisa Thompson	20	F				Ala				
14		L. A. Cook	61	M		Farmer	3000	Ind				
		Caroline . . .	15	F				Tenn				
		Samuel E. . .	15	M				"		1		
		Elizabeth . . .	7	F				Texas		1		
		Wm. Elsherry . .	21	M		Farmer		Ga				
15		W. Medford	64	M		Farmer	1000	Ind				
		Sarah . . .	33	F				"			1	
		Eliza R. . .	27	F		Farmer		Ala				
16		Wm. H. McDaniel	53	M		Farmer	1500	Ind				
		Susan . . .	54	F				"				
		Oliver F. . .	33	M		Clerk		Ala				
		Catharine . . .	18	F				"				
		Elizabeth J. . .	24	F				"				
		Stephen J. . .	23	M		Farmer		"		1		
		Thomas J. . .	21	M				"		1		
		Wm. C. . .	19	M				"		1		
		Martha J. . .	17	F				"		1		
		Susan . . .	14	F				"		1		
17		Philip C. Stoen	28	M		Farmer	600	Florida				
		Martha E. . .	23	F				Tenn				
		Henry F. . .	4	M				Texas				
		William J. . .	2	M				"				
		Warren . . .	12	M				Miss		1		
18		W. Lawrence	44	M		W. H. S. S.	82000	Ga				
		Fancy B. . .	22	F				Tenn				
		Indiana E. . .	4	F				Texas				
		Mary E. . .	1	F				"				
		Mary Angling	56	F				Miss				
19		Burtis Allen	44	M		Farmer	1600	Ga				
		Phoebe . . .	38	F				"				
		William F. . .	16	M				Ala				
20		J. L. Hicker	57	M		Farmer	300	Tenn				
		Clary . . .	43	F				Ind				
		Stephen D. . .	19	M		Farmer		Ga				
		Susan . . .	13	F				Miss		1		
		Miranda . . .	13	F				Ga		1		
		John . . .	9	M				Miss		1		
		Mary . . .	4	F				Ga				

X 23m
195

D.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

23

day of

Nov

1850.

in the County of Cherokee

J. M. Burton Ass't

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who could read & write.	Whether dumb, idiotic, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	521521	J. H. Miller	37	M	W	Farmer		Ky				
2		Mary	33	F				"				
3		Wells	14	M		Farmer		"				
4		Mary	14	F				"				
5		Emily	10	F				"				
6		William	8	M				"				
7		John	6	M				"				
8		Mabel	4	F				"				
9		Sam	1	M				"				
10	521522	W. Smith	41	M	W	Carpenter	500	Pa				
11		Marion	10	F				"				
12		Henry S. Hearns	27	M	W	Farmer	420	"				
13	523523	Samuel Long	33	M	W	Farmer	1500	Ala				
14		Melinda	26	F				"				
15		Robert	5	M				"				
16	524524	John Wiley	35	M	W	Farmer		Ky				
17		William Shaw	22	M	W			"				
18	525525	J. H. Hill	30	M	W	Farmer		Ky				
19		Martha	31	F				"				
20		Franklin Shaw	18	M	W	Farmer		"				
21	526526	J. H. Luning	36	M	W	Farmer	150	Ky				
22		Harriet	36	F				"				
23		Benj	10	M	W	Farmer	600	"				
24	527527	J. H. Luning	17	M	W	Farmer	120	Ky				
25		Emily	5	F				"				
26		John	14	M	W	Farmer		"				
27		Samuel	16	M	W			"				
28		Martha	14	F				"				
29		Joseph	12	M	W			"				
30		Paul	10	M	W			"				
31		Harman	7	M	W			"				
32	528528	Joel Weaver	32	M	W	Farmer		Ky				
33		Machel	26	F				"				
34		Mary	11	F				"				
35		Wm	11	M	W			"				
36		Samuel	9	M	W			"				
37		Harvey	7	M	W			"				
38		Melville	4	M	W			"				
39		Catharine	2	F				"				
40	529529	W. Smith	43	M	W	Farmer	1000	Ky				
41		Mary	43	F				"				
42		Abraham	25	M	W			"				

Handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom of the page.

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Cherokee* State

enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of *Nov* 1850. *J. M. Beeton* Asst Marshal.

883

2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12 13			
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		<i>John Smith</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tenn</i>			
		<i>Ellen</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>Pary</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>							
		<i>Phelia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Miss</i>			
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>							
		<i>Hetty</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>							<i>Idiot</i>
		<i>William</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>J. C. White</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>5000</i>	<i>Ala</i>			
		<i>Sally</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Tenn</i>			
		<i>Fancy</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Miss</i>			
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>							
		<i>Heliza</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>							
		<i>Rufus</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>250</i>	<i>Miss</i>			
		<i>John B</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>J. M. Criswell</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tenn</i>			
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ala</i>			
		<i>John</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>Phelix</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>W. Leary</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>Tenn</i>			
		<i>Nahala</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>							
		<i>Heliza</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Tenn</i>			
		<i>Wm McEught</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ala</i>			
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ala</i>			
		<i>James</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ala</i>			
		<i>J. J. Schumacher</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>400</i>				
		<i>Lina</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Tenn</i>			
		<i>Early</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tenn</i>			
		<i>Amey</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>Ellis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>Alfred</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>Anna</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>							
		<i>Jackson</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>Fancy</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>							
		<i>Joshua</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>Bird</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Tenn</i>			
		<i>J. H. Cotton</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2000</i>	<i>Ala</i>			
		<i>Adeline</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>							
		<i>A. Ferguson</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>Georgia</i>			
		<i>R. C. Bergman</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ala</i>			
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ala</i>			
		<i>Permelia</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>							
		<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>							

J. M. Beeton

0

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

9th

day of

Nov

1850.

in the County of *Cherokee*

Ass't R.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether blind, dumb, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		Mary	1	F					
2	537537	Wm. H. Seal	27	M		Farmer	3.500	Ala	
3		Eliza	15	F					
4		Mr. & Pepp	21	M		Student			
5		Wm. R.	14	M					
6		Louisa	7	M					
7	538538	Wm. L. Wright	35	M		Farmer			
8		Louisa	39	F					
9		Henry	22	M		Farmer			
10		Martha J.	21	F					
11		Henry J.	18	M					
12		Wm.	13	M					
13		Louisa J.	6	F					
14	539539	Wm. Wm.	42	M		Farmer	500		
15		Elizabeth	112	F					
16		Francis J.	18	M		Farmer			
17		John J.	16	M					
18		Mary J.	14	F					
19		Wm.	11	M					
20		Sarah	7	F					
21		Martha E.	9	F					
22		Louisa G.	8	F					
23		Marion	6	F					
24		Wm. R.	3	M					
25		Thomas G.	1	M					
26		Eliza J.	2	F					
27		Samuel	1	M					
28	540540	Wm. Wm.	39	M		Farmer	1000		
29		Elizabeth	35	F					
30		Sarah	13	F					
31		Eliza J.	12	F					
32		Emily	10	F					
33		Amanda	7	F					
34		Samuel	3	M					
35		Beckman	2	F					
36		A. Chandler	26	M		Farmer			
37		Elizabeth	17	F					
38	541541	J. F. Hardy	26	M		M.D.	2000		
39		Mary	24	F					
40		Wm. J.	6	M					
41		Martha A.	3	F					
42		Margaret	4	F					

112

252

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Nov. 1850. J. M. Beeton

885

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		John H.	1	M				Missouri			
1	42	A. Gifford	31	M	Farmer	400	Tenn				
1		Martha C.	24	F							
1		Samuel J.	9	M							
1		Edward	7	M							
1		John	5	M							
1		Wm	3	M							
1	43	L. C. Henry	23	M	Farmer	300	Tenn				
1		Living	18	F							
1	44	Harsh Gathorn	23	M	Farmer	300	Mo				
		Elizabeth	16	F							
		James T.	12	M							
1	45	Wm G. Murphy	35	M	Farmer	1600	Pa				
		Levina J.	31	F							
		Henry H.	24	M							
1		James H.	11	M							
1		Caroline	7	F							
1		William D.	3	M							
1		Wm H.	3	M							
1		Edward J. King	23	M	Farmer		Pa				
1	46	P. White	33	M	Farmer	300	Tenn				
1		James	31	M							
1		Maliver H.	12	M							
		Robt	11	M							
		John	6	M							
		Thomas	4	M							
		Nelly	3	F							
		John Young	25	M	Farmer		Tenn				
		John Brown	23	M			Pa				
1	47	H. Clark	27	M			Pa				
1		Maralee B.	23	F			Pa				
		Isaac G.	4	M							
		Patrick J.	1	M			Tenn				
		W. G. W. Burns	19	M	Farmer		Tenn				
1	48	M. W. Henry	30	M		5000	Pa				
		Lucy J.	26	F			Pa				
		Paralee	9	F			Pa				
		Welford J.	7	M							
		Wm P.	3	M							
		Lucy	2	F			Tenn				
		Henry B. B.	21	M			Pa				
1	49	M. Thompson	28	M	Farmer	600	Pa				

X 26m 14L

Ja

O

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Nov. 1850. J. H. Benton Ass't Mar

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		Mahalia W. 39	F					Ala	
2		Wm. B. Thompson 15	M			Farmer		Ala	
3		Mary E. 11	F					"	
4		Agnes M. Hood 24	M			Farmer		Tenn	
5	550350	Wm. Hazell 37	M			Blacksmith	600	Ala	
6		Wm. Hazell 18	F					"	
7		Benjamin 18	M					Ala	
8		Wiley 13	M					"	
9		Mary 7	F					Ala	
10		Martha J. H. 3	F					Tenn	
11		Calvin 19	M			Farmer		Tenn	
12	551351	Wm. Burk 30	M				100	Ala	
13		Frederick 34	F					Tenn	
14		Elizabeth 18	F					"	
15		Martha 12	F					"	
16		James 11	M					"	
17		Catharine 8	F					"	
18		Cassandra 6	F					"	
19		Margaret 4	F					"	
20		Robert 3	M					"	
21		John 2	M					Tenn	
22	552552	J. M. Cook 24	M			Farmer	3100	Ala	
23		Sarah E. 16	F					"	
24		John 32	M					Ala	
25		Mary 69	F					Ala	
26	553553	Wm. B. Brittain 33	M			Co. Clerk	2500	"	
27		Nancy 27	F					"	
28		Emily 10	F					Ala	
29		Charles E. 7	M					"	
30		Sarah 4	F					"	
31		Betsy 3	F					Tenn	
32	554554	Wm. H. Newman 17	M			Blacksmith	3332	Ga	
33		Elizabeth 16	F					Ala	
34		Wm. D. 15	M					Ga	
35		Albert 13	M					"	
36		Moses 11	M					"	
37		Mary 8	F					"	
38		Elizabeth 6	F					"	
39		Peterson 3	F					"	
40	555355	Wm. Daniel 30	M			Atty. Law	300	Ga	
41		Nancy 30	F					"	
42		Wm. A. Mays 14	M					"	

EDULE I - Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Nov 1850.

J. H. Beeton Ass't Marshal

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	Age	Sex	Color				
John Helgers	36	M	W	Farmer	2000	Pa	
Charlotte	26	F				Ga	
John H	17	M		Farmer		Pa	
Mary C	7	F				Pa	
Sebastian	5	M				Tenn	
William G	1	M					
John B. Harris	40	M	W	C.P. Minister	900	Tenn	
Henrietta G	33	F					
Harriet B	13	M					
James F	11	M				Ga	
William H	10	M					
Sam	9	M					
James B	8	M					
Benj	1	M				Tenn	
Eleonore	1	F					
William H	32	M				Tenn	
Mr. J. G. Lewis	40	M	W	Farmer	1600	Pa	
Francis	34	M				Tenn	
James B	11	M				Pa	
John H	5	M				Tenn	
Sarah F	3	M					
Henry F	1	M					
William H	20	M		Gun Smith		Unknown	
Mr. E. Medford	23	M		Farmer	900	Pa	
Francis F. F.	21	M				Tenn	
Margaret	1	F				Tenn	
Calvin Scott	26	M		Farmer		Tenn	
Mary A	19	F					
Placidus B. B.	13	M		Mc. Jo		Tenn	
Benj. Selman	37	M		Farmer	3000	Ga	
Sarah	37	F					
Benj. H	15	M		Farmer		Tenn	
Sarah	12	F				Pa	
Green L	29	M		Farmer			
Benj. F	7	M					
Ann A	6	F				Pa	
Wm. Cline	19	M		Farmer		Pa	
Mr. McNeal	29	M			1000	Pa	
Elizabeth	23	F				Tenn	
Benj. L	7	M				Pa	
John H	1	M				Tenn	
Mary F	2	F					

0 25 m
17 L

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the

9th

day of

in the County of *Cherokee*

Nov 1850

John B. Weston

Ass't

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether dumb, blind, idiotic, or convic.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				
1		<i>Harah</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Texas</i>	
2	<i>5635</i>	<i>Benj. G. Spruce</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>Ala</i>	
3		<i>Mary C</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>					
4	<i>5645</i>	<i>James Boyd</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>775</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
5		<i>Martine</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ala</i>	
6		<i>Benj. F.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>			
7		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>					
8		<i>Harah</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>					
9		<i>Harvey</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>					
10		<i>Martina F.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>					
11		<i>Leila</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>					
12		<i>Wm. T.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Ta</i>	
13		<i>Louisa</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>					
14		<i>Washington Harper</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>158</i>	<i>Ala</i>	
15	<i>5655</i>	<i>Mrs. C. Williams</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>300</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
16		<i>Cassia</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ala</i>	
17		<i>Mary C</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>					
18		<i>Thos</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>					
19	<i>5665</i>	<i>Benj. F. White</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Ta</i>	
20		<i>Percy</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Wg</i>	
21		<i>James R.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Ta</i>	
22		<i>Charles</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Texas</i>	
23	<i>5675</i>	<i>Miss Helman</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Ta</i>	
24		<i>Maria</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>F</i>					
25		<i>Benj. T.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Texas</i>	
26		<i>Harriet</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ala</i>	
27		<i>Mary</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>					
28		<i>Joseph L.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>					
29		<i>Eleazer H. A.</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>					
30		<i>Bella C.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>					
31		<i>Leonida</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>					
32		<i>Mirgie</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Texas</i>	
33	<i>5685</i>	<i>Gas. Boulter</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>6666</i>	<i>England</i>	
34		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Miss</i>	
35		<i>Alfred</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ala</i>	
36		<i>William</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Texas</i>	
37		<i>James</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>					
38		<i>Edward</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Texas</i>	
39		<i>Young</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>					
40		<i>Anderson</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>					
41		<i>Mary</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>					
42		<i>Augusta</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>					

EDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Nov. 1850. J. M. Bickton Asst Marshal

Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	Wm. H. McBeck	29 M			Farmer	700	Tenn				
	Sarah P "	26 F					Ala				
	Adela A "	3 F					Ala				
	Jason "	5 M									
2	Wm. McDrumstrang	41 M			Farmer	650	Tenn				
	Mary H "	37 F									
	Wm. A H "	15 M			Student				1		
	Faney B "	13 F							1		
	John B "	11 M							1		
	Martha T "	11 F							1		
	Martin M "	9 M							1		
	Mary H. C. "	8 F							1		
	Robert P "	22 M									
	Wm. Spruill	31 M			Farmer	300	Ala				
	Director "	31 F									
	Zebedee "	21 M			Farmer						
	Wm. Partin	8 M					Tenn				
3	Miller Selman	23 M			Farmer	500					
	Margaret A "	16 F					Ala				
4	Wm. Beebe	25 M			Farmer	311	Ala				
	Alamcia "	21 F					Tenn				
	Thomas A H "	4 M					Ala				
	Leiah E "	1 F					Tenn				
14	J. Spivy	33 M			Farmer	2300	Ala				
	Charity "	16 F									
	Calvin "	21 M			Farmer	300	Ala				
	Joseph "	18 M					Tenn				
	Henry "	16 M									
	Elizabeth "	12 F					Miss				
	Martha "	10 F									
	Isaac "	8 M									
	George "	1 M									
5	W. F. Mitchell	45 M			Merchant	30000	Ala				
	G. W. Butler	19 M			Clerk		Tenn				
6	W. E. Jackson	24 M			Farmer		Ala				
	Mary A "	23 F					Tenn				
	Frances G "	1 F					Tenn				
17	Wm. Selman	28 M			Farmer	600	Ala				
	Amelia "	27 F					Ala				
	George "	8 M					Miss		1		
	Emma "	6 F									
27	Wm. Selman	32 M			Farmer	1200	Miss				

0 X 25
17

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of *Nov* 1850.

in the County of *Cherokee*

Ass't R.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether dumb, blind, idiotic, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		Wardlaw "	31	M				SC	
2		Wm " "	7	M				MISS	1
3		Thos B " "	7	M					1
4		Wm " "	14	M					
5		Wm " "	2	M				Texas	
6	5795	Wm " "	29	M		Farmer	2250	NY	
7		Elizabeth L. "	23	F				VA	
8		Sam " "	19	M		Student		Tenn	
9	5	Sam " "	25	M		Blacksmith		SC	
10		Margaret " "	17	F				GA	1
11		Wm " "	19	M		Farmer		Tenn	
12		Wm " "	16	M					
13		Margaret " "	14	F					1
14		Mary " "	12	F					1
15		Mary " "	7	F					
16		Wm " "	5	M					
17	515	Thos " "	39	M		Farmer	3000	GA	
18		Wm " "	37	M					
19		Benj " "	21	M		Farmer		MISS	
20		Geo W " "	26	M				Tenn	1
21		Joseph " "	17	M				MISS	
22	5	Wm " "	36	M		Carpenter		Tenn	
23		Rebecca " "	14	F				GA	
24		Martina " "	7	F				Tenn	
25		Mary " "	7	F					
26		Ferdinand " "	3	M					
27		Virginia " "	1	F					
28	535	Wm " "	26	M		Farmer		GA	
29		Lucinda " "	24	F					
30		Charles " "	6	M				MISS	
31		John " "	1	M					
32		Wm " "	2	M					
33		Leonard " "	1	M					
34	5845	E. R. " "	30	M		Farmer	320	ALA	
35		Isabella " "	20	F					1
36		Phoebe " "	5	F					
37		Sam " "	3	M				Tenn	
38		Wm " "	2	M					
39		Sam " "	5	M					
40	585	Wm " "	37	M		Farmer	500	SC	
41		Nancy " "	28	F				Tenn	
42		Martha " "	11	F				ALA	

24th Nov 1850

0

EDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Cherokee* State

enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of *Nov*, 1850.

J. M. Beeton

Ass't Marshall

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Family numbered in the order of visitation.

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.

DESCRIPTION.

Age, Sex, Color, (White, Black, or other.)

Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.

Value of Real Estate owned.

PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.

Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

13

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

Harah E " *9* *F*

Ala

Mary " *7* *F*

Fancy " *5* *F*

Texas

Benj R " *1* *M*

George Patton *17* *M*

Farmer

Ala

Wm Morgan *37* *M*

Farmer

2500

Texas

Mary " *25* *F*

Texas

Green " *6* *M*

1

Elizabeth " *1* *F*

Wm " *1* *M*

E. D. White *5* *M*

John Moffett *24* *M*

Blk Smok 1200

Ala

Martia " *25* *F*

Texas

James " *11* *M*

Texas

John " *2* *M*

Lucias Chiseno *33* *M*

Farmer

Texas

1

Marco *32* *F*

1

R. A. Padgett *21* *M*

Farmer

200

Ind

Louisa " *22* *F*

Ala

Joseph " *7* *M*

Texas

Wm Carter " *19* *M*

Farmer

1000

Ala

A Sanchez *38* *M*

Texas

1

Louisa " *21* *F*

Ala

1

Antonio " *18* *M*

Farmer

Texas

Condy L " *3* *M*

James " *7* *M*

U. Bian *25* *M*

Farmer

Texas

Mary " *21* *F*

Ark

Thos White *9* *M*

Texas

Wm Draper *15* *M*

Farmer

Ark

Wm Martin *30* *M*

Farmer

3800

Ark

Carmelleet " *21* *F*

unknown

1

Charles " *2* *M*

Texas

J. H. Bian *6* *M*

1000

Wm Berryman *32* *M*

Farmer

8000

Ala

Helen " *14* *F*

Texas

Georganna *15* *F*

La

Newton " *9* *M*

1

Henry W " *6* *M*

1

J Adams *23* *M*

Farmer

300

Ala

594 Wm P. March *31* *M*

Texas

Fortuna *25* *F*

La

2m 14

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

11th

day of

Nov. 1850.

in the County of Cherokee

J. M. Beeton Ass't

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether dumb, blind, idiotic, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Rosa Laethy	8	F				Texas				
2		Wesman	6	F				"				
3		Leura Maucha	3	F				"				
4		Juan Rides	30	M				"				
5		Aranciea	12	M				"				
6		Whelan	10	F				"				
7		Wien	3	M				"				
575	575	Benene Maucha	30	M		Farmer		"				
576	576	Catharine	45	F				Missouri				
577	577	J. P. French	24	M		Farmer		Missouri				
578	578	Lucinda G.	21	F				Ala.				
579	579	E. Berry	14	M		Baptist		Ala.				
580	580	Eleanor	36	F				"				
581	581	John G.	15	M		Farmer		"				
582	582	Elijah	10	M				"				
583	583	Sarah G.	7	F				"				
584	584	Ephraim	5	M				"				
585	585	Geo W.	2	M				"				
586	586	Wm. G. Selman	32	M		Farmer	400	Ala.				
587	587	Henrietta	27	F				Texas				
588	588	Wm R.	7	M				"				
589	589	Thos D.	6	M				"				
590	590	Lamar G.	4	M				"				
591	591	Geo A.	2	M				"				
592	592	Wills Germanan	36	M		Carpenter	640	Ga.				
593	593	Mary	32	F				Ga.				
594	594	Thos Atwood	36	M		Blk Smith		Ala.				
595	595	J. A. Miller	26	M		Farmer	200	Ala.				
596	596	Nancy	24	F				"				
597	597	Rachel	3	F				"				
598	598	Reuben	1	M				"				
600	600	Wm. Mc Carver	29	M		Farmer	200	"				
601	601	Mary A.	21	F				"				
602	602	Evan H.	1	M				Texas				
603	603	Evan Evan	49	M		Farmer	1000	Ga.				
604	604	Nancy	30	F				Ga.				
605	605	Joseph C.	19	M		Farmer		Ala.				
606	606	Evan G. I.	15	M				"				
607	607	Nancy C.	15	F				"				
608	608	J. Carter	44	M		Farmer	2200	Ga.				
609	609	America H.	36	F				Texas				
610	610	Emily A.	11	F				Ala.				

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Nov. 1850. J. A. Becton Ass't Marshall

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Nitum L "	9	m				Ala		1		
	Daniel "	38	m		Farmer		Ga				
	Wm & Adam	39	m		"		Ala				
	Henry Vey	31	m		Carpenter		Tenn				
13	Scannah Carter	34	f				Ala				
	Wm G "	17	m				Ala		1		
	Thomas Y "	11	m				"		1		
	John G "	9	m				"		1		
	Rebecca C "	7	f				"		1		
	Samuel S "	5	m				"				
14	J. W. Power	23	m		Farmer		Ala				
	William "	20	f				"				
	Sarah E "	9	f				"				
15	A. Carter	34	m		Farmer	700	"				
	Margaret H "	31	f				Ala		1		
	Sarah C "	11	f				Ala		1		
	Nitum R "	9	m				"		1		
	Lory E "	6	f				"		1		
	Wm S "	4	m				Tenn				
	Champeron B	1	m				"				
	Giovanna Tindan	32	f				Ala				
16	G. B. McBee	23	m		Farmer		Tenn				
	Margaret "	13	f				Ala				
	Joseph Crawford	11	m				"				
17	Piper Mercer	23	m		Farmer		Ala				
	Mary "	24	f			1,130	Ala				
	Melvin S "	22	m				Tenn				
	Emily S Carter	6	f				Ala		1		
	Caladonia J. A "	3	f				Tenn				
	Wm Collier "	29	m		Farmer	1,200	Tenn				
	Sarah "	27	f				Ala		1		
	Carter H "	23	f				Ala				
18	Wm S Barnes	28	m		Farmer		Tenn				
	Mary "	28	f				"				
	Joseph "	4	m				"				
	Jeremiah "	2	m				"				
	Samuel S "	1	m				"				
	Martha H "	12	f				Tenn				
19	J. W. Law	32	m		Farmer		Tenn				
	Mary A "	25	f				Ala				
	Eleanor "	6	f				Tenn				
	Hannah B "	4	f				"				

0 7 22 15

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

12th

day of

Nov

1850.

in the County of *Cherokee*

Ass't M.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether dumb, blind, idiotic, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		Mary Jane	2	F				Texas	
2	610	Mac Wischart	35	M		Mechanic		Ta	
3	611	Ena Bone	38	M		Farmer	\$500	A. G.	
4		Lucy Bone	12	F				"	
5		Wm B	23	M		Farmer	640	Texas	
6		Mary D	31	F				"	
7		Rebecca H	19	F				"	
8		Emily W	17	F				"	
9		John Hill	15	M		Farmer		"	
10		Permelia S	12	F				"	
11		Wm Dury	11	M				"	
12		Martha E	5	F				"	
13		Andrew S	5	M				"	
14		Henry D	3	M				"	
15		Rufus H	2	M				"	
16		Hope Howard	21	M		Farmer		Texas	
17	612	B. F. Chaplain	27	M		Farmer	440	Ala	
18		Elizabeth	17	F				Ga	
19		Eliza	15	F				Ta	
20		Sarah	13	F				Ga	
21		Wm Sexton	10	M				"	
22	613	J. Michewage	39	M		Farmer	1200	Ala	
23		Catharine	32	F				Ga	
24		Phidella	11	M				"	
25		Lean L	9	F				Tex	
26		Helan H	1	F				"	
27		Olive McNamee	27	M		Farmer		Ga	
28		J. H. Michewage	22	M				Tex	
29	614	Mary Byrne	18	F				Ga	
30		Thomas	25	M		Farmer		"	
31		William	26	M				"	
32		Robert	21	M				"	
33		Mary	18	F				"	
34		John	13	M		Farmer		Ga	
35	615	P. J. Loney	38	M			640	Ga	
36		Eliza M	31	F				Texas	
37		Nancy E	10	F				"	
38		Margaret J	9	F				"	
39		Sally A	8	F				"	
40		Mary B	7	F				"	
41		Martha G	5	F				"	
42		Adeline H	3	F				"	

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Cherokee

State

Texas enumerated by me, on the

19th

day of

Nov

1850.

J. H. Becton

Ass't Marshal

Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	Color, (in slaves)							
1	<i>Clara Martin</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
2	<i>Joseph Leevey</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>Pa</i>				
3	<i>Martha</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Pa</i>				
4	<i>John R</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>Pa</i>				
5	<i>James G</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>		"		"				
6	<i>Wm Jr</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>		"		<i>Pa</i>				
7	<i>Sarah C</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>								
8	<i>Leah F</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
9	<i>Quinn G</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>								
10	<i>Frances M</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>								
11	<i>Ben P</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>								
12	<i>W G Hatchett</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>Tenn</i>				
13	<i>Eveline A</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Pa</i>				
14	<i>Edward A</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Tenn</i>				
15	<i>Matthias P</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>								
16	<i>Wm Jr</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>								
17	<i>Lebitha L E</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>								
18	<i>W A Shumero</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>Pa</i>				
19	<i>Margaret H</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
20	<i>Isabeline M</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Miss</i>				
21	<i>Mary E</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
22	<i>Rebecca P</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>								
23	<i>Cassandra L</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
24	<i>Henry C</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>				"				
25	<i>Sam McElroy</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ala</i>				
26	<i>Wm Roder</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		"		"				
27	<i>M L Parker</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>533</i>	<i>Pa</i>				
28	<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Pa</i>				
29	<i>Hannah C</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Miss</i>				
30	<i>Sarah C</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
31	<i>Ananias J</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>				"				
32	<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
33	<i>Christina F</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
34	<i>John Conner</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Pa</i>				
35	<i>Mary</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Mo</i>				
36	<i>Thomas J</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ala</i>				
37	<i>Mary C</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
38	<i>Cassandra L</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
39	<i>L. Gibson</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>Pa</i>				
40	<i>W A McBerger</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>Tenn</i>				
41	<i>Holly</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Pa</i>				
42	<i>Napoleon B</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Texas</i>				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Nov 1850.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory or Country.	Whether dumb, blind, idiotic, insane, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		Martha J "	3	F				Tenn	
2		Mary "	1	F				Texas	
3	623623	John Scarborough	43	M		Farmer	1500	Texas	
4		Martha "	43	F				"	
5		Henry "	25	M		Farmer		"	
6		Elizabeth "	22	F				"	
7		Emmeline "	16	F				"	
8		John "	14	M				Tenn	
9		Henry "	13	M				"	
10	624624	St. George	44	M		Farmer	650	Texas	
11		Mary "	44	F				"	
12		Sarah "	35	F				Tenn	
13		Mary "	31	F				"	
14		John "	29	M		Farmer		"	
15	625625	Wm Stephens	32	M		Farmer	300	Texas	
16		Margaret "	34	F				"	
17		Philip W "	24	M		Farmer	300	Texas	
18		Lorenzo "	17	M				"	
19		Stephen W "	12	M				"	1
20		Joseph B "	13	M				"	1
21		Sarah B "	13	M				Texas	1
22		Emmeline "	10	F				"	1
23		William "	6	M				"	1
24	626626	L. Howard	30	M		Farmer	200	Texas	
25		Caroline "	24	F				Tenn	
26		Virginia J "	4	F				Texas	
27		Mary G "	1	F				Texas	
28		Charles "	1	M				Texas	
29	627627	R. G. Hodge	37	M		Farmer	2000	Tenn	
30		Mariah H "	40	F				"	
31		Samuel G "	14	M				"	
32		Sarah H "	19	F				Texas	1
33		Wm B "	10	M				Texas	
34		Turner P "	8	M				"	
35		Wm Gibbons	25	M		Farmer	1000	Tenn	
36	628628	L. Waggoner	53	M		Farmer	1500	Texas	
37		Mary "	33	F				Texas	
38		Sarah "	18	F				Texas	
39		William "	16	M		Farmer		Tenn	
40		Henrietta "	14	F				Texas	
41	629629	M. L. Goodwin	26	M		Farmer	800	Texas	
42		Sheba "	26	F				Texas	

X 23rd 1850

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee

State

Texas

enumerated by me, on the

13th

day of

Nov

1850.

J. A. Acton

Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
	1											
	2											
	3											
	4											
	5											
	6											
	7											
	8											
	9											
	10											
	11											
	12											
	13											
	14											
	15											
	16											
	17											
	18											
	19											
	20											
	21											
	22											
	23											
	24											
	25											
	26											
	27											
	28											
	29											
	30											
	31											
	32											
	33											
	34											
	35											
	36											
	37											
	38											
	39											
	40											
	41											
	42											
	43											
	44											
	45											
	46											
	47											
	48											
	49											
	50											
	51											
	52											
	53											
	54											
	55											
	56											
	57											
	58											
	59											
	60											
	61											
	62											
	63											
	64											
	65											
	66											
	67											
	68											
	69											
	70											
	71											
	72											
	73											
	74											
	75											
	76											
	77											
	78											
	79											
	80											
	81											
	82											
	83											
	84											
	85											
	86											
	87											
	88											
	89											
	90											
	91											
	92											
	93											
	94											
	95											
	96											
	97											
	98											
	99											
	100											

25

0

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the

14th

day of *Nov.*

1850.

in the County of *Cherokee*

J. H. Borden

Ass't

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether dumb, idiotic, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12
		<i>Young E.</i>	12	M					
		<i>M. B. Turner</i>	28	M		<i>Farmer</i>			
636	636	<i>A. Atkinson</i>	17	M		<i>Farmer</i>	900	<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Rebecca</i>	112	F				<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Arnold</i>	20	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ga</i>	1
		<i>Allen</i>	13	M				<i>Ga</i>	1
		<i>Albert</i>	10	M				<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Agrippa</i>	8	M				<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Mary</i>	6	F				<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Rebecca</i>	3	F				<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>John A.</i>	8	M				<i>Ga</i>	
637	637	<i>Lucy A. Cox</i>	11	F			391	<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Wm. H.</i>	22	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>John A.</i>	21	M				<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Charles J.</i>	13	M				<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Martha J.</i>	12	F				<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Mary L.</i>	10	F				<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Harriett</i>	17	F				<i>Ga</i>	
638	638	<i>A. M. Garrison</i>	37	M		<i>Farmer</i>	260	<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Louisa</i>	30	F				<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Amelia</i>	10	F				<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Larkin</i>	8	M				<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Emma</i>	5	F				<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Thomas</i>	1	M				<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Wm. Cope</i>	22	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ga</i>	
639	639	<i>C. B. White</i>	21	M		<i>Farmer</i>	900	<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	20	F				<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>James</i>	1	M				<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Wm. Lewis</i>	22	M				<i>Ga</i>	
640	640	<i>R. H. Hicks</i>	16	M		<i>Farmer</i>	1000	<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Peannak</i>	13	F				<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Wm. C.</i>	20	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Naria C.</i>	16	M				<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>James M.</i>	1	M				<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Lucinda</i>	13	F				<i>Ga</i>	
641	641	<i>Sarah Rutherford</i>	17	M		<i>Farmer</i>	600	<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	16	F				<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Leona</i>	20	F				<i>Ga</i>	
642	642	<i>M. Meredith</i>	13	M		<i>Farmer</i>	2500	<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	25	F				<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Martha L.</i>	3	F				<i>Ga</i>	
		<i>Mary E.</i>	1	F				<i>Ga</i>	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee

State

Texas

enumerated by me, on the

15th

day of Nov.

1850.

J. H. Burton

Asst. Marshal

899

Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan., 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	Augustine C. Stare	28	M	W	Teacher		Tex			
2	Sam A. Merriam	7	F	W			Tex			
3	J. Schorinscher	22	M	W	Farmer		Tenn			
4	Fancy	30	F	W						
5	Amanda E.	2	F	W						
6	Rosanna	1	F	W			Tenn			
7	C. Mallard	52	M	W	Farmer	3000	Tex			
8	Castharine	17	F	W						
9	James J.	22	M	W	Farmer		Ala			
10	Susan J.	7	F	W					1	
11	Rebecca A.	15	F	W					1	
12	Marcus J.	13	M	W					1	
13	Julia H.	11	F	W					1	
14	G. H. Bowser	27	M	W	Blk. Smith		Tenn			
15	Mary	27	F	W						
16	William P.	10	M	W					1	
17	Clara J.	7	F	W						
18	Florence P.	3	F	W						
19	Erasmus J.	1	M	W						
20	J. D. Woolfolk	27	M	W	Farmer		Va			
21	Mary J.	25	F	W						
22	Sallie W. C.	5	F	W			Ky		1	
23	William	62	M	W	Farmer	2500	Va			
24	J. A. Miller	23	M	W						
25	J. D. Meador	17	M	W		2000	Tex			
26	Green C.	3	M	W			Tenn			
27	Wm V. Hardy	27	M	W	Farmer		Ala			
28	Maline	18	F	W						
29	Chas Richards	20	M	W	Farmer					
30	John M.	17	M	W					1	
31	Zachariah R.	12	M	W			Tenn		1	
32	Warren Allen	29	F	W			Ala			
33	John R.	10	M	W			Tenn		1	
34	Sam R.	8	M	W					1	
35	George	4	M	W						
36	Hiziah Meador	16	F	W			Miss		1	
37	Benj Chelson	73	M	W	Farmer	500	Va			
38	Mary	71	F	W						
39	Wm Sulbster	25	M	W	Farmer	1200	Mo			
40	Samuel	18	F	W			Tex			
41	Bellon B.	1	M	W			Tenn			
42	A. Pie	27	M	W	Farmer		Va			

SCHEDULE I - Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

15th

day of

Nov

1850.

in the County of Shelby

J. A. Burton Ass't Ma

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of Age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marked within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	650	W. H. McWhorter	39	M		Farmer	600	Tex				
2		Martha	38	F								
3		Mary A. C.	3	F								
4		Ribeca A.	12	F								
5		Wm. E. Wallace	11	M								
6		James H. Sherce	31	M		Farmer		Ga				
7		Fancy J.	18	F								
8	651	Wm. A. Johnson	28	M		Farmer						
9		Mary	24	F								
10		Mary J.	2	F								
11		Benj. H.	1	M								
12		Elizabeth	26	F								
13	652	B. F. Mich	21	M		Farmer						
14		Matham	20	F								
15	653	C. H. Hersh	37	M		Farmer	1280					
16		Sarah J.	24	F								
17		Sarah E.	6	F								
18		Thugh J.	14	M								
19		Mary L.	2	F								
20		Mandy J.	1	F								
21		Geo. H. Haynes	22	M		Farmer						
22	654	N. Walker	38	M		Farmer						
23		Elizabeth	37	F								
24		Thomas	19	M		Farmer						
25		Leah E.	16	F								
26		Miler	11	M								
27		John	12	M								
28		Scotia A.	8	F								
29		Chas. A.	5	M								
30		Daniel	1	M								
31		Conly	18	M								
32		Martha	28	F				A G				
33	655	A. Walker	43	M		Farmer		Tex				
34		Elizabeth	39	F				Va				
35		John	20	M		Farmer						
36		Hayles	18	M								
37		Tho J.	17	M								
38		Sarah A.	14	F								
39		Margaret	10	F								
40		Geo. H.	6	M								
41		Martha	3	F								
42		Curran	1	F								

SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Cherokee

enumerated by me, on the

15th

day of

Nov

1850.

J. A. Beeton

Asst Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
10	11			12	13	14								15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
12	13	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			6456	Wm Brewer	37	M		Farmer	1000	Miss				
				Elizabeth	"	34	F			NY		1		
				George H	"	16	M	Farmer		Miss				
				William	"	11	M			Texas				
				Elizabeth	"	8	F			"				
				Martha	"	7	F			"				
				Martin H	"	1	M			"				
				Catharine McChrister	"	13	F			Verm				
				John G	"	13	M			"				
				Armen	"	10	M			"				
				Isabel	"	5	F			Texas				
				Cherissa Brewer	"	2	F			"				
			6457	Jas Perryman	30	M		Farmer	1000	NY				
				Elizabeth	"	25	F			NY		1		
				Jas. Scovey	21	M		Farmer		Pa				
			6458	Wm Bisher	27	M		Farmer		Verm				
				Margaret	"	27	F			"				
				William J	"	5	M			Cal				
				John G	"	1	M			"				
				Martha C	"	7	F			Verm				
			6459	E H Gray	16	M		Farmer	3000	NY				
				Elizabeth	"	16	F			NY				
				Jane Porter	8	F				Unknown				
				Wm. Seiwick	16	M		Farmer		Verm				
			6460	John Midford	32	M		Farmer	1600	"			1	
				Abigail	"	30	F			Cal			1	
				Albert	"	6	M			Texas			1	
				J. Wilber	"	5	M			"			1	
				Melissa J	"	2	F			"				
				Lephrona	"	11	F			Miss			1	
				Samuel	"	10	M			Texas			1	
			6461	Wm Summers	31	M		Farmer	300	Verm				
				Abigail	"	29	F			"				
				Elizabeth E	"	10	F			"				
				Martha	"	7	F			"				
				Mary	"	5	F			"				
				James	"	2	M			"				
				Henrietta	"	10	F			"				
			6462	J. Jacobs	28	M		Farmer	100	NY				
				Martha G	"	31	F			"			1	
				James J	"	1	M			Texas				
				Babel	"	12	M			"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Nov.

in the County of Cherokee State

1850.

John B. Borton

Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Indian.										
1	663663	James Warick	39	m		Farmer		Ala							
2		Rachel J	40	f				Ala							
3		Sarah E	10	f											
4		Jefferson	8	m											
5		Sacoby	6	m											
6		Wm H	1	m											
7		Mary E	3	f											
8		Walter West	17	m		Farmer									
9	663664	C W Carter	37	m				Ala							
10		Mary	28	f				Ala							
11		Wm	7	m				Ala							
12		Marion	4	m											
13		Wm Thimmon	87	m				Ala							
14	663665	Jas H Summers	46	m		Farmer	960	Ala							
15		Louisa	37	f				Ala							
16		Wm H	18	m				Ala							
17		William	6	m				Ala							
18		Robert	3	m											
19		James	2	m				Ala							
20	663666	Ezekiel Hing	35	m		Farmer	2,370	Ala							
21		Judith	33	f				Ala							
22		Patrick H	23	m		Farmer	2,060	Ala							
23		Clinton J	16	m											
24	663667	Wm Bolden	24	m		Farmer	800	Ala							
25		Melina	21	f											
26		Lacy H	3	f				Ala							
27	663668	John Henry	27	m		Farmer	220								
28		Catharine	24	f				Ala							
29		Thomas	8	m				Ala							
30		Ezekiel	6	m											
31		Corelia	3	f											
32		Sephronia	3	f											
33		Paralee	2	f				Ala							
34		Miller Brown	21	m		Farmer		Ala							
35	663669	Hugh Henry	26	m		Farmer	1,600	Ala							
36		Charlotte L	26	f				Ala							
37		Wm H	3	m				Ala							
38		Peruth C	2	f				Ala							
39		Wm Coffee	22	m		Farmer		Ala							
40	663670	Wiley Thompson	32	m		Farmer	2,000	Ala							
41		Syntha	38	f				Ala							
42		Sarah	17	f				Ala							

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Nov 1850. J. M. Becton Agent

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.							
1	Martha "	13	F				Ala				
	Miley "	11	16				"				
	Mary "	10	F				"				
	James "	8	M				"				
	Victor "	6	F				"				
	Carroll "	5	M				"				
	Vempey "	1	F				Texas				
671	M ^{rs} Latham	22	M		Farmer		Ala				
	Bethunia "	21	F				"				
	Sarah D "	1	F				"				
	Delia "	12	M				Texas				
672	E. Chandler	30	M		Farmer	1000	Ala				
	Sarah Griffin	26	F				"				
	Martha "	6	F				"				
	Sophia "	3	F				"				
	Christopher "	12	M				"				
673	Miley Thompson	21	M		Farmer		Ala				
	Celia A.	21	F				Texas				
	M ^{rs} M	12	M				Ala				
674	F. Pinkens	39	M		Farmer	2000	Ala				
	Elizabeth "	36	F				"				
	Martha D.	18	F				"				
	Donai "	16	M		Farmer		"				
	Benard M.	16	M				"				
	Sarah C.	11	F				"				
	Elisha R.	9	M				"				
	William A.	7	M				Texas				
	Martin A.	5	M				"				
	John J.	4	M				"				
675	L. F. Lave	57	M		Farmer	400	Ala				
	Celia "	49	F				Ala				
	William "	26	M		Farmer		Texas				
	Daniel "	23	M				"				
	Hennietta "	19	F				"				
	Eliza D.	16	F				"				
	Mary C.	10	F				"				
	Helina "	8	F				"				
	Robt.	7	M				"				
676	E. A. Shaw	50	M			600	Ala				
	Sarah M.	11	F				Texas				
	Mary B.	9	F				"				
677	Martha Blackwell	12	F				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Nov, 1850.

in the County of Cherokee Sta

L. M. Beeson Ass't Marsh

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		Robt B. Blackwell 21 M				Farmer		Tenn				
2		Summer 19 M						Tenn				
3		Maria E. 16 M						Tenn				
4		Mary 14 F						"				
5		Dane 12 F						"				
6		Lafayette 11 M						"				
7		Osage 8 M						"				
8	674	Zine Blackwell 23 M				Farmer		"				
9	675	Pulia 26 F						"				
10		Robt M. 1 M						"				
11	676	James Haffner 37 M				Farmer	1500	Tenn				
12		Barthana 36 F						"				
13		Harriet 14 F						"				
14		Thomas 7 M						"				
15		Mary 7 F						"				
16		Frederick 7 M						"				
17		Clinton 3 M						"				
18		Finchney 2 M						Tenn				
19	680	J. Summers 36 M				Mechanic	500	Tenn				
20		Lidia E. 33 F						"				
21		Wm J. Hantz 23 M				Mechanic		"				
22		Mary L. Johnson 35 F						"				
23	681	J. Hardaway 47 M				Farmer	2500	Tenn				
24		Helila 19 F						"				
25		Thos J. 17 M				Student		"				
26		Geo M. 14 M						"				
27		William A. 11 M						"				
28		Charles 1 M						"				
29	682	J. Summers 47 M				Farmer		Tenn				
30		Lucinda 45 F						"				
31		Melinda 30 F						"				
32		Alfred 18 M				Farmer		Tenn				
33		William 16 M						"				
34		Dane 13 F						"				
35		Rebecca 11 F						"				
36		Thomas 9 M						"				
37		Mary E. 8 F						"				
38	683	J. Tibb 33 M				Farmer	3800	Tenn				
39		Sarah E. 26 F						"				
40		Wm J. 9 M						"				
41		Sarah J. 8 F						Tenn				
42		Martha 6 F						"				

1311

175

0

SCHEDULE I.

Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State 101

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Nov 1850.

J. M. Beaton

1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13		
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		Age.		Sex.		Color.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate owned.			Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Married within the year.			Attended School within the year.			Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.								
John A ..		1		M																															
Elisha ..		3		M																															
Martin ..		1		M																															
Isaac Blessing		24		M					Farmer						Ala																				
B. F. Bonhenship		31		M											Yam																				
Elizabeth ..		25		F																															
Charles W ..		1		M																															
William W ..		3		M																															
Sarah J ..		1		F																															
Chas. Hankins		34		M					Farmer			200																							
Martin ..		28		M																															
Walter ..		12		M																															
Mary ..		9		F																															
George ..		8		M																															
Thomas Subb		47		M					Farmer			1300			Y. C																				
Sarah ..		16		F											Ga																				
Sarah A ..		15		F											W. Va																				
Martha ..		15		F																															
Thomas H ..		14		M																															
Eliza P ..		11		M																															
John ..		7		M											Yam																				
George W ..		5		M																															
Joseph ..		2		M																															
Elizabeth Robertson		39		F											Yam																				
F. W. Shaw		31		M					Farmer			800																							
Mary C ..		27		F														Ala																	
Eliza Jane ..		8		F																															
Benj W ..		6		M																															
Brady A ..		1		F																															
Mary Ann ..		3		F																															
James Ship		35		M					Farmer			400			Ky																				
Ann ..		29		F														Ala																	
Patterson ..		10		M														Yam																	
Wiley ..		8		M																															
Erasmus ..		6		M																															
Harriet ..		1		M																															
James W ..		2		M																															
Perret Allen		37		M					Farmer						Ala																				
Sophia Ship		63		F											Ga																				
Joseph W ..		25		M														Ala																	
John Scurlock		36		M					Farmer			300			Y. C																				
Catharine ..		24		F														Ala																	

27/11/50

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas,

enumerated by me, on the

18th

day of

Nov.

1850.

in the County of Cherokee State

J. M. Becton

Asst. Marshal

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		James M. ..	10	M				Ala				
2		Malcolm B. ..	5	M								
3		Mary A. C. ..	5	F								
4		Mrs. W. Scurlock ..	25	M		Farmer		Ala				
5	691	Mrs. A. Scurlock ..	24	M		Farmer	160					
6		Anna ..	16	F								
7		Sarah ..	21	F				Ala				
8	692	A. Vanzant ..	16	M		Farmer	600	Ala				
9		Minerva ..	17	F								
10		Anna C. ..	23	F				Ala				
11		John H. ..	12	M				Ala				
12		Sidney C. ..	7	M								
13	693	John McGinnis ..	27	M		Farmer	1000	Ala				
14		Mary A. ..	28	F				Ala				
15		Harriet H. ..	9	M								
16		John V. ..	7	M								
17		Elizabeth ..	5	F								
18		Margaret C. ..	2	F								
19		Depe C. ..	2	M								
20	694	Hugh M. Cain ..	17	M		Farmer	1200	Ala				
21		Depe McGinnis ..	11	M								
22	695	John Caddell ..	30	M		Farmer	800	Ala				
23		Sarah ..	35	F				Ala				
24		John ..	17	M		Farmer		Ala				
25		William ..	13	M								
26		Elizabeth ..	14	F								
27		John ..	12	M								
28		Panicy ..	10	F								
29		Ben ..	7	M								
30		Leurana ..	2	M								
31		Panicy ..	20	F								
32	696	Thos. C. Arrington ..	30	M		Farmer	500	Ala				
33		Milly ..	22	F				Ala				
34		Mary P. ..	3	F				Ala				
35		Amanda ..	12	F								
36	697	Thos. Harris ..	19	M		Farmer	800	Ala				
37		Sarah ..	17	F								
38		William ..	23	M		Farmer		Ala				
39		Abraham ..	20	M								
40		Grace ..	18	F								
41		Andrew G. ..	17	M								
42		Susan ..	12	F								

2430
197

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	Martha J.	7	F				W. Va.				
698	H. Chaudron	60	M		Farmer	250.00	Ill.				
	Bethanna	60	F				Ill.				
	Wiley G.	22	M		Farmer		Ill.				
	Nicks	18	M		Farmer						
	Habala Harriet	31	F								
	Sam	10	M								
	Melvin	8	M								
	Vance	6	M								
699	G. W. Wiggins	29	M		Farmer	800	Tenn.				
	Margaret	26	F				Ill.				
	William	2	M				Tenn.				
	Elizabeth	2	F								
	Martha	1	F				Tenn.				
	A. Allen	39	M								
700	Francis Coleman	37	M			600	W. Va.				
	Princess	16	M		Farmer						
	Martha	13	F								
	Henry	7	M				Tenn.				
	Joseph	1	M			200	Tenn.				
701	James	31	M								
	Christoph	16	M								
	Harvey	12	M								
	Joseph	7	M								
	Francis	4	M								
	Sam	1	M				W. Va.				
	Mr. McRaney	25	M				Ill.				
702	Thos. D. Lindin	35	M		Farmer	600	Tenn.				
	Elizabeth	31	F				W. Va.				
	Wary	13	F								
	Nancy	7	F								
	Sarah	5	F				Tenn.				
	Martha	1	F								
	James	12	M				Ga.				
703	Mathew Parker	19	M		Farmer	1000	Tenn.				
	Elizabeth	39	F				Tenn.				
	Perry	21	M		Farmer						
	Wiley	19	M								
	Washington	17	M								
	Andrew	15	M								
	Alexander	13	M								

22nd
 20th

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

19th

day of

Nov

1850.

in the County of Cherokee Sta

J. M. Becton

Ass't Marsh

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.	10 11 12 13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		Sarah E. " 11 F										
2		Willi 44 " 9 M						W. Va				
3		Amanda " 4 F										
4		Mary S. " 5 F										
5		Rebecca " 2 F										
6		Eliza " 5 F										
7	104 104	Fancy Banks 37 F						W. Va				
8		Daniel S. " 7 M						W. Va				
9		Fancy " 6 F						W. Va				
10		Maria " 2 F										
11	105 105	Robert S. Lundy 29 M				Farmer		W. Va				
12		Fancy S. " 23 F						W. Va				
13		Phoebe S. " 6 F										
14		Das Thomas " 5 M						W. Va				
15	106 106	Edw. Partridge 29 M				Farmer		W. Va				
16		Mary " 26 F										
17		Mary S. " 5 F										
18		Sarah " 3 F						W. Va				
19		Thomas " 9 M						W. Va				
20		Mr. W. Wheeler 8 M										
21		Bastiana E. " 6 F						W. Va				
22		Fancy Ann " 5 F										
23		Drach S. " 4 M										
24	107 107	Pease Parker 66 M				Farmer	500	W. Va				
25		Esther " 37 F										
26		Pease " 11 M										
27	108 108	Wm. Parker 26 M				Farmer	100	W. Va				
28		Leura " 24 F										
29		Joseph S. " 1 M										
30	109 109	Wm. Hoops 39 M				Farmer	400	W. Va				
31		Catharine " 26 F						W. Va				
32		Geo. W. " 3 M										
33		Maria " 2 F										
34		Isabella " 1 F										
35	110 110	E. A. Young 38 M				W. Va		W. Va				
36		Orin " 26 F						W. Va				
37		Eliza H. " 23 F						W. Va				
38		Catherine A. " 8 F						W. Va				
39		Mary Bolton 65 F						W. Va				
40	111 111	Master Patnam 53 M				Farmer	1600	W. Va				
41		Sarah " 30 F						W. Va				
42		Thomas S. " 22 M				Farmer		W. Va				

1711
1712
1713
1714
1715
1716
1717
1718
1719
1720
1721
1722
1723
1724
1725
1726
1727
1728
1729
1730
1731
1732
1733
1734
1735
1736
1737
1738
1739
1740
1741
1742
1743
1744
1745
1746
1747
1748
1749
1750

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in in the County of *Cherokee* State
Seas enumerated by me, on the *19th* day of *Nov*, 1850. *J. M. Becton* Ass't Marshal

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
111	Amberse J. 18 M				Farmer		Ark				
	Laurana A. 12 F						Ark				
	B. M. Latham 28 M				Farmer	480	Ark				
	Amancia D. 22 F						Ark				
112	Eleanor Giffen 65 F						Ark				
	William 28 M				Farmer	800	Ark				
	Eubulus 26 M				"		Ark				
113	John Sterling 29 M				"		Ark				
	Sarah L. 30 F						Ark				
	James M. 7 M						"				
	Sarah L. 5 F						"				
	William R. 3 M						"				
	Thomas D. 12 M						"				
	Geo. Mc Neal 22 M				Farmer		Ark				
114	William Bell 35 M				Farmer	3000	Ark				
	Luranda 25 F						Ark				
	Martha A. 6 F						"				
	Josephine 4 F						"				
	Mary H. 1 F						"				
115	W. M. Isaacs 22 M				Farmer		Ark				
	Mary A. 17 F						"				
116	James Walden 33 M				Farmer	10,000	"				
	Martha 50 F						Ark				
	Ann 23 F						"				
	Elizabeth 20 F						"				
	Martha 18 F						"				
	James 16 M				Farmer		"				
	Fatty 13 F						"				
117	John C. Ross 36 M				Farmer	370	Ark				
	Rebecca 25 F						"				
	James R. 7 M						"				
	Princess C. 1 F						"				
	John 3 M						"				
	Cornelia A. 2 F						"				
118	Gibson Ruffel 42 M				Carpenter	2000	Ark				
	Genelia 32 F						"				
	Laura 12 M						Ark				
	Martha A. 12 F						Ark				
	Mary D. 8 F						"				
	Josephine 5 F						"				
	William B. 2 M						"				
	James 12 M						"				

22

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

19th

day of

Nov

1850.

in the County of Cherokee

State of Texas

Ass't Mar

J. M. Beckton

Ass't Mar

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	71719	Elizabeth Goff	32	F	W			Ala		
2	720720	Wm F. Norton	27	M	W	Farmer		Ala		
3		Fanny A	26	F	W			Ala		
4		Phoebe	7	F	W					
5		John	6	M	W					
6		Daniel	4	M	W					
7		Maria	2	F	W					
8	721721	W. W. Williams	21	M	W	Farmer		Ala		
9		John A	19	M	W			Ala		
10	722722	E. Smith	33	M	W			Ala		
11		Margaret	28	F	W			Ala		
12		Mary C	1	F	W					
13	723723	E. W. Wriggler	27	M	W	Farmer	300	Ala		
14		Wendell	22	M	W			Ala		
15		Fanny H	1	F	W					
16		Lucinda C	3	F	W			Ala		
17		Melina	12	F	W					
18		Lucinda Patterson	30	F	W					
19	724724	E. Leath	26	M	W	Farmer		Ala		
20		Lucinda	27	F	W			Ala		
21	725725	A. Plummer	40	M	W	Farmer	1680	Ala		
22		Lucinda	36	F	W			Ala		
23		Emily A	18	F	W			Ala		
24		John Howard	21	M	W	Farmer		Ala		
25		Dan Howard	19	M	W					
26		Daniel	18	M	W	Farmer				
27		Mary	15	F	W					
28		Martha	14	F	W					
29		Wm	11	M	W					
30		Joshua	10	M	W					
31	726726	R. M. Lark	27	M	W	Stone Mason		Ala		
32		Elizabeth	20	F	W			Ala		
33		Elmer D	7	M	W					
34		Daniel M	4	M	W			Ala		
35		Martha	10	F	W					
36	727727	C. Burk	38	M	W	Farmer	1150	Ala		
37		Mary H	27	F	W			Ala		
38		Archibald	12	M	W					
39	728728	Harrison McElroy	28	M	W	Farmer	600	Ala		
40		Polly A	26	F	W			Ala		
41		John S	2	M	W			Ala		
42		William H	12	M	W			Ala		

21 1/2

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

Texas

enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Nov, 1850.

L. H. Bickton

9/11

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12 13			
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
		Clarinda...	51	F				Ga				
		Sarah H...	16	F								
		Jessie P...	10	F								
19729	Mr	Wilbrow	30	M		Farmer	300	Georgia				
		Phoebe	35	F				Ohio				
		Ferdinanda	23	M		Farmer		Tenn				
		Isabella	11	F				Indiana				
		Delia	13	M								
		Elizabeth	11	F								
		Mary A.	7	F								
		Alfred H.	1	M				Mass				
		Lucinda	1	F								
30720	C.	Lankford	24	M		Farmer		Ala				
		Mary A.	20	F				Tenn				
		Wm J.	2	M				Ala				
41721	L.	McFarland	30	M		Farmer		Tenn				
		Margaret	26	F								
		Elizabeth	9	F								
		Mary M.	1	M								
73272	L.	Guinn	23	M		Farmer						
		Lucinda	23	F								
		Wm P.	1	M								
		Wm P. Guinn	23	M		Farmer						
73733	L.	Schuchler	50	M				SC				
		Elizabeth	18	F								
		Samuel	18	M		Farmer		Tenn				
		Abigail	16	F								
		Eliza W.	13	F				Ala				
		Sarah E.	11	F								
		Daniel	7	M								
		Philox S.	5	M								
734734	A.	Benner Harelin	28	M		Farmer		SC				
		Mary	22	F				Ala				
		Levenia	4	F				Tenn				
		Elizabeth	1	F								
734735	G.	A. Brock	32	M		Farmer		Ky				
		Amanda	30	F								
736736	E.	L. Harrant	27	M		Farmer	400	SC				
		Penetia	16	F				Ala				
737737	H.	W. Griner	32	M		Farmer	1000	Tenn				
		Mary P.	27	F								
		Noble P.	9	M				Me				

22

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas, enumerated by me, on the 22^d day of Nov 1850. J. M. Beeton Ass't Marshal

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1		Anson D.	7	M							
2		Mary D.	4	F				Texas			
3		Walter	2	M							
4		Mary Eason	30	F							
5		Robert J. Eason	33	M				Pa			
6	738 738	D. C. Dingle	30	M		Farmer		Tenn			
7		Nancy	29	F				Ala			
8		Mary D.	7	F							
9		Peter D.	6	M							
10		Abel B.	4	M				Ark			
11		Elizabeth	2	F				Texas			
12	739 739	Mrs. Bunnick	29	M		Farmer	600	Tenn			
13		Martha C.	21	F				Ala			
14		Neliecia	3	F							
15	740 740	Mary Earle	35	M		Farmer	200	Texas			
16		Polly	31	F				Tenn			
17		John	13	M							
18		Anderson	10	M				Ala			
19		Phoebe	8	F							
20		Mrs. Cella	7	F							
21		Elijah	5	M							
22		Eliza	3	F							
23		Wm	1	M				Mo			
24	741 741	A. D. Chisher	35	M		Farmer	600	Texas			
25		Harvey	12	M				Tenn			
26		Anna D.	7	F							
27	742 742	J. H. Hammon	22	M		Farmer		Ala			
28		Marion	22	F							
29		John A.	2	M							
30		Sarah D.	12	F							
31	743 743	H. J. Henderson	44	M		Farmer					
32		Elizabeth	19	F				Tenn			
33		Parper	18	M		Farmer					
34		Newton	16	M				Ala			
35		Leroy	12	M							
36		Sally	10	F							
37		Calvin	9	M							
38		Houston	3	M							
39	744 744	Wm. Hammons	22	M		Farmer		Texas			
40		Sarah	26	F				Ala			
41		John	3	M				Tenn			
42		Edy	2	F				Ala			

23 1/2

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Nov. 1850.

J. M. Beaton Ass't Marshal

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color, (initialed).	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
745	745	Isaac Runnels	57	M		Farmer	1000	Pa				
		Henry A.	55	F				Pa				
746	746	Lewis Bobbet	50	M		Farmer		Pa				
		Margaret	28	F				Pa				
		James	8	M				Pa				
		William	2	M								
747	747	John McCoy	15	M		Farmer		Pa				
		Nancy	12	F				Pa				
		John	22	M		Farmer		Pa				
		Isaac	27	M				Pa				
		William	13	M				Pa				
		James	13	M				Pa				
		Heaton	11	M				Pa				
		Milin	2	M				Pa				
748	748	John Morris	17	M		Farmer	600	Pa				
		Eddy	10	F				Pa				
		Pelina	16	F				Pa				
		Polly	14	F				Pa				
		Ann	12	F				Pa				
		Robertson	10	M				Pa				
		Elizabeth	8	F				Pa				
		Mason	4	M				Pa				
749	749	B. Johnson	25	M		Farmer	160	Pa				
		Cynthia	25	F				Pa				
		Vedonia	5	F				Pa				
		James	4	M				Pa				
		Sephronia	3	F				Pa				
		Peremiah	1/2	M				Pa				
750	750	Mason M. Gape	16	M		Farmer	2750	Pa				
		Anna	12	F				Pa				
		John M.	23	M		Farmer		Pa				
		David	21	M				Pa				
		Russel	19	M				Pa				
		Susan	16	F				Pa				
		Elizabeth	13	F				Pa				
751	751	W. Doherty	38	M		Farmer	2000	Pa				
		Myra	37	F				Pa				
		George or	16	M		Farmer		Pa				
		Mary Ann	14	F				Pa				
		Martha A.	12	F				Pa				
		William	6	M				Pa				
		John A.	1	F				Pa				

23

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

23^d

day of

Nov. 1850.

in the County of Cherokee

State

J. M. Burton Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.						
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											
19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24											
25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											
33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											
41											
42											
43											
44											
45											
46											
47											
48											
49											

SCHEDULE

of

Dwelling-house
numbered in the
order of visitation.

Families numbered

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of Nov, 1850. J. H. Becton Asst Marshal.

12	13	1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
					Age.	Sex.	Color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
				The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			White, black, or colored.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
				Maria V. "	8	M				Ala				
				John P. "	5	M				Georgia				
				Harvey "	4	M				"				
				Eleanor "	3	F				"				
				William H. "	16	M				"				
		57777		Paack Goodman	31	M		Farmer		Tenn		1		
				Elizabeth Hammet	27	F				"		1		
				Rebecca "	5	F				Ala				
		5858		One G. Flavin	36	M		Farmer		Ga				
				Louisa "	31	F				Tenn		1		
				Harriet "	13	F				Ala				
				Sarah P. "	11	F				"				
				John G. "	6	M				"				
				Wm. J. "	16	M		Farmer		"				
				George W. "	8	M				"				
				Louisa "	3	F				"				
				Amelia "	1	F				"				
		59157		Samuel Kimbro	38	M		Farmer	400	Ala		1		
				Jancy "	36	F				Tenn		1		
				Martin "	2	M				Georgia				
		6060		W. C. Rushing	28	M		Farmer	640	Tenn				
				Elizabeth "	21	F				"				
				Calhoun "	2	F				"				
				Enoch W. "	1	M				Georgia				
		6161		Wm. H. Rogers	53	M		Farmer		Tenn		1		
				Mary "	33	F				Ala				
				Elizabeth E. "	21	F				Ala				
				Martina E. "	18	F				"				
				Thomas H. "	17	M		Farmer		"		1		
				Mary H. "	13	F				"		1		
		6262		Henry Hammet	27	M		Farmer		Ala				
				Eleanor "	29	F				"		1		
				William H. "	19	M				Ala				
				Eliza "	9	F				"				
				Samuel H. "	16	M				"				
				Frederick B. "	2	M				Tenn				
		6363		W. H. Carter	13	M		Farmer		"		1		
				Elizabeth "	33	F				Ala		1		
				Angelina "	18	F				Ala		1		
				John "	13	M		Farmer		"		1		
				Gilbert "	12	M				"		1		
				Amelia "	10	F				"		1		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of Nov 1850. J. M. Bledsoe Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Arlena "	11	F				Ms		1		
2		Volphus H. "	6	M								
3		Shelby "	5	M				Tenn				
4		Demetrius A. "	17	M								
5	164	H. B. Lane	41	M		Farmer		Tenn				
6		Pane "	43	F								
7		Nancy "	22	F								
8		Sarah "	21	F								
9		Delia "	18	M		Farmer						
10		Margaret "	17	F								
11		Synthia "	16	F								
12		Bobt "	14	M								
13		Daniel "	12	M								
14		Emaline "	10	F								
15		Martha "	9	F								
16		William "	8	M				Ms				
17	165	Wiley Long	44	M		Farmer	1517	Ky				
18		Elizabeth L. "	34	F				Tenn				
19		Polenine "	18	M		Farmer		Ms				
20		Samuel "	16	M								
21		Wade "	13	M								
22		Elizabeth "	8	F				Ms				
23		Mary "	5	F				Tenn				
24		Elijah "	2	M								
25		Wm. Thompson	28	M		Blk Smith		Tenn				
26		Das Wolsey	26	M		Farmer		Ky				
27	166	Warren Mann	30	M			640					
28		Martha "	26	F				Tenn				
29		J. Martin "	14	M				Ky				
30		Nancy C. "	2	F				Tenn				
31		Geo W. "	2	M								
32		Andrew D. "	2	M								
33	167	G. W. Guin	31	M		Farmer		Tenn				
34		Catharine "	21	F								
35		Polly A. "	1	F								
36		Calvin Pritchard	21	M		Farmer						
37	168	Zachariah Punnch	43	M			600	Sc		1		
38		Eliza "	40	F								
39		Sarah A. "	21	F								
40		Emaline "	17	F								
41		Camona D. "	16	M								
42		Nancy M. "	14	F				Ark				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee 97 State

of Tasas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Nov 1850. J. H. Beeton Ass^t Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1		Arabella L.	10	F				W. Va.			
2		Martha H.	7	F				"			
3		Wm. R. G.	3	M				"			
4		Eliza A. D.	3	F				"			
5	7769	Depe Evans	17	M		Farmer	960	W. Va.			
6		Ruthy	37	F				W. Va.			
7		Alfred	21	M		Farmer		"			
8		Wesley	22	M				"			
9		Thomas	17	M				"			
10		Nancy G.	16	F				"			
11		Mary E.	11	F				"			
12		Sarah	13	F				"			
13		Depe	11	M				"			
14		Mathew H.	21	M				W. Va.			
15	70710	James Nelson	37	M		Farmer	1225	W. Va.			
16		James	16	M				"			
17		Donathian	67	M				W. Va.			
18		Thos. H.	19	M		Farmer		W. Va.			
19		Wm. W.	17	M				"			
20		James H.	14	M				"			
21		Daniel W.	13	M				"			
22		Mary H. R.	9	F				W. Va.			
23		Geo. W.	5	M				"			
24		Leuna S.	3	F				"			
25	71711	J. Mullinax	21	M		Farmer	363	W. Va.			
26		Leuna	18	F				"			
27		William	23	M		Farmer	363	"			
28	71712	Wm. Toland	31	M		Farmer	1000	"			
29		Polly	30	F				W. Va.			
30		Elizabeth	26	F				W. Va.			
31		Levi	22	M				W. Va.			
32		George	14	M				"			
33		Lena	16	F				"			
34		Selina	11	F				"			
35		Susan M. Patton	1	F				W. Va.			
36		Martha C. G.	12	F				"			
37	71713	Nancy Helps	17	M		Farmer	2500	W. Va.			
38		William	16	M				W. Va.			
39		Susan	14	F				"			
40		Soretha G.	13	F				"			
41		Alfred	10	M				"			
42		Ezekiel	8	M				"			

J. H. Beeton

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Nov 1850. L. A. Burton Ass't Marshal.

in the County of Cherokee State

SCH

of

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Isaac	6	M				Tenn				
2		Mary	2	F				Tenn				
3	74	Isaac Gibson	27	M		Farmer	600	Tenn				
4		Harriet	25	F				Ida				
5		Wm. H.	5	M				Tenn				
6		Martha C.	3	F				Tenn				
7		Emberse	1	M				Tenn				
8	75	William H. Hays	30	M		Farmer	530	Tenn				
9		Angeline	29	F								
10		John W.	7	M								
11		Mar. Burton	25	M		Farmer						
12	76	Stevens Lant	45	M		Farmer		Ida				
13		Mary	65	F								
14		Lizbeth	11	F								
15		Wm.	10	M		Farmer						
16		Stevens	35	M								
17		Henry	32	M								
18		John	23	M				Tenn				
19		Mary C. Lant	26	F								
20		Indian Smith	17	M								
21		Reps. W. Lant	8	M								
22		Robt. A.	6	M								
23		Wm. H.	5	M								
24		Leontine	7	M								
25		Mary L. Lant	7	F								
26	77	Thos. Gibson	37	M		Farmer	1000					
27		Wm. H.	37	M								
28		Fancy	32	F								
29		Wm.	30	M		Farmer						
30		Catharine	24	F				Ida				
31		Isaac	18	M		Farmer		Tenn				
32		La Fayette	16	M								
33	78	Wm. A. Hays	34	M				Ida				
34		Catharine	25	F				Tenn				
35		Cecilia	7	F				Mis.				
36		Daniel B.	5	M								
37		John C.	2	M								
38	79	John Pierson	34	M		Farmer	900	Ida				
39		Margaret	63	F				Ida				
40		B. D. Pierce	25	M		Farmer	200	Ida				
41		Martha C.	18	F				Ida				
42	80	Wm. H. Nation	32	M		Farmer	940	Ida				

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Sevier enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Nov, 1850. J. A. Beeton Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		Penelope ..	48	F				Pa				
2		Vepe ..	15	M		Farmer		Pa				
3		Harriet ..	11	M								
4		Rebecca ..	12	F								
5		Martha ..	7	F								
6	77/75	L. S. Simpson	21	M		Farmer	100	Pa				
7		H. H. Hill ..	23	M			100					
8	75/73	D. C. Walker	33	M		Mr. B. Minster		Pa				
9		Fancy ..	28	F								
10		Johnson ..	12	M								
11		Mr. H. H. ..	9	M								
12		Hampsey ..	8	M								
13		Harriet ..	3	F				Pa				
14		Peter ..	19	M				Pa				
15		Mary ..	12	F								
16	77/73	L. S. Fowler	45	M		Mr. M		Pa				
17		Fancy ..	12	F				Pa				
18		Lawrence ..	11	M				Pa				
19		Maria ..	9	M								
20		Fancy ..	4	F								
21		Martha ..	1	F				Pa				
22	77/74	L. S. Pierson	36	M		Merchant	600	Pa				
23		H. C. Haboverson	26	M		Clerking						
24		Ann Taylor	28	M		Blk Smith						
25		George W. Pierson	19	F								
26	77/73	Julian Lindsay	38	M		Farmer		Pa				
27		Alfred ..	13	M				Pa				
28		Thomas ..	11	M								
29		Mary ..	11	F								
30		Fancy ..	9	F								
31		Rhoda ..	3	F								
32	75/76	John P. Lindsay	30	M		Farmer	160	Pa				
33		Salitha ..	25	F								
34		Carrie A. L.	8	F				Pa				
35		Amianda ..	6	F								
36		James W. P.	4	M								
37		John ..	2	M				Pa				
38	75/78	John Harris	49	M		Farmer	700	Pa				
39		Amelia ..	38	F				Pa				
40		Wm ..	18	M		Farmer		Pa				
41		Charles ..	16	M								
42		Thomas ..	12	M				Pa				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Cherokee* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *3^d* day of *Dec.* 1850. *A. H. Benton* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1		Mary A	11	F				Miss				
2		John H	6	M								
3		Sarah	8	F								
4		Samuel P	24	M				Miss				
5		Elizabeth H	7	F								
6	758	G. C. Baker	27	M		Farmer	150	Miss				
7		Martha	13	F				Miss				
8		Ruth P	6	F				Miss				
9		Joseph B	4	M								
10		Wm. A	3	M								
11		Martha	1	F								
12		Peter	24	M		Farmer	150					
13		Martha	22	F								
14		Joseph	3	M								
15		Margaret J	2	F								
16		Benz V	10	M				Miss				
17	759	W. Thompson	39	M		Farmer	500	Miss				
18		Susan	18	F				Miss				
19		David	15	M		Farmer		Miss				
20		Geo. W.	11	M								
21		John	10	M								
22	760	Wm. Henders	40	M		Farmer	1200	Miss				
23		Margaret	40	F								
24		Hester A	13	F				Miss				
25		Mariam J	10	F								
26		James H	8	M								
27		Samuel H	7	M								
28		Robert P	3	M								
29		Charles W	1	M				Miss				
30		Harrison C. Hart	24	M		Farmer		Miss				
31		Elizabeth	17	F				Miss				
32		W. C. McClelland	19	M		Farmer		Miss				
33	761	John Thompson	36	M		Farmer	200	Miss				
34		Ann	32	F								
35		Sarah E	19	F				Miss				
36		Richd P	10	M								
37		Frances C	9	F								
38		John P	6	M				Miss				
39		Mary	3	F								
40	762	J. Tucker	30	M		Blk Smith	200	Miss				
41		Malinda	27	F				Miss				
42		Elizabeth	6	F								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Dec. 1850. J. M. Beeton Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Fancy A	4	F								
793	793	L. K. Barco	27	M		Farmer	110	Tex			1	
		Frances C	21	F				Ala				
		Wilson G	4	M				Texas				
		Wesley S	3	M								
794	794	George White	43	M		Farmer	1500	Texas				
		Elizabeth	41	F				Wisconsin			1	
		Harough	26	M		Farmer		Ala			1	
		Wm. M	18	M							1	
		Lurana	16	F							1	
		Harriet L	13	F							1	
		Elizabeth S	11	F							1	
		Pelina A	9	F							1	
		Lurana C	7	F								
		Margaret S	4	F				Texas				
		Wesley M	2	M								
795	795	Nancy Young	42	M		Farmer		Tex				
796	796	Wm. Morgan	35	M			14,95	A. C				
		Elmira	21	F				Ala				
		Mary A	8	F							1	
		William H	6	M							1	
		Eugenia E	3	F								
		John T	3	M				Texas				
		Wm. S	2	M								
		Elie Fowler	22	M		Farmer		Ala				
		His. Watter	22	M								
797	797	John Acce	33	M			4000	A. C				
		Wm. W. W.	14	F								
		Wacels	22	M		Farmer		Ark				
798	798	Sarah Johnson	29	M				Ga				
		Elizabeth	23	F				Ala			1	
		Wm. S	1	M								
		Thomas W	2	M								
799	799	Peter G. Gifford	23	M		Farmer	600	Texas				
		Sarah	16	F								
		Mary J	2	F				Texas				
800	800	Manerwa Gresham	33	F			2300	Texas				
		Lilas C	17	M		Farmer		Ala			1	
		Malinda A	12	F				Texas			1	
		Mary C	9	F							1	
801	801	Marshall Fathman	34	M		Farmer	300	Texas				
		Abahl S	27	F				Ala				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Cherokee* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *6th* day of *Dec.* 1850. *A. H. Berton* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		<i>Annah</i>	8	M				<i>Ala</i>	
2		<i>Elizabeth</i>	6	F				<i>Ala</i>	
3	82	<i>Wm Banks</i>	30	M		<i>Farmer</i>	2400	<i>Ala</i>	
4		<i>Harvey</i>	26	M				<i>Ala</i>	
5		<i>Wm C</i>	3	M				<i>Ala</i>	
6		<i>Ann C</i>	2	F				<i>Ala</i>	
7		<i>Deannah</i>	12	F				<i>Ala</i>	
8		<i>Wesley Helangu</i>	26	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ala</i>	
9	803	<i>Stephen Holbert</i>	14	M			1000	<i>Ala</i>	
10		<i>Emily</i>	13	F				<i>Ala</i>	
11		<i>Rebecca C</i>	16	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ala</i>	
12		<i>Charles D</i>	14	M				<i>Ala</i>	
13		<i>Stephen H</i>	10	M				<i>Ala</i>	
14		<i>Rebecca B</i>	8	F				<i>Ala</i>	
15		<i>Dee J</i>	6	M				<i>Ala</i>	
16		<i>Susanna E</i>	3	F				<i>Ala</i>	
17		<i>Sarah D</i>	2	F				<i>Ala</i>	
18		<i>John P</i>	26	M		<i>Farmer</i>	200	<i>Ala</i>	
19		<i>Martha</i>	20	F				<i>Ala</i>	
20		<i>Charles</i>	10	M				<i>Ala</i>	
21	104	<i>John</i>	8	M				<i>Ala</i>	
22		<i>John</i>	5	M				<i>Ala</i>	
23		<i>James</i>	10	M				<i>Ala</i>	
24		<i>John D</i>	10	M				<i>Ala</i>	
25		<i>Henry J</i>	11	M				<i>Ala</i>	
26		<i>William J</i>	11	M				<i>Ala</i>	
27		<i>Wm J. Bittin</i>	5	M				<i>Ala</i>	
28		<i>Ann</i>	2	F				<i>Ala</i>	
29		<i>Peter J. A</i>	1	M				<i>Ala</i>	
30	805	<i>Wm J. J. J.</i>	31	M		<i>Trader</i>	1000	<i>Ala</i>	
31		<i>Elizabeth J.</i>	35	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ala</i>	
32	806	<i>Wm J. J.</i>	30	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ala</i>	
33		<i>John</i>	35	M				<i>Ala</i>	
34		<i>John</i>	1	M				<i>Ala</i>	
35		<i>John</i>	2	M				<i>Ala</i>	
36		<i>John</i>	10	M				<i>Ala</i>	
37	807	<i>Wm J. Phipps</i>	25	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ala</i>	
38		<i>Sarah J.</i>	31	F				<i>Ala</i>	
39		<i>Ann</i>	18	F				<i>Ala</i>	
40		<i>Edward E.</i>	17	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ala</i>	
41	808	<i>John M. J.</i>	35	M		<i>Wagon Maker</i>		<i>Ala</i>	
42		<i>Sarah J.</i>	23	F				<i>Ala</i>	

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Cherokee State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

6th

day of

Dec,

1850.

J. H. Beeton

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1		Mary A.	3	F				Texas			
2		Frances M.	3	F				"			
3		Sarah E.	1	F				"			
4	517 518	Doc S. Avery	31	M		Trades	200	Geo			
5		Mary "	3	F				"			
6		George Am.	9	M				"		1	
7		Sarah J. S.	6	F				Texas		1	
8		Daniel L.	3	M				Texas			
9		Sarah E.	1	F				"			
10		Wm. Fisher	25	M		Mechanic	1500	Ala			
11		Leabster	23	M		Laborer		Washington			
12	519 520	G. R. Grogan	28	M		Brk. Smith		Tenn			
13		Sarah A.	25	F				"			
14		Mary E.	2	F				"			
15		Minnie	7	F				Texas			
16	521 522	Hepten Jones	33	M		Farmer	1500	Tenn			
17		Elizabeth	27	F				"			
18		Mary J.	8	F				Ala		1	
19		Sarah J.	3	F				"			
20		Martha B.	3	F				Texas			
21	523 524	Joseph H. H.	33	M		Farmer		Texas			
22		Wm. H. H.	29	M				Texas			
23		Wm. H.	12	M				Tenn			
24		Joseph H.	4	M				"			
25		Wm. H.	3	M				"			
26	525 526	Joseph B. Long	33	M		Farmer	1500	Tenn		1	
27		Emeline	31	F				"		1	
28		Eliza	6	F				Ala			
29		Elizabeth H.	6	F				Tenn			
30		Margaret	2	F				Texas			
31		Wm. H. McCoy	14	M				Ala		1	
32	527 528	A. Allen	30	M		Farmer	200	Ark		1	
33		Mary	31	F				"		1	
34		Permelia	10	F				"			
35		Rebecca A.	6	F				"			
36		Martha E.	4	F				"			
37		Amanda D.	3	F				"			
38	529 530	Moses Allen	37	M		Farmer		Texas		1	
39		Martha	31	F				Ark		1	
40		Ambrose J.	13	M				Ark			
41		Lucinda	10	F				"			
42	531 532	L. Bell	33	M				Texas			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Dec, 1850. L. H. Beaton Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color. { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Theresa " "						Sc				
		Theresa " "						"				
		Theresa " "						"				
		Theresa " "						"				
		Theresa " "						Sc				
16	16	Joseph L. L.	35	M		Farmer	180	Ky				
		Theresa " "						Sc				
		Theresa " "	15	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	13	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	11	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	9	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	8	F				Sc				
17	17	Theresa L. L.	33	M			300	Sc				
		Theresa " "	32	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	30	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	28	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	26	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	24	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	22	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	20	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	18	F				Sc				
11	11	Theresa " "	25	M		Farmer	100	Sc				
		Theresa " "	24	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	22	F				Sc				
19	19	Theresa " "	30	M		Farmer	300	Sc				
		Theresa " "	28	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	26	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	24	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	22	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	20	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	18	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	16	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	14	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	12	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	10	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	8	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	6	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	4	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	2	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F				Sc				
		Theresa " "	1	F								

State

Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Leas*

enumerated by me, on the

4th

day of

Dec

1850.

in the County of *Cherokee*

State

J. H. Becton

Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1		<i>Susanna</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>X</i>			<i>Texas</i>				
2		<i>Thomas</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M.</i>								
3		<i>Rhoda</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F.</i>								
4		<i>Daniel</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M.</i>								
5		<i>Newton</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M.</i>								
6		<i>Deaso</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M.</i>								
7		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F.</i>								
8		<i>Deaso Holden</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M.</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ta</i>				
9	<i>21 523</i>	<i>Daniel Rhoda</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M.</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
10		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
11		<i>Martin G.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M.</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
12		<i>Nancy G. Barker</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
13	<i>24 54</i>	<i>James McBride</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M.</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ala</i>				
14		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F.</i>								
15		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F.</i>								
16		<i>Florer</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M.</i>								
17		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F.</i>								
18		<i>Anno</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F.</i>								
19		<i>Isaac C. Cam</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
20	<i>258 25</i>	<i>P. Pigitt</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M.</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>Ala</i>				
21		<i>Sarah A.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
22		<i>William</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M.</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
23	<i>265 26</i>	<i>Peter Buchanan</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M.</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Texas</i>				
24		<i>William R.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M.</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
25		<i>John</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M.</i>								
26		<i>Archibald</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M.</i>								
27		<i>Frances</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
28		<i>Robert</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M.</i>								
29		<i>Eliza</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F.</i>								
30	<i>275 27</i>	<i>Henderson Beach</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M.</i>		<i>Blk. Ind.</i>						
31		<i>Elizabeth B.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
32		<i>Geo. W. C.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M.</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
33		<i>Daniel A.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M.</i>								
34		<i>Mary C.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
35	<i>278 28</i>	<i>P. G. Hicks</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M.</i>		<i>Labourer</i>		<i>Ala</i>				
36		<i>Mary D.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
37		<i>Sandra</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
38	<i>279 29</i>	<i>P. W. Stephens</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M.</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ala</i>				
39		<i>Elizabeth M.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
40		<i>Daniel Jr.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M.</i>				<i>Ala</i>				
41	<i>280 30</i>	<i>Caroline Duggan</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F.</i>				<i>Texas</i>				
42		<i>Hardy A.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M.</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ala</i>				

122

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

of Tescas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Dec, 1850. J. M. Beaton Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Britton J "	15 M			Farmer					
2		Terrell J "	1 M								
3		Wiley H "	12 M								
4		Sarah E "	1 M								
5		Thomas J "	8 M								
6		Reith J "	7 M								
7		Judy W "	5 F								
8	831	W. Harris	31 M			Farmer	600	Yer			
9		Rachel "	32 F					Ala			
10		Stiner "	7 M								
11		Sarah E "	7 F								
12		Rutley A "	1 M								
13		Daniel A "	2 M					Yer			
14	832	J. H. Hearn	34 M			Farmer	320	Yer			
15		William "	37 M					Yer			
16		Joseph "	19 M			Farmer		Ark			
17		Fancy J "	17 F								
18		Delia W "	12 M								
19		Deed D "	11 M								
20		Sarah J "	7 F								
21		Levi H "	1 M								
22		Martha J "	1 F								
23		Wm. Luce	24 M			Laborer		Ark			
24		Sarah "	17 F					Yer			
25	833	Stanton Mosley	32 M			Farmer		Ga			
26		Sarah "	18 F								
27		Mary A J "	15 F								
28		Daniel B "	16 M			Farmer					
29		Wm. J "	12 M								
30		Elizah B "	5 M								
31		Stanton H "	1 M					Yer			
32	834	Wm. Mosley	20 M			Farmer	200	Ga			
33		Harriet "	20 F					Ala			
34		Elizabeth J "	12 F					Yer			
35	835	Henry Mosley	21 M			Farmer	500	Ga			
36		Annand "	21 M					Ala			
37		Levi A "	12 F					Yer			
38	836	Charles L. Polk	30 M			Farmer	800	Mo			
39		Mary E "	20 F					Ala			
40		Thomas H "	12 M					Yer			
41	837	Wm. H. Stator	38 M			Farmer		Yer			
42		Miller A "	12 M					Ala			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Jones.

enumerated by me, on the 10th

day of Dec.

1850.

L. H. Beaton

Asst Marshal.

in the County of Cherokee

State

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	1	Amos McK	38	M		Farmer	1000	A. G.			
2	2	Martha "	37	F				Id.			
3	3	William "	16	M				Mo.			
4	4	Louisa Jackson	31	F				W. Mo.			
5	5	Martha A.	19	F				Mo.	1		
6	6	John "	11	M				Id.	1		
7	7	John "	5	M				"	1		
8	8	Amos McK	36	M		Farmer	150	Id.			
9	9	Elizabeth "	31	F				Id.	1		
10	10	John "	11	M				Id.	1		
11	11	Elizabeth "	19	F				Id.	1		
12	12	John "	7	M				"	1		
13	13	John "	2	M				"	1		
14	14	John "	1	M				"			
15	15	John "	37	M				Id.			
16	16	John "	19	M				Id.	1		
17	17	John "	17	M				"			
18	18	John "	7	M				"			
19	19	John "	1	M				"			
20	20	John "	5	M				"			
21	21	John "	35	M		Farmer		Id.			
22	22	John "	33	M				Id.			
23	23	John "	11	M				Id.	1		
24	24	John "	5	M				Id.			
25	25	John "	1	M				Id.			
26	26	John "	1	M				Id.			
27	27	John "	1	M				Id.			
28	28	John "	1	M				Id.			
29	29	John "	1	M				Id.			
30	30	John "	1	M				Id.			
31	31	John "	1	M				Id.			
32	32	John "	1	M				Id.			
33	33	John "	1	M				Id.			
34	34	John "	1	M				Id.			
35	35	John "	1	M				Id.			
36	36	John "	1	M				Id.			
37	37	John "	1	M				Id.			
38	38	John "	1	M				Id.			
39	39	John "	1	M				Id.			
40	40	John "	1	M				Id.			
41	41	John "	1	M				Id.			
42	42	John "	1	M				Id.			
43	43	John "	1	M				Id.			
44	44	John "	1	M				Id.			
45	45	John "	1	M				Id.			
46	46	John "	1	M				Id.			
47	47	John "	1	M				Id.			
48	48	John "	1	M				Id.			
49	49	John "	1	M				Id.			
50	50	John "	1	M				Id.			
51	51	John "	1	M				Id.			
52	52	John "	1	M				Id.			
53	53	John "	1	M				Id.			
54	54	John "	1	M				Id.			
55	55	John "	1	M				Id.			
56	56	John "	1	M				Id.			
57	57	John "	1	M				Id.			
58	58	John "	1	M				Id.			
59	59	John "	1	M				Id.			
60	60	John "	1	M				Id.			
61	61	John "	1	M				Id.			
62	62	John "	1	M				Id.			
63	63	John "	1	M				Id.			
64	64	John "	1	M				Id.			
65	65	John "	1	M				Id.			
66	66	John "	1	M				Id.			
67	67	John "	1	M				Id.			
68	68	John "	1	M				Id.			
69	69	John "	1	M				Id.			
70	70	John "	1	M				Id.			
71	71	John "	1	M				Id.			
72	72	John "	1	M				Id.			
73	73	John "	1	M				Id.			
74	74	John "	1	M				Id.			
75	75	John "	1	M				Id.			
76	76	John "	1	M				Id.			
77	77	John "	1	M				Id.			
78	78	John "	1	M				Id.			
79	79	John "	1	M				Id.			
80	80	John "	1	M				Id.			
81	81	John "	1	M				Id.			
82	82	John "	1	M				Id.			
83	83	John "	1	M				Id.			
84	84	John "	1	M				Id.			
85	85	John "	1	M				Id.			
86	86	John "	1	M				Id.			
87	87	John "	1	M				Id.			
88	88	John "	1	M				Id.			
89	89	John "	1	M				Id.			
90	90	John "	1	M				Id.			
91	91	John "	1	M				Id.			
92	92	John "	1	M				Id.			
93	93	John "	1	M				Id.			
94	94	John "	1	M				Id.			
95	95	John "	1	M				Id.			
96	96	John "	1	M				Id.			
97	97	John "	1	M				Id.			
98	98	John "	1	M				Id.			
99	99	John "	1	M				Id.			
100	100	John "	1	M				Id.			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Cherokee* State

of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *Dec* 1850. *J. A. Beeton* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		<i>Wm. D. "</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Ill</i>			
2		<i>Thomas "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Ill</i>			
3		<i>George H. "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>			
4		<i>Fancy W. "</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>			
5	<i>46</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Wm. H. "</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>N. C.</i>			
6		<i>Martha "</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Delaware</i>			
7		<i>Wm. H. "</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ill</i>			
8	<i>47</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>Geo. H. "</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1280</i>	<i>Ill</i>			
9		<i>Fancy "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ill</i>			
10		<i>John L. "</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Ill</i>			
11		<i>Wm. H. "</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>			
12		<i>John "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>			
13	<i>48</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Wm. H. "</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>Ill</i>			
14		<i>Martha "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ill</i>			
15		<i>Benj. F. "</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Ill</i>			
16		<i>Sarah "</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>			
17		<i>Marion "</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ill</i>			
18	<i>49</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>Geo. W. "</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>500</i>	<i>Ill</i>			
19		<i>John "</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Ill</i>			
20		<i>Fancy "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ill</i>			
21		<i>John "</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>			
22		<i>Elizabeth H. "</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ill</i>			
23	<i>50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>W. H. "</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>Ill</i>			
24		<i>Priscilla "</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>			
25		<i>George H. "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Ill</i>			
26		<i>Eliza "</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>			
27		<i>Christopher "</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ill</i>			
28	<i>51</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>W. H. "</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>Ill</i>			
29		<i>John L. "</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>			
30		<i>Mary D. "</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ill</i>			
31		<i>Martha "</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>			
32		<i>Samuel "</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>			
33	<i>52</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>Samuel "</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Ill</i>			
34		<i>Agnes L. "</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>			
35		<i>George H. "</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>			
36		<i>Margaret E. "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>			
37		<i>Sarah D. "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ill</i>			
38		<i>Mary H. "</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>			
39	<i>53</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>Geo. W. "</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Ill</i>			
40		<i>Elizabeth "</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ill</i>			
41		<i>Charles W. "</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ill</i>			
42		<i>Thomas H. "</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>			

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Shenandoah State

of **Sexes** enumerated by me, on the **10th** day of **Dec**, 1850. **L. M. Beeton** Ass. Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1		Robert A. "	13	M.				Miss				
2		William H. "	11	M.				"				
3		James J. "	7	F.				"				
4		Joseph J. "	4	M.				"				
5		Joseph H. "	1	M.				"				
6		James Hellingham	67	M.				Ga				
7	54 854	Henry H. "	31	M.		Farmer	275	Miss				
8		James J. "	1	M.				"				
9		Emily E. "	1	F.				Miss				
10	55 555	William Butler	31	M.			200	Miss				
11		James J. "	11	M.		Farmer		"				
12		Elizabeth "	11	F.				"				
13		James "	11	M.				"				
14		Thomas "	11	M.				"				
15		Stephen "	11	M.				"				
16	56 56	William H. "	33	M.		Farmer	500	Miss				
17		John J. "	32	M.				"				
18		William E. "	3	M.				Miss				
19		Henry J. "	1	M.				"				
20		William "	11	M.				"				
21		James J. "	1	M.				"				
22	57 57	James J. "	3	M.		Farmer	320	Ga				
23		James J. "	34	M.				Miss				
24		John R. "	16	M.		Farmer		"				
25		William E. "	11	M.				"				
26		James J. "	11	M.				"				
27		William E. "	11	M.				"				
28		Margaret H. "	7	F.				"				
29		James H. "	6	M.				"				
30		William E. "	2	M.				Miss				
31		James J. "	1/2	M.				"				
32	58	John A. Baze	32	M.		Farmer	1200	Ga				
33		John J. "	11	M.				Miss				
34		Louisa "	21	F.				Miss				
35		William E. "	18	M.		Farmer		"				
36		Emilie P. "	16	F.				"				
37		George J. "	11	M.				Miss				
38		Emily P. "	9	F.				"				
39		Alva A. "	7	F.				"				
40		Margaret "	5	F.				"				
41		John R. "	3	M.				"				
42	59 59	James H. "	11	M.		Farmer	500	Miss				

222

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cherokee State

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____
of Texas, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Dec. 1850. J. M. Burton Ass't Marshal

enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June, 1850.												
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Elizabeth, 22	F					Ala				
860	60	Marionna Menden	35	F			1100	Ky				
		James	22	M		Farmer		Ala				
		Elizabeth	17	F								
		James	16	M		Farmer						
		Marionna	14	F								
861	61	A. L. Traubek	30	M		Farmer	225	Ala				
		Marion	22	F								
		Martha	5	F								
		Caroline	2	F								
862	62	John Luce	37	M		Wagonman		Ala				
		Henry	12	F								
		Eliza	11	F								
		James	13	F								
863	63	John H. Beaton	46	M		C. F. P. Minister	300	Ala				
		Elizabeth	40	F								
		Edwin	16	M		Farmer		Ala				
		Wesley	8	M								
		Martha	6	F								
		John	2	M								
		P. & Raysdale	47	M		L. Speculator	5000	Ala				
		John	34	M		Farmer	300	Ala				
864	64	John B. Howard	34	M				Ala				
		Marion	23	F				Ala				
		John	7	M								
		George	3	M								
		Wm. Allen	15	M		Farmer		Ala				
		John	12	M			1200	Ala				
865	65	John Henry	32	M				Ala				
		Martha	32	F				Ala				
		Charles	11	M								
		Edwin	7	M								
		Helinda	3	F								
		Leticia	16	F				Ala				
866	66	R. C. Nicholson	40	M		Farmer	1100	Ala				
		Sarah	18	F								
867	67	John Coleman	23	M		Farmer	300	Ala				
		Laura	20	F								
		John	13	M				Ala				
		Edward	21	M		Farmer	200	Ala				
		Edward	21	M			320	Ala				
868	68	John H. Hendrick	21	M				Ala				
		Caroline	20	F				Ala				
869	69	Robert Johnson	39	M		Farmer	700	Ala				
		Catharine	39	F								

State of Texas SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Cherokee State
 enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Dec, 1850. A. H. Beeton Ass't Marshal.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Linn " 13 M						Ala				
		John D " 11 M										
		Eliza F " 8 F										
		Rich F " 5 M										
		Sarah D " 3 F										
		Maria H " 1 M						Tex				
		Harro Self 22 M				Farmer		Ala				
870	870	Ransom Bass 22 M						Ga				
		Abraham G " 23 F						Ala				
		Mrs Lafayette " 1 M										
871	871	Waac Self 19 M					500	Tex		1		
		Martha " 19 F										
		Marce P " 23 M				Farmer		Ala		1		
		Martha F " 13 F										
		Mrs J " 13 M										
		Ada D " 11 M										
		Martha " 1 F										
12	12	James Rogers 21 M				Farmer	900			1		
		Francis G 20 F										
872	13	Thomas C. Bore 35 M				M.E. Minister	3000	Tex				
		Farrey G " 33 M								1		
		Joseph H. H " 11 M						Ala				
		Martha D. Pigg 13 F						Tex				
14	14	S. Harrison 23 M				Farmer		Miss				
		Sarah C. G " 16 F						Ala				
		Sam G " 12 M						Tex				
15	15	Thos Singleton 38 M				Farmer	2000	Tex				
		Dezzy A " 11 F						Miss				
		George H. " 11 M								1		
		Martha H. " 8 F								1		
		Martha D. " 6 M										
		Mary E " 3 F										
		Hannah A " 2 F										
16	16	Ho. Musick 23 M				Farmer	3000	Ark				
		Mary " 19 F						Miss				
		Bely " 6 M						Tex				
		Martha " 3 F										
		Mary " 2 F										
17	17	M. Musick 25 M				Farmer	3500	Ark				
		Mary D " 26 F						Ala				
		Robt D " 10 M						Tex				
		Joseph B " 21 M					3000	Ark				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

12th

day of

Dec

1850.

in the County of

Cherokee

Ass't M

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto).						
1	878 878	M ^r H. Patton	46 M			Farmer		Tex			
2		Eliza " "	34 F					"			
3		Liddy " "	15 F			Farmer		Cal			
4		Harriet " "	14 F					"			
5		Elizabeth " "	11 F					"			
6		Belinda " "	10 F					"			
7		Sarah " "	7 F					Mass			
8		William " "	6 M					"			
9		Harriet " "	4 F					"			
10		Martha " "	3 F					"			
11		George " "	2 M					"			
12	879 879	M ^r Spear	26 M			Farmer	500	Ky			
13		Liddy " "	17 F					Cal			
14	880 880	M ^r H. Davis	37 M			Farmer		Tenn			
15		Belinda " "	36 F					Cal			
16		William " "	16 M					Go			
17		Sarah " "	12 F					"			
18		Harriet " "	3 F					Cal			
19		Martha " "	2 F					Tenn			
20	881 881	William B. " "	1 M			Farmer		Cal			
21		Liddy " "	10 F					Tenn			
22	882 882	Robt. Williams	28 M			Farmer		Pa			
23		Liddy " "	17 F					"			
24	883 883	Wm. H. Smith	29 M			Farmer		Tenn			
25		Elizabeth " "	21 F					Tenn			
26		M ^r H. Smith	6 M					"			
27	884 884	Wm. R. R.	33 M			Farmer	500	Cal			
28		Polly " "	33 F					"			
29		Liddy " "	7 F					Tenn			
30		Harriet " "	6 F					"			
31		Israel " "	4 M					"			
32		Samuel " "	2 M					"			
33	885 885	Wm. R. R.	32 M			Farmer	1500	Ky			
34		Liddy " "	32 F					Cal			
35		Elizabeth " "	23 F			Farmer	1800	Tenn			
36		Mary " "	14 F					"			
37		Margaret " "	12 F					"			
38		Caroline " "	9 F					"			
39		Liddy " "	3 F					"			
40	886 886	W. G. Brown	23 M			Wagoner	100	Pa			
41		Liddy " "	21 F					Pa			
42	887 887	Sam. H. Davis	25 M			Farmer		Cal			

1850.

Isn't it

[illegible]

MICROCOPY

432

ROLL

909



